

DOMINATION

*Global Totalitarianism
And
The Most Special Group on Earth*

Politics of Despair series – book 3

Jean Ovide Bourdeau

© Copyright 2014 revised 2015 Jean Ovide Bourdeau.

DOMINATION:

Global Totalitarianism and the Most Special Group on Earth

Edition 1 version 6 revised 2015

Politics of Despair Series

ISBN 978-1-105-64017-9

Including re-edited texts of previous editions for these essays into this work

SUPREMACY: Global Totalitarianism

ISBN 978-1-257-76980-3

ISBN 978-1-257-73246-3

ISBN 978-1-257-46637-5

ISBN 978-1-557-57127-7

IMPERIUM: Coalescing Earthly Elite

ISBN: 978-1-257-77336-7

ISBN: 978-1-257-73258-6

ISBN: 978-1-257-72232-7

ISBN: 978-1-557-57212-0

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the written prior permission of the author.

Published and printed by Lulu Press Inc.
Morrisville, North Carolina
United States of America

United Kingdom
3101 Hillsborough St.
Raleigh, NC 27606-5436, USA
Vat No. 975 0935 85

France
Chez Fiscal Solutions Sarl 23
rue du Clos d'Orleans 94 120
Fontenay sous Bois
Vat No. FR90524670213

Italy
Lulu Press, Inc.
Fiscally represented according to art. 17 comma 3 DPR 633/72
by KPMG Fides Servizi di Amministrazione Spa,
Via Vittor Pisani 27 - 20124 Milano
Vat No. IT07301070962

Works by Jean Ovide Bourdeau

Series 1

POLITICS OF DESPAIR

ETHICS OF ONE

Debunking Dogmatic Morality
Edition 5 – 2014 revised

GENOCIDAL LEGACY

Global Culture of Terror
Edition 5 – 2014 revised

DOMINATION

*Global Totalitarianism and
The Most Special Group on Earth*
Edition 5 – 2014 revised

TABOOS and TOTEMS

Biased Conventions to Be Challenged
Edition 1 – 2014 revised

Series 3

SPECIAL PROJECTS

SECRET DAUGHTER

A Pathology of Intended Circumstances
Edition 1 – 2013 (revised 2015)

WORKMAN STREET

Wretched Lives in a Land of Plenty
Edition 1 – 2014 (revised 2015)

JUST A FEW ...

Ideas That Could Not Be Expressed in Words
Edition 1 – 2014 (revised 2015)

UNFINISHED ...

*A Gathering of
Embryonic but Never to be Completed Essays*
Edition 1 – 2015

Series 2

POLITICS OF INTEGRITY

PURPOSE UNKNOWN

On the Ambiguity of Earthly Existence
Edition 5 – 2014 revised

PRIMAL IMPULSE

On The Yearning for Eternal Life
Edition 1 - 2014 revised

ETHICAL SELF

On This Nascent Ethical Age Now Beginning
Edition 1 – 2014 revised

Series 4

SUMMARY PROJECTS

POLITICS OF DESPAIR

dition 1 – 2013 (revised 2016)

POLITICS OF INTEGRITY

Edition 1 – 2015 (revised 2016)

Table of Contents

<i>Dedication</i>		9
<i>Acknowledgment</i>		11
<i>Forward</i>		13
<i>Preface</i>		17
<i>Prologue</i>		19
<i>Part 1</i>	THE CREDO OF SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS	29
	Cult of Successful Psychopathic Mass Murderers	31
	The Doctrine of Conquest	59
	Culture of Death	91
	The God ‘Penis’	133
	Manipulative Control of Attitude and Behavior	143
<i>Part 2</i>	CLASHING IDEOLOGIES	177
	Two Major Imperial Contenders	179
	The Scourge of Imperial Secularism	185
	The Scourge of Imperial Theology	387
<i>Part 3</i>	PLANETARY SUPREMACY	663
	The Most Special Group On Earth	665
<i>Epilogue</i>		709
<i>Glossary</i>	Politics of Despair	717
<i>Index</i>		723

Dedication

In memory of and as a tribute to my murdered 'father' (my adopted father no one knew about), **Joseph Ovide Omer Bourdeau** assassinated at 37 years and eight months.

A humble man of modest means, who in my tender years taught me the joy of curiosity, and the inherent sanity enjoyed whenever viewing the world with an open mind as it really is.

"The only intellectual tool at our disposal and from which all others rest upon." He always insisted.

Ovide: a naïve, highly intelligent, physically handicapped and gentle person murdered by his wife, my biological mother, with one of her boyfriends, when I was twelve years old.

Acknowledgment

Cover design by Monica Atwater and photo represents Jean Ovide Bourdeau's artwork titled "The New World Order".

Forward

Us and Them

We are genetically programmed into an ‘us and them’ living entity as a most fundamental level, which implies a brutal tribal attitude on everything. This fact has demanded of us as members of our tribe – regardless of type and constitution – that we be racist, xenophobic, prejudiced, chauvinistic, discriminatory, patriotic and so. As long as the safety of the tribe remain sound. So strangers are traditionally not admitted and most suspect on initial encounters. No wonder than our religion were structured that way initially in primeval and have retained many of our tribal features in this regard. No wonder our history is characterized with suspicion and a philosophical brashness demanding confrontations as solutions to our problems. Hence our urgent need for a sound ethical base – especially now that we are in possession of weapons of mass destruction.

In The Eye of the Storm

We, North Americans, presently living in the eye of the storm of the ongoing genocidal and war ethos, refuse to acknowledge that lethal philosophical, social and

psychological hurricanes have afflicted humanity since the beginnings of history to this day in spite of the latest toll of about one hundred million people murdered through wars and genocides in the course of the 20th century CE.

And when irretrievably confronted with parts of this reality, we most often pretend it is none of our business, or the fault of other less advanced societies.

We push our argument further, often proclaiming that the whole thing will most unlikely affect us, since we blindly, erroneously and foolishly reason often in camouflaged narratives that *“being better than others our own society would not stoop to such continuing lethal projects”*.

Indeed, in view of our privileged location, we, North Americans, have been spared in great part from the violent results and desperate horrors, genocides and wars routinely created and continue to create on various national soils and neighborhoods. So most of us tend to close our eyes to the harm done to innocent unarmed victims especially – as if such things never took place, or only occurred in faraway territories against or between people allegedly below our level of civilization, or worse yet as if it had never taken place, or was not happening nowadays.

Well Above on a Historical Platform of Observation

Let me repeat again what I already either alluded to or stated outright in “Ethics of One” and “Genocidal Legacy,” as we begin this third essay in this “Politics of Despair” series:

We must use an above the ground historical platform of observation – well beyond established parameters of traditional cultures, languages and socially

accepted belief systems – if we intend to observe and understand where the human species has been, is and will likely be. If we don't, we condemn ourselves to live in the intellectual and ethical wasteland provided us by the patriarchal society that produced us in the first place.

Additional Observations on our Societal Slide to Oblivion

I again continue in this third text to provide additional arguments, so as to persuade as many people as possible, before soon leaving my precious and enjoyable life forever, while yelling as I sadly depart for all to hear:

“What a mess we have lodged ourselves in!”

As well as to also proclaim that in spite of this:

“No one seems to want to get out of this Kafkaesque nightmare, when life can be so wonderful”.

This third essay also deals with the obvious ongoing issue of planetary leadership in the implementation of the worldwide program of supremacy now in progress—upholding more precisely the proposition that:

We will eventually be led and managed by the most powerful, yet the smallest and the richest group of people on Earth—gathered as a single, coherent and coordinated management unit—a group of highly privileged owners and stakeholders of everything of importance and of greatest value with which they will control everyone and everything.

This is the group referred to since the beginning of this series as " *The Most Special Group on Earth*".

A Third Warning!

I warn you one more time! This essay continues to deal with themes most of us consider prohibited, if not offensive, blasphemous or outlawed in several ethnic groups, communities of interests, nations, etc. Again as I have done all along, I plunge ahead, hoping one more time for the best, because once more:

I intend to provide all the arguments I can, so as to convince as many as possible of the mess into which, we, as a species, have lodged ourselves—before soon and forever leaving this precious and enjoyable life of mine.

Highlighting again the area of our interests in the essays now forming our "Politics of Despair" series, we consistently zero in:

The continued, most dangerous and increasing onslaughts—as history unfolds—launched against our 'Inalienable Individual Rights' by groups of people many of us belong to by birth or willing association.

Again be forewarned! Although this is intended to brutally wake us out of our traditional somnambulistic attitude, foggy philosophical thinking and robotized behavior, it is above all else delivered as an act of love to self-aware, globally conscious, kindness-oriented, freedom-loving, happiness-dedicated and knowledge-seeking people.

Preface

Politics of Despair

My Self-Assigned Task

Two overriding questions impeded my preferred explorations into the more positive aspects of life.

These were:

Why are did we behave so cruelly in the course of human history?

Why can't we get out of the logical conundrum into which we have purposely lodged ourselves for dozens of centuries by now?

Where are we ultimately going, if we carry on with such reprehensible behavior other than head on against inevitable brutal and lethal results?

That is why:

We must not permit our nasty attitude which facilitates and allows our primordial behavioral instincts of fight-or-flight at all costs without ethical context and content to take over.

In trying to answer these questions this essay focus on additional and of many pieces of the puzzle (although extremely far from being exhaustive), which I tried to put together so far, with most of the pieces unfortunately still missing here as well.

Another way to nonetheless look at what we witness, and label in this series as the syndrome of if not the *Ethical Disease of Self-righteousness*, found in the continued brutal violations of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* enunciated so far, along with the inevitable consequences accompanying this whole process.

So, here nevertheless is my self-assigned task to say something about what I have witnessed and continue to witness, accompanied again by thoughts that ought to be considered and questions that must be answered before a line of no return comes to pass.

I Again Eerily Felt ...

As I continued to write down my thoughts and questions on the broad subjects contained in this *Politics of Despair* series, I again eerily felt like an eccentric at best, if not an out and out propagandist, who ought to be marginalized—a sort of self-styled prophet of doom with no qualifications whatsoever—and in some sense that is true.

Prologue

The Time Is Now!

Before A Line of No-Return Comes Ups

- I cannot ignore the brutal injustices existing at this very moment throughout the planet.
- I cannot either pretend that, wars and genocides now occurring around the planet at an accelerated pace are not taking place.
- I cannot disregard that, most of us are indoctrinated since infancy to accept—at the risk of our lives on many territories—ridiculous and insane dogmatic beliefs, which directly contribute to our accepted forms of *Barbarism*.

And yet, I realize all too well that many of us don't really care anymore or worse that, we don't even believe we've been thoroughly indoctrinated.

And We're Doing Nothing about It

Our present situation is:

We, humans, are stupidly dedicating ourselves to the eradication of this most precious gift of consciousness awarded to us for reason totally unknown to us all. And our institutions have prevented and continue to preclude the vast majority of the human population from enjoying this free gift of conscious life, as the weakest among us are being intellectually, psychologically, systemically, cowardly and callously neutralized or otherwise simply eliminated—and we're doing nothing about it.

Sadly, if anyone dares speak up about this unfolding scenario, the least that can happen to that person is to be showered with ridicule in a few areas of the planet but most likely imprisoned in all the others—if not simply murdered.

The On-Going Conquest of Our Planet

I concluded earlier in my life at least and now assert again most strongly that we can look at our ethical devolution from another angle.

The idea that:

If everything continues to unfold under our present variety of dogmatic belief systems, it will enforce a philosophy and modus operandi of conquests already in progress, which can only lead us to its inevitable conclusion—ultimately implying that only one group can become master of our planet.

Hence, the idea that:

The ultimate end of totalitarianism is the conquest of the entire planet at all costs by the most physically and unethically brutal fascist group over all other competitors.

Sounds preposterous don't it?

Yet, there it is, like the elephant in the room no one wants to talk about.

Nonetheless let us note that ongoing planetary plans and programs for the conquest of Earth has begun accelerating to its nefarious logical end—especially with the advent of all aspects of applied working technologies, combined with our worldwide attitude of *self-righteousness* highlighted with each wars and genocides of every kind.

I Will Not Be Obedient!

The candidates—big and small—for world domination, if you accept this hypothesis, are obvious and numerous. While I cannot pretend to know which will be *The Most Special Group on Earth* in the end, I will highlight my vision. My assertions will likely be considered *politically incorrect* (using today's parlance) and held up as most unwise in the future. And I also know I run the almost certain risk of being seen as absolutely mad. Not too solid upstairs so to speak.

So be it. I will not shut up. I will not be obedient!

In fact, as a free human being I must continue to doubt authoritative statements that have no foundation in logic, no grounding in experience, and which ridicule all the common sense nature originally gave us to survive against all odds.

That is why:

You and I must question everything—insisting we be given proof of any and all allegations and proclamations, because it is a fundamental right of human existence. Indeed, the backing up all claims forms a basis for living in total freedom and sanity, and must become reality for all of us.

Fantastic or Orwellian Future - 1

Our attitude, if history is proof of our moral bankruptcy tells us that men:

- Demoted women a long time ago—over half of humanity—as if of less value than us. And the reason we did this, is unknown to this day.
- Always found excuses for wars and genocides.
- Think nothing of the poverty endured by the majority of human beings.
- Torture and easily kill those who disagree with them in thoughts, words and behavior.

And:

- Worse than anything imaginable, the morality imbedded in our dogmas morally supports our savagery—and because of this we therefore see nothing wrong with our behavior.
- Our belief systems remain caught up in adolescent angst of uncertainty, over reactions due to our siege mentality and dogmatic views from at least the beginning of our written history to this day.

Yet, information technology is speeding exponentially along with other sectors of knowledge application. Science is accelerating its discoveries through its usual methodology of

proofs, rationalization, reasoning and common sense—ensuring that all conclusions are grounded on pure repeatable testing, which in turn tends to bring freedom (partial or total, temporarily or permanently) to those using this approach.

That is why:

Our future can either be fantastic or Orwellian.

Fantastic or Orwellian Future - 2

As you look around two mega sets of planetary cultures—opposite in the application of their ethics—seem to exist side by side just about anywhere you are located, and referred to and metaphorically symbolized as in this series of essays as *The Commonwealth of The Ings* and *The Republic of The Barbarians*.

So the question that arises again is:

Will we go for a fantastic future or an Orwellian one?

Our history and today's report card say that we've chosen the Orwellian scenario in a Kafkaesque environment so far.

A smaller segment of humanity, now living in liberalized democracies based on *Inalienable Individual Rights*, knows that it can be otherwise, insisting that the way to get there is to simply:

Respect All Inalienable Individual Rights!

Question Everything!

We can only grow intellectually, psychologically, socially and especially ethically if we doubt and question everything at all times, because only through an honest and therefore

open-ended understanding of reality can we gradually eliminate some of the ambiguity into which we are born—as outstandingly demonstrated by science in the last few centuries.

Indeed:

The open-ended method of repeatable proofs to be tested at any time by anyone anywhere is the hallmark of our human progress and freedom.

There is no other way.

The results are overwhelming where this has been allowed to take place, while all other avenues have proven futile, harmful, lethal, cruel, callous, etc., because all were dogmatic in nature and unchangeable within what is in fact an illogical framework in an unquestionable context, created in this case to preserve false allegations camouflaged as unalterable ‘truths’.

So:

To question everything that is proclaimed as truth is the fundamental tool in retaining or regaining or earning from scratch your freedom as human beings.

Indeed, our Earthly survival rests upon this notion.

That is why:

Our lifelong and unwavering strategy, if we wish to retain our ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’, must rest on the freedom to question everything, or be shown proof of all claims promoted.

The Time Is Now

It is our duty as sane human beings not to accept something without due process of introspection, analysis and reason.

There can be no exception for this at any time anywhere, regardless of circumstances and level of authority in any given field—officially held or not.

So, please criticize everything, and let others criticize us, if need be! It is a fundamental intellectual right in order to maintain a state of sanity.

A Bleak Future

If we, Earthlings, do not correct our attitude of savagery, and continue instead to excuse our past behavior or still insist on always being right to the extreme degree now reached (especially with the backing of religious texts for those caught up with Abrahamic religions); our madness will progress until we reach a threshold of no-return.

The dogmatic belief systems in effect just about everywhere coerce everyone by brutish force or by stealth to accept their proprietary unquestionable *Immaculate Perception* and to condone their reprehensible demands for *Absolute Obedience* to authority figures managing our dire situation.

Indeed, if we continue to force others by violent means or the threat of violence to abide out of fear to a prefabricated, illusory and proprietary *Immaculate Perception*, we market and sell, then a Kafkaesque future for humanity is in the making.

Indeed, the signs for this bleak future are all over the place, and we would have to either be blind or brainwashed not to

see them, and the crossroads we now face must be solved in this 21st century, because if we do not, all is lost.

Here, I said it. Now lock me up!

A Very Subversive Way of Life Indeed

Free thinking and behaving human beings are considered subversive by totalitarian creeds and regimes, because freedom rejects all absolutes in favor of open-ended thought, questioning and analysis, leading if not simply inciting those who practice such things to behave as they please.

And no matter how small the group consisting of freethinking people is, it always exhibits great ethical probity and courage by definition and in fact.

Psychotic Savages

If we ethically and intellectually continue posturing like psychotic savages from primeval jungles, still hypnotized by celestial and other cataclysmic catastrophes from ancient times, while in possession of thousands of nuclear bombs at our disposal among other weapons of mass destruction—made all the worse yet by our pissy attitude—we likely deserve the *Planetary Apocalypse* now about to visit us.

As I Go On with My Self-Assigned Task

While a child I was intellectually in the throes of the tenacious grips (with the rest of French-Canadians in Canada) of the medieval minded Québec priests-ridden society of the thirties, forties and fifties.

In this respect I obviously have a serious grudge against religions generally, and have openly questioned their *raison d'être* since age eleven.

Having said this, what I have already proposed and continue to advocate about those people bullying others to think and behave like them if not as exactly instructed by them, is aimed at a solution to this problem and others similar ones, which appear to predominate everywhere I look.

Beyond my initial grudge indeed is a true attempt at understanding where we as a species are headed for on account of this and other philosophies of domination that are to rule rather than the exception.

Don't get me wrong! I am not a dissatisfied customer.

On the contrary, I have enjoyed myself probably more than the average guy, and every day I continue to feel most privileged to have lived and to continue to live as a healthy, intelligent, free and happy human being—extraordinarily lucky to have been born in a free nation governed democratically with a reasonable application of *Inalienable Individual Rights* and away from routine centers of intense lethal confrontation, poverty and injustice.

Now having clarified that, what I obviously wish to convey most urgently – before our planet soon takes back the life it once gave me – is however not pretty at all.

My vision of the future is bleak—I'd even add Orwellian.

So this is a continued warning for us to change our attitude, or we'll self-destruct as a species.

Part 1

The Credo
Of
Self-righteousness

Cult of Successful Psychopathic Mass Murderers

We Share the Same Basic Needs ...

We all share the same basic needs, desires and urges for happiness, because:

We connect and communicate with each other with the same 'grammar' of fundamental logic of 'cooperation between agreeing parties to the mutual advantage and benefits of willing participants'.

These common characteristics run deep within our psyche as well as from one society to another—regardless of language, ethnicity and culture.

Today's concerted human effort—late in human history—now characterizing our departure from our most ancient

genetically imbedded savagery, makes *Barbarism* and the torture, murder, horrors, etc., it brings, unnecessary, despicable and self-degrading acts, contributing to, and accelerating, our social and psychological devolution.

Indeed, our understandable primeval savagery should have remained just that, a primeval bestial step in the course of our evolution—never to return as an integral part of our present and future human history—if we had evolved beyond lethal conflicts and dogmatic beliefs that make these inevitable.

That is why:

Independent of circumstances, all excuses to solve issues and problems through ancient savage means must therefore forever be avoided, because, surely, the murder of innocents destroys the sane development and fulfillment of individuals, thwarts human happiness, and eliminates the privilege of enjoying as many epiphanies as possible—regardless by whom and on whom this is carried out.

The sum of all acts whether as criminals or victims being consequently and cumulatively imbedded into the society in which they took place.

That is why:

We must face reality with an open mind and act kindly in a context of sanity.

Vendors of Utopian Dreams

All vendors of utopian dreams know you ache for an idyllic life of social peace and security: wishing for an organization

wherein justice and homogeneous happiness for all constitute fundamental values of such a society.

A good idea at first glance no doubt, until you realize that such utopia salesmen also want you as they market and sell their proprietary products to co-dependently believe that:

- Only the leaders of such ideal society can keep you on the right path—themselves of course and their cohorts (usually introduced as specialists and bureaucrats).
- Only they possess the map and the operating manual to get there.
- Only *Absolute Obedience* to their self-promoting or self-appointed leaders can permit the attainment of such a mission.

That is what they really mean, when they proclaim the otherwise valid statement of: “To each according to his needs and for each according to his ability”. A notion sadly always contained in the context of their dogmatic universe, and also used as a cover while carrying out their mission and objectives of takeover

A History of Psychopathic Mass Murders

Our human history is filled to the rafters with tales as well as facts containing the deeds of the most successful serial killers among us, elevating such individuals as heroes and exemplary figures to be admired and copied. I speak of people, who massively contributed to the continuation of such behavior to this day.

Hence, just pick any leader from history or some revered hero from your own culture, and the odds are that you are

referring to a psychopath, who either had ‘no choice’ but to destroy an ‘enemy’ for his sake or that of his tribe: or simply did it for the ‘glory’ and ‘honor’ of the tribe, nation, family, etc.

Terrifyingly, however, with today’s technology, such people will gladly nuke us or cheerfully use other weapons of mass destruction in order to gain or confirm an advantage over those of us, who disagree with them, or refuse to be governed by them.

And yet, many are attracted and even fascinated by such people, elevating them as gods or at least as heroes in our mythologies. Promoting them to fame and fortune for wars and genocides carried out by them or on their behalf, while accepting their *Barbaric* pronouncements as philosophically sound and thus ‘safe’ and ‘enlightening’ for our children.

The Cult of Psychopathic Mass Murderers

The ‘us and them’ outlook of fanatics—particularly people electing themselves as ‘*The Chosen People*’—always ends up in wars and genocides.

To be sure, from the two nation theory proclaimed by Islam of the ‘Momins’ and the ‘Kafirs’ to the ‘true believers’ and ‘heretics’ concept of medieval Christianity to the Jewish notion of ‘*The Chosen People*’ (them of course) selected by Yahweh, etc.,—all end up as convenient excuses under the vaneer of an unquestionable belief system to control mindless or easy-to-influence people; or justify brutal torture; or embark on merciless mass killings of those who chose and still continue to choose to think differently or simply disagree with imposed notions of knowledge, or do not want to act on others’ commands.

Go check your history, and not that drivels each tribe or nation or ethnic group wants you to believe without question! Ignore your indoctrination! Examine real uncensored accounts of our human history! Reason independently!

And Don't Think That ...

Don't think that you have not been indoctrinated, because efficient and effective social and psychological programming is best and most successful when it is invisible to the people upon which it is applied. So:

- Take the time to understand!
- Rely on logic grounded in experience; as well as true data, information and knowledge that can be tested at any time by anyone; along with the common sense and sanity that got us out of our harsh primeval situation!
- Do not accept any alleged truth unless it respects all of the above!

Gradually and slowly the whole picture will appear right in front of you.

Once you realize what's going on, you will have no other choice (if you wish to be sane and kind to yourself as well as live as a free human being), but to do something to stop the process of destruction now rampant nearly everywhere we go, and which is most likely to worsen as the future unfolds.

Psychopathic Mass Murderers – 1

I must now add an emphasis to the term '*Barbarian*' utilized in these essays. I first of all refer mainly to the phenomenon

of psychopathic mass murderers – a small percentage – found throughout our human history, in order to address what I suspect to be a minority among us (most likely about 5%), which often regardless of risks but always without guilt, remorse or empathy will maim, assassinate, torture and otherwise cripple or destroy others for profit or entertainment or both—as if it was their *raison d'être*.

I also refer to the likely small segment of our population indoctrinating a sufficient number of us to inextricably lead us to wars and genocides often enough with our approval and also without our intervention.

Psychopathic Mass Murderers – 2

When you look at history and the number of heroes proclaimed, you note that these usually consist of leaders who ‘advanced’ our own tribe on the world stage or simply protected it from a real or alleged harm or annihilation or humiliation. The rationalization used was often based on some mythological reason or other in order to legitimately enter into conflict with someone.

Just imagine! This means that it is likely that one out of every twenty among us is a psychopath, and that a good number of these are ready and many are able to indoctrinate others to eventually do their bidding.

Sounds crazy to you?

It doesn't when really think about it.

Except of course for those that life has unusually showered with an easy, protected, safe, and blissful existence with no strife whatsoever (aside from for their eventual moment of natural death).

Otherwise, existence for most humans is usually brutal or unrelentingly demanding or costly or painful or scary or dangerous and totally uncertain, and in many cases all of these at the same time.

The reason for such dastardly situation is the *self-righteousness* of those who have taken over the reins of leadership with and without our assent, usually against our wishes, and in violation of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*—usually as established kleptocracies.

I refer to those who continue to tell us that things are unfolding as they should, and that we ought to believe what they say, because they speak the “truth”. That all you have to do is simply check that operating manual to which they swear a higher allegiance to—be it a political party’s mission statement and objectives, or a country’s constitution upholding in practice two-tier courts of law, or a religious text such as the Hebrew Bible, Koran, New Testament, etc.

Look! If you really pay attention to the belief system of a governing group’s modus operandi along with the official texts constituting its holy writs, you will often note the presence of a governing psychopath, who finds a moral stand upon which, he can act in warring and genocidal ways against a vilified ‘enemy’—real, illusory or simply invented.

Psychopathic Mass Murderers – 3

Let us remember that wars and genocides are ceremonials of demonstrated power and authority wherein unfolds the ritualized mass murder triggered by genetically predisposed or indoctrinated or temporarily functional psychopaths against those of us opposing their coercive takeover. And dark forebodings arise about the coming anarchy based on

the dedicated advocacy by these psychopathic leaders and their indoctrinated followers and temporarily functional agents (usually soldiers, guerrillas and so on). Often these psychopaths, suffering from a chronic form of pathological tribal romanticism, tend to metamorphose themselves into bands adopting an exclusive tribal-centered *Immaculate Perception* leading to political takeovers – often at all costs.

Positions of Power

History has shown us time and again that psychopaths naturally and generally gravitate to positions of power and authority in government, military, intelligence agencies, police, conglomerates and other large corporations, secret societies, etc. Don't snicker! Check it out!

Literally Operating Above the Law – 1

The best psychopaths' clubs, associations, secret societies and cabals often successfully sponsor candidates to positions of power. And a review of powerful CEOs, heads of States, and other powerful organizations clearly confirms this.

This elite executive class, works for the owners and stakeholders of the society (*The Special Group*) in which they live. As such they carry out the societal mission and its objectives efficiently and effectively to the benefit of the ruling class. To do this they must continually attempt at neutralizing, if not destroying outright all *Inalienable Individual Rights*, since this must successfully take place— if totalitarianism must run unopposed. That is why:

It is most important that such people be at the helm of established institutions and major organizations,

so they can steer society in the direction already decided upon—without ethical impediments.

The first individuals targeted, or the unproblematic victims of choice if you prefer, initially are women everywhere who by cultural default were long ago already demoted and disenfranchised as a group followed by the rest; those easy-to-influence men along with those too weak or too lazy or too intellectually limited or too cowardly to think or unable to fend for themselves.

Literally Operating Above the Law – 2

Psychopaths eventually, without guilt or conscience, classically commit acts of treachery that eventually lead to single murders in most cases, ultimately followed by genocides if promoted as leaders – wars being something such people are forced into when those you intend to subjugate are armed and bent on defending themselves.

Literally Operating Above the Law – 3

Psychopaths can first be observed early in life in routine ceremonial degradations (e.g., hazing, bullying, etc.), which coincidentally form as a whole an integral part and function of military boot camps, many ivy league university clubs, street gangs, mafia type organizations, military colleges, etc. And once one has been completely indoctrinated into a psychopathic paradigm, then all criminal activities are permitted in order to accomplish the mission of the group sponsoring you. At that point you literally operate above the law.

Curiously:

A disproportionate number from these organizations tend to gravitate or are assigned or promoted into intelligence agencies, powerful political parties, international banking, major conglomerates, etc.

A Psychopathic Mass Murderer

Although stories vary, the broad approach to guilt-free wars, genocides, and conquests peculiar to psychopaths does not change much in character.

Let us take the case of Roman Emperor Constantine to make the point about psychopathic mass murderers in the course of our human history. Let us look at this specific psychopath a bit!

Let us recall that Constantine:

- Having dictatorial ambitions to control territories previously under the governance of the Romans, Constantine wore the mantle of world domination crafted by the Romans, but was savvy enough to realize that political forces had shifted geographically from Rome to the northeast; and that coincidentally a new belief system—Christianity (i.e., the new *Political Correctitude* of the day so to speak) was metamorphosing the whole region in which he planned to rule and could not and ought not to ignore by any leader worth his salt.
- Elected to establish the capital of his new found power to the northeast, Constantine named the then city of Byzantium after himself in the style of Alexander the Great, on a road paved with hundreds of thousands of corpses and crippled bodies because of his ambition.

- Constantine thought it best to adopt and in effect become CEO of the Christian Church of his day—a sort of super warrior/super pope above the reigning pope allegedly in charge, so to speak—ensuring unity of purpose. He then roughly centralized it along the lines of the renewed Roman Empire, ensuring that this new Church had a more cohesive direction of mission and a more business-like organization with workable reporting relationships.
- Having murdered his son and suffocated his wife in a hot steam bath, he did not worry too much about guilt, since he was desperately in search of a ‘good’ religion—a belief system that would provide him forgiveness in the end.

Jesus II

Let us also remember that before he died, Constantine had thirteen coffins put into his area of sepulcher—providing ammunitions to those who claimed that twelve of these were for the twelve apostles he had cherry-picked from all available sacred texts among the various sub-groups with the embryonic Christian Church movement, which he first convened in 325 CE.

The thirteenth coffin was meant for himself as a thirteenth apostle—or dare I say, as its ultimate Christian leader—a sort of second Jesus perhaps.

Shush!

“Shush! We do not commit genocides” said the ever so correct Englishman.

“But what about the first Great Bengal Famine of 1769-1770 with some ten million victims ... and the second one

with about four million fatalities and the untold millions in between?” said his interlocutor.

“Never heard of such nonsense,” rebuffed the Englishman as he sipped his tea.

Yes! Like most massive man-made calamities, there has been no apology, amends, reparations and accurate reporting to victims and their descendants, and no open admission that such horrid situations took place.

Yet, such genocidal events have been almost completely expunged from regular history—removed if you prefer from general perception, as if they had never happened.

That is why:

On account of our sanitized and purposeful cleansing of such facts and the ignorance that follows in succeeding generations, we will inevitably repeat these phases of horrid human behavior, although the next time ... they shall be more strategically reasoned and planned within a much larger scale in this new century and beyond.

Oh yes! The comprehensive whitewashing of our history (US, British, French, Japanese, Belgium, etc.,) permits us to pretend that, we would never entertain, never mind carry out such horrid *Barbaric* enterprises.

The 7th and 8th Earl of Elgin

In passing let us recall the *self-righteousness* of the 8th Earl of Elgin who, commissioned by England, with his British troops repeatedly attacked a much weakened China for no other reason than stealing that territory and everything they could on it, and who decided among other things in

partnership with French troops to loot, destroy and burn that jewel of the Chinese culture—the Old Summer Palace in Beijing in 1860.

Reprehensible acts which rightfully still irritate if not infuriate modern China.

But then in stealing national and ethnic treasures among other unethical actions the 8th Earl of Elgin merely followed the example set by his father the 7th Earl of Elgin's theft of the treasures at the Parthenon.

Against All Sound Existential Logic

Against all sound existential logic, we continue to ignore our inbred savagery, thinking we will not launch those thousands of nuclear weapons, or millions of tons of lethal chemicals, or release that accumulated massive biological arsenal.

In addition to these truly awesome perilous situations, which can be triggered at any time, we also continue to simply ignore the most obvious time bomb of population explosion now in progress, as it combines and merges with our general indifference to the upcoming environmental collapse.

A collapse that will be lethal for humanity but not for our planet, which will simply find a new physical and chemical balance (among other such natural correctives) regardless of what we choose to think.

In this case and in some ways, it is as if we had already quietly acknowledged, for example, that about one third will perish in the next few decades from permanent floods, starvation, wars, genocides and overpopulation. In the meantime, we lure ourselves in the West with much advertised isolated cases of waste management and some

recycling, while ignoring every lethally dangerous situations accelerating toward us.

Ethos of Psychopathic Murderers

Just think! Nero, Mao Zedong, Caligula, Constantine, Napoléon, Pol Pot, Hitler, Stalin, Milosevic and G.W. Bush, for example, all justified their atrocities using accepted emotional logic and rationales of survival such as large military budgets, enhanced security legislation, the notion of preemptive attacks (now more strategically attractive once in possession of weapons of mass destruction) first at the cost of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* and our lives second. That is why:

These murdering psychopaths (and all others of their ilk) committed their enterprises of wars and genocides without remorse in states of ruthlessness, degenerate dispassion, malevolent intent, and ethically depraved justification.

Yes!

These psychopathic serial killers—with immense authority and massive vested power at their disposal in order to reach their ends—self-righteously naturally ignored the basic ethical structure, functions, drives, wishes and abilities of innocent human beings—that their decisions and acts would maim or murder.

A Self-induced Planned Genocide of Our Own

We, of the Western tradition, murdered over six million Jews in Europe. Yes! We allowed the genocide of the European

Jewry, a people who made an extraordinary contribution to the advancement of Western tradition. A contribution that was well beyond its size in areas such as art, science, finance, etc.

And to alleviate our conscience, we replaced them afterward with twenty-five million plus Moslems immigrants in Europe and North America—among whom hard core extremists plan on murdering us in return for our generosity in lieu of continuing the constructive contribution the Jews had provided.

And now, wanting to punish ourselves—while using the pretense of tolerance, which we fake, as we camouflage our continuing under-the-radar racist attitude toward Jews—we opened and continue to open doors to many, who instead of open-mindedness came into our Western nations and continue to come in with overt and covert religious extremism, intense intolerance, a deeply imbedded hatred of women (based on an obvious fear of competing with equals if not superior minds), and a rage-filled attitude with anyone disagreeing with them.

These new immigrants—already highly indoctrinated by generally uneducated religious fanatics, who carry with them in copious details memorized by rote, the locked-in logic of their manipulative dogmatic belief system.

Hence, applying to the letter orders for singular murders, wars and genocides from their most sacred operations manual: The Koran no less.

Feel Offended?

If you do-gooders feel offended by these remarks just open your mind while you read the bloody thing.

That is why:

We—the politically correct descendants of the generation that permitted the Jewish Holocaust of the 20th century—are now preparing our own.

That is why also:

We allow radical self-righteous religious individuals to challenge, if not entice us to water down, our laws (most of which are fair because these were previously constituted on reason, common sense and in common accord with and in support of all our 'Inalienable Individual Rights'), ... and we say nothing for fear of being accused of racism and intolerance ourselves.

Thus those obvious questions:

How indeed are we going to resolve the presence in our midst of people consumed by the desire to do us harm, obsessed by the craving to commit suicide in order to get to an invented and non-existent heaven, and frenzied at the mere thought of destroying all infidels (all non-believers, hence all non-Moslems) including our soul mates, children and grandchildren?

How indeed, do you reason with such people?

The reality is that you don't, because *self-righteous* people do not even consider it as an option—except when needed as a mere tactical move pending their enemies' destruction.

The Most Critical Crossroad of History – 1

We have now come to the most critical crossroad of history, which is why:

We must decide and act on whether to continue with our attitude and acts of ever increasing savagery, or whether we insist from now on to leave this Earth to our descendants in the most ethical, safest, opportunity-laden and best Cosmic territory that can be legated.

No doubt, the choice is ours and the time is now.

The Most Critical Crossroad of History – 2

The competition which we started when people began to think independently—reaching a critical mass known to us as the Renaissance—is now coming to a head in the federation of advanced civilizations.

Elsewhere the battle for the privilege of thinking freely and acting accordingly barely exists, and only the strength and nature of the dictatorship in place matter for subjected populations. But a new kid on the block has made its appearance.

Indeed, the Internet and other modern facilitators are now advancing access to all recorded self-engineered and self-acquired human consciousness accumulated thus far from mountains of data, information and knowledge.

This has created intense dread in psychopaths now holding power and authority.

This new path to data, information and knowledge available to all, further adds to the routine fear experienced by dictators. Several overreact out of impatience or ignorance, thereby becoming even more dangerous than those from generations ago, while others, far more experienced, intelligently plan for the long run in spite of their fears.

The Most Critical Crossroad of History – 3

The fear felt by dictators now comes from the general population's access to the internet, and the notion that average citizens can now figure for themselves many of the behavioral control programs imbedded into them.

Indeed, those able to access the internet can more easily figure out for themselves what's going on. And in spite of their position in the pecking order, people can from such a basis also decide for themselves what's best for them—without consulting a priest or imam or rabbi and other manipulators of the mind and behavior – including many self-centered professionals.

The Most Critical Crossroad of History – 4

As we approach ground zero of planetary catastrophic conflicts, the population at large has access to more facts than ever before in human history. Since we cannot postpone the application of reason and common sense any longer, we must now each independently do it at the personal level, because we certainly cannot negotiate with psychopaths, whether these possessed polished manners or are coarse in their approach.

The Most Critical Crossroad of History – 5

There is no such thing as a moderate psychopath—by definition and in fact. Indeed, psychopaths require victims to be who they are in order to function effectively, if they are to be successful in their endeavors. Without a doubt, a psychopath's mission is to gain power and authority by whatever means possible, and ethics never enters into the

equation in their quest for dictatorship no matter how small or how large—except as camouflaged measures to accomplish that mission, such as religious fanatics talking of ‘love of others’ as they planned the murder of those disagreeing with their concocted proprietary beliefs, either in the immediate or in some altered apocalyptic end ordered in their sacred writings.

Isn’t that so Mohamed?

Malleable Minds Are Always Sought Out

Generally, whether secular or religious, psychopaths prefer weak and shattered minds, or minds not yet formed such as those of neophytes and children, to engage in the ritualized behavior inciting shame and guilt (e.g., as practiced by Nazis, Communists, hazing ceremonials, confessional schools, etc.).

Most of our History Rest on Chronic Mass Murder

Most of our human history has largely been engineered and constructed by psychopaths—people who acted as natural born serial killers.

Most civilizations including our own rest on pillars of a *self-righteous* violence usually dispensed with great delight, intense savagery and without guilt.

Indeed, as you review history you note that a disproportionate number of psychopaths have contributed to its unfolding – having done so because of their keen ability to deceive, cheat, maim, threaten, torture and murder singly or massively without remorse.

That is why:

All major organizations on Earth are populated by people in management and supervisory echelons that tend to possess no remorse, sorrow, repentance, shame or embarrassment, about the harmful consequences their decisions and acts have on other people—especially as you go up an organization.

That is why then:

They are so successful in their dastardly endeavors.

That is why further:

They disproportionately populate the senior management ranks of large organizations.

Conspiracy Theories – 1

No doubt about it. There have been many conspiracy theories in the course of history and many more are most certainly unfolding at this very moment. While several can only be acknowledged as probable at best, very few end up revealed and proven as such.

That is why:

We each must work out the odds as we examine the preponderance of the evidence before us in each case – before accepting one of them.

Conspiracy Theories – 2

The lack of proof in cases of conspiracy theories does not indicate that they do not exist, because the very nature of conspiracies camouflages their existence most of the time, since secrecy is the nature of scheming intrigues.

Given that anyone who openly adopts a given conspiracy theory runs the risk of being lumped with those delusional people adhering to crackpot theories of all kinds, most of us refrain from expressing our doubts on anything.

In view of this risk of association most shy away from expressing what common sense, reason and probability indicate as likely conspiratorial.

Just Think of ...

Just think of the JFK assassination, Princess Diana's tunnel accident, wars and genocides to secure oil supply and other resources, etc., and you'll get the gist of what I am saying.

Conspiracy Theories – 3

The only conspiracies that should strategically matter to us are the ones which involve psychopaths—powerful and weak ones alike—against the rest of us.

Look! We can easily find many, although most remain hidden from us in their conspiratorial activities. They consist of a whole interconnected infrastructure composed of criminal syndicates operating above the law and ordinary society, which include:

- Political power grabs.
- Local street gangs.
- Intelligence-agency-managed drug-runners.
- Money laundering by international bankers.
- Transnational price fixers.
- Secret societies.

- Child abusers.
- Wife-beaters.
- Counterfeit drug research.
- Corporate predators.
- Gung-ho generals ready to nuke perceived enemies.
- Professional brainwashers known as PR specialists, market psychologists and behavioral experts.

And all the other manipulative psychopaths—big and small, professionals and regular folks—running or supporting our society.

Increasingly More Grotesque

The sheer scale of our accelerating technological applications makes wars and genocides increasingly more grotesque in a context of ever augmenting insanity. And yet ideologues of all stripes have since the dawn of history favored lethal confrontations.

They still do so nowadays.

Just listen to religious fanatics and others of their ilk who demand your undivided and unquestioned *Absolute Obedience* to their also unquestionable, proprietary and uniquely manufactured *Immaculate Perception*.

And increasingly we find Orwellian tendencies and trends cumulatively showing up, even within our Western tradition civilizations; thereby reversing the freedom acquired particularly since the Renaissance.

Indeed, we note governments—including our own—using propaganda and fear to fabricate unified responses to a

totalitarian agenda in support of fascist objectives. A reality now unfolding in the US of all places—especially with the advent of the paranoia of the baby Bush’s religious fundamentalist driven administration ... and yet we barely responded to this crucial paradigm shift toward totalitarianism.

Orwellian Nightmare

Our history continues to unfold as an ever worsening Orwellian nightmare wherein poverty, violence, fear, pain and dread abound; wherein intra-national and international intrigues are all over the place; wherein out of control greed, accelerating debts and crushing taxation keep on obliterating world economies; wherein public opinion and public decisions are molded into the goals of the government rather than those of the citizenry; and wherein a police state in most territories becomes the norm.

Still—and in spite of our wide and open communication networks—we remain frozen with indecision, as if we could not abstract ourselves from the new shackles of a *Political Correctitude* now imposed upon us in the West. A twist of alleged morality, which has by now added a veneer to this new and sophisticated phase of *Barbarism*, as we avoid confronting the fact that unethical evasions of a kind and sane ethical platform continue as the 21st century takes off.

The ‘Day-After’ Scenario

The next true world war will be total. It must therefore be prevented, because it will bring us to a ‘day-after’ scenario—somewhere between the Stone Age and no-where in the midst of vastly decimated populations.

As preliminary steps in preventing this:

- We must first slow down and then stop altogether our so-called foreign policies of perpetual confrontation for perpetual peace—known in practice as ‘perpetual war for perpetual peace’, which is as we know the main propaganda slogan of George Orwell’s ‘Nineteen Eighty-four’.
- Secondly, we must crush all illusions of grandeur brought about by ethnocentric delusions, such as the notions of ‘specialness’ often found on a tribal basis as *The ‘Chosen People’* in some manufactured scenario.
- Thirdly, we must continually exercise the totality of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* at all times wherever we are.

If we do not follow through with the above, those in authority (self-appointed psychopaths or elected ones alike) will maintain, if not continue to increase, the barbarities and horrific conditions leading to a police State if not already in place. And this fact is all the easier for the governing class, since there will hardly be anyone able to remember the ‘good times’ of the period which preceded the Orwellian type nightmare now in progress.

Dictatorial Mission

The mission of a dictatorship is found in the continuing conquest of people, territory and resources, which is why we find ourselves on a continuing war-footing with its codependent genocidal bent.

This aggressive imperialistic practice is usually exercised with a generous help of hypocritical mythologies and intense propaganda in order to convince and gain the support of the

population governed—unless of course the whole thing is simply accomplished with the threat and use of violence.

Whatever the strategy, however, it nearly always ends up with the unconditional surrender and eventual extermination of targeted ‘enemies’ of the dogmatic belief system in place.

The Elimination of All Variant Views

Any group, for which its *raison d’être* is not first and above all based on the full respect of all *Inalienable Individual Rights*, is a group on its way to full dictatorship in the segment of the population in which it operates—with a good chance of spreading elsewhere. Such a group will, as its mission unfolds and its objectives get implemented, eliminate all opposition and all questioning within its organization and beyond. As its dictatorial imperialism expands, it will find it necessary to search for and find enemies—real or illusory—as it proceeds to centralize its control systems over the population it manages as well as manipulates.

That is why:

A disrespect of ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’ inevitably leads to the establishment of a dictatorship and therefore of a government and a society ruled by psychopaths.

And:

Do not be deceived by foolish sentiments in the case of democracies, because a democratic process operating at the expense of ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’—partial or total—is just another form of dictatorship.

Thus a democracy using its spying agencies to monitor its own citizens and manage agreement to its mission and objectives is therefore merely a sophisticated dictatorship hiding behind a curtain of an ostensibly noble equality of opportunities in the participation of governmental decisions.

Totalitarian Personalities

All totalitarian personalities carry common traits. Among these are:

- A congenital capability to do whatever is necessary to reach that mission without guilt and remorse.
- An extremely high ability to compartmentalize reality into manageable and connected parts integral to a mission of conquest.
- An inborn capacity to put on social masks at will if not instinctively, in order to camouflage both intent and tactics at power grabbing and authority enhancement.
- A brutal application of lies, subterfuges, propaganda and intelligent brainwashing, meant to indoctrinate those large groups managed on their way up an organization.

That is why in the end:

Destruction is of greater meaning and value to a totalitarian, because it consists of the most fundamental ethos pertinent to a psychopath—especially a serial killer with massive power: hence a psychopathic mass murderer.

In this sense, for example, Adolf Hitler or a family tyrant are the same—and only the size of their ‘empire’, their personal abilities and their opportunities vary.

Scrambling for Survival

With so many murdering psychopaths heading major planetary groups with the majority openly acting as dictators with a fascist machinery controlling and eliminating dissent, we note that the population subjected to such coercive conditions is usually left on their own to scramble for daily survival. Black Africa is a clear example of this.

Messiahs and Prophets as Eventual Totalitarians

Fundamentalist luminaries such as messiahs and prophets along with nationalist demagogues nearly always begin their career as proto-totalitarian.

Indeed, they cherry-pick a sore point—a true injustice or an invented one—but sincerely felt by the small group or the larger population they wish to subjugate. And then slowly as they ingratiate themselves as leaders, they destroy the foundation upon which one or a few of the *Inalienable Individual Rights* of the group rest.

Once securely installed as dictator—regardless of title—each of these mass murdering psychopaths eventually imperil what remains of the societal order and security of the society they then pillage – siphoning their national resources and economy for their personal benefits and those closest to them who acted on their behalf.

The Doctrine of Conquest

Planetary Supremacy – 1

Biology tells us that successful species consist of those aiming at supremacy in their niche of adaptation summed up in their best adaptabilities within the territories they occupy. This process usually expands overtime at the expense of those less able to adapt to changing conditions. This is true of viruses, bacteria, insects, vegetation, etc., along with mammals of which humankind is clearly a part of, and wherein our species has shown the most its presence and influence right down to the elimination and exceptionally the absorption of all other humans separately evolving.

Recall Those Other Human Beings ...

Let recall three species among the five within the same genus, which lived within the same time frame as us, homo sapiens sapiens—I refer to homo neanderthalensis, homo erectus and

homo heidelbergensis, which we partially absorbed through mating but most likely hunted down into extinction since none survived to this day.

Nothing new here, except that we tend to exclude this super ordinate characteristic to survival, when it comes to the human species and the various belief systems, globally-bound enterprises, cultures, tribes, nations, linguistic groups, etc. constituting it.

It is as if we, humans, wanted to kid ourselves, ignore the obvious, and go on in our everyday life, as if no one on this planet was vying for supremacy over all others. It is like the elephant in the room no one wants to talk about.

Yet the evidence is so immense and so obvious that, I will refrain from giving examples on the assumption that open-minded people can clearly witness that process in action, whenever they wish it in the course of an ordinary life, because both our human history and contemporary life are monstrous examples of this.

Undeniably, we could easily observe that a planetary process for supremacy, when it began a few hundred years ago in the form of colonialization for example and its remarkable acceleration at the end of the 20th century and the beginning of the 21st. A reality noted this time particularly in the globalization of markets, manufacturing, takeovers of every description, as we witness major contenders vying for better strategic and tactical positions.

Planetary Supremacy – 2

The Darwinian evolution theory among other factors also applies to the existence, endurance, and promotion of ‘correct knowledge’—with the hope and mission leading to the

domination of the best operating management system, since in this setting the future belongs by definition and in fact to the conqueror—wherein the winner takes all.

Whether that system annihilates the human species before its time or extend its duration adding to its effectiveness, will depend on whether, we continue to think and act through illusory and proprietary beliefs programmed which by definition are set to destroy us all, or proceed with an open-ended one engineered to enlighten us and perpetuate an existence of joyful kindness in a context of total sanity.

Planetary Supremacy – 3

Supremacy exercised by one individual and one group over the entire planet on which we live – be it human or other forms of life – is a natural terminal development of any species.

There is no mystery about this.

It is in fact a normal function of existence.

At some point in a species development it inevitably occurs, because it is a natural evolutionary function of life and consciousness—regardless of levels of consciousness from a virus to a human.

The only question left for us to ponder over is whether our species will consist of kind and sane beings or not. Hence, whether we promote our species on a sustainable ethical level or not. The existential issue is indeed that simple and therefore that terrifying for those of us leaving children behind after we die. Because we all die after a few decades of a life mysteriously awarded to us—a reality we tend to forget until the day of reckoning comes along.

Planetary Supremacy – 4

Despite much of our patronizing mythology, there is nothing in our history to seriously suggest a guaranteed glorious future for humanity. On the contrary since its recorded beginnings—not that very long ago—our history has mainly consisted of bloodshed, terror, callousness, torture and cowardice—and only occasionally do we note acts of respect, kindness and sanity.

In fact, it is no exaggeration to say that:

The natural evolution of our species everywhere on Earth almost completely excludes ideas of respect, kindness and sanity – except as a Machiavellian tactical move when required – because the overriding message, mission and objectives of any species is survival at all costs, as long as it benefit the overall survival of that species.

In that respect human beings have generally been no different than all other species.

Our reality nowadays however is that:

We must cause a paradigm shift in our modus operandi if we intend to continue on this planet by acting outside the present modus operandi of unforgiving existence at the expense of others that has characterized our history so far.

That is:

We must consciously depart from the natural but most brutal survival mode inherent to all species, and enter a new plane of existence.

Henceforth:

We must then transmogrify our acculturated behavior from the natural modus operandi of savagery to one that will allow us to maintain, promote and develop higher forms of consciousness wherein cooperative, kind and sane people are willing to, and do indeed, live in accord with each other everywhere in reasonable and rational ways.

Otherwise we are merely accelerating the destruction process of our species—particularly when our behavior ignores the undeniably and incontrovertibly absolute conditions demanded for the existence of our species on this Earth.

Planetary Supremacy – 5

At the risk of oversimplifying an assessment of our human situation as this 21st century begins and in order to facilitate our appreciation of it, I am again—as in previous essays—using the two metaphors of ‘Ings’ and ‘Barbarians’ to identify the two mega civilizations—the two most important mega cultural camps if you prefer—now competing for supremacy.

These, in their sets and subsets, are characterized by their overriding and crucially important belief systems representing each of the competing sides.

Indeed, it is our belief system, which always sets the tone and particularly the intent, attitude and acts of such groupings—large and small. And as we conduct a triage of such belief systems, we end up with two separate mega federations of analogous and corresponding civilizations—each behaving as a whole—each like a monolith—as a separate planetary culture.

These two cultures are again:

Planetary Federation of Civilizations 1.

The Commonwealth of the Ings

The Earthly culture that insists on the open-endedness of free thought and behavior in the context of sanity and kindness—at all times and regardless of circumstances.

Planetary Federation of Civilizations 2.

The Republic of the Barbarians

The Earthly culture that insists on proprietary, unquestionable, unchallengeable, unchangeable and eternally correct belief systems, meant to control thought and behavior of all—at all times and regardless of circumstances.

Planetary Supremacy – 6

The *Republic of the Barbarians* and the *Commonwealth of the Ings* are ethically divided.

Their concepts developed overtime and became axiomatic and supportive of the belief system they each insist is the correct one in the assessment and comprehension of reality.

Except that one camp, for example, often presumes to talk on behalf of the eternal, infinite, and most intelligent entity imaginable—by default a Cosmic alien, as the creator of all things imaginable and unimaginable; while the other camp typically prefers to keep its options open, while internalizing reality one provable fact at the time in series of such facts along with multitudes of such series of fact-finding endeavors, while refusing to accept wishful or insane or unsubstantiated or unproven thinking as reality.

Planetary Supremacy – 7

The natural result of the two major federations of civilizations now rubbing against each other shows us the serious '*Intellectual World War*' now beginning to unfold toward its inevitable conclusion. A process, which will end up with one camp overcoming the other in a winner-takes-all situation.

We, therefore, either can look forward to a nightmarish scenario with a complete fascist governance (the likely winning scenario), or the continuing development of a new 21st century phase of a reborn Renaissance, confirmed by *The Commonwealth of The Ings*. But if things continue to unfold uncorrected as they are, we will eventually enter the utter destruction of the human phenomenon.

The decision is ours to take.

In the worst case scenario, the results assume no winners, since the successful conquerors would have annihilated humans by weapons of mass destruction of all types triggered in a total orgiastic planetary confrontation on all fronts possible with the result such conflagration would bring on.

In the best case scenario, we would expect that joyful kindness and sanity would cumulatively and co-jointly enhance our Earthly existence.

Planetary Supremacy – 8

All groups – be they nations, cultures or family – can each be considered as a political entity by definition and in fact, since each possessed an agenda of for the continuation of its existence and for intended expansion whenever they can.

There are also other and much newer communities tied to brand new ideas and technologies to be considered nowadays, which also possess a similar agenda.

I refer to international groups functioning outside the usual parameters of traditional nations and cultures.

I speak of globally bound enterprises such as multinational business corporations, global religious establishments, world-class educational institutions, multinational banking, political parties as well as other groups functioning as independent planetary.

These latter communities possess significant or complete capabilities to function outside most controls pre-assigned by traditional State governments and cultural mores. Doing so, while keeping strategically and tactically in tune with their own organizational mission and objectives, since their truly super-ordinate agenda is engineered to trump just about everything—including the State in which they function along with the belief system animating that State.

This new political reality is made all the more obvious when we compare the influence, power of execution and strong authority (often unacknowledged) of, say, a major business corporation possesses (such as ITT, Sony, Mitsubishi, etc.,) against a weak national territory; or that of a major religious group over the policies of sovereign nations (such as the Roman Catholic Church); or lobbyists affecting international policies to the detriment of other more worthy causes such as World Bank loan conditions shackling weaker national territories.

Planetary Supremacy – 9

Despite incredible advancements in all fields of knowledge, those, unable to promote themselves from one brutal mythological context to another less destructive one, have over the millenniums taken over the leadership of nearly all societies on our planet. Doing so, by the application of inborn hardwired primeval savagery against those they encountered.

Among the questions baffling us in the face of these facts are:

Why in spite of our preprogrammed primeval savagery many of us nonetheless exceptionally adopted a non-aggressive mode of existence?

Why should highly dysfunctional myths, especially adolescent and extremely violent ones still come on top once aware of our opportunity to live ethically?

Why did *Barbarism* thrived for so many millenniums and why do they still flourish so much nowadays?

Planetary Supremacy – 10

Since the earliest beginnings of our recorded history we note at least three phases of social, cultural and psychological transformation, which among other things can be identified as follows:

- First, we refer here to the natural coalescence of tribal cultures into ever larger and ever more complex mega tribes, until these converged into a major community which in turn become significant nation or state or

country—sharing similar values, meanings and standards; often including language.

- Secondly, we refer to the natural coalescence of confederacies of significant nations, states, countries and other major stakeholders despite cultural differences—choosing to cooperate for their mutual benefit, because they broadly share a common mission and similar objectives and often sharing a same language and a similar way of life.
- Thirdly, we refer here to the natural ascendancy, ordinary preeminence, and normal dominance, expected of any primary mega culture bent on a missionary zeal of planetary conquest.

Planetary Supremacy – 11

Colonialism began series of conquests over militarily weaker nations a few hundred years ago. A process that gained maturity as this 21st century began to unfold, when major States and confederacies of significant nations—each acting as one coherent unit—became major competitors for the conquest of planet Earth. And this each at the expense of all others (although usually never admitted as such) in addition to their benefit and presumably as future supreme owner and stakeholder of our human world.

Planetary Supremacy – 12

We have in numerous ways already entered into a race toward world supremacy for ownership and governance of our planet.

Indeed, a winner-takes-all movement for the globalization of power and authority into ever fewer hands is afoot.

Clear lines of advancement and demarcation are showing up.

Although there are several major camps at odds, generally competing either for freedom or for control of expression and behavior. If bother to shed our biases and open out eyes and ears, we will easily witness the real on-the-ground daily contest between various factions favoring those vying to control thought and behavior throughout the planet against embers of open-ended understanding of reality as is.

Among major factions already entered into, and contributing to, that race for world supremacy, we find a whole inventory of tools used to secure a winner-takes-all in a world domination scenario. Such as vast military arsenals of weapons of mass destruction, concentration of manufacturing systems, centralization of banking, the planetary reach of multinationals that is already far more powerful than a great number of countries put together, the continued weakening of already weak nations including sabotaging the future of those on the edge of potential development.

Planetary Supremacy – 13

If we continue to irresponsibly use the terrorist paradigm adopted since the 9/11 events as a general excuse to attack those disagreeing with us, we will fail to slowdown the malicious side of cultural conflicts for world domination, which has now begun to accelerate.

Continent of Interests and Benefits – 1

Individualized interests and benefits naturally combine as they accumulate into whole families and neighborhoods of

concentrated interests and benefits. These further coalesce together into regional ones, which in turn further merge into clusters of communities of even bigger entities, until an entire '*Continent of Interests and Benefits*' is created.

The process that activates this integration of ever concentrating and ever centralizing group-bound interests and benefits is made possible, when everyone within at least two given *Cells of Interests and Benefits* (whatever the size), share data, information and knowledge, which are then transmitted and ultimately transformed into improved '*Mega Centers of Cells of Interests and Benefits*', which then ultimately combine into '*Continents of Interests and Benefits*'.

The structure that makes this possible is a multi-dimensional and multi-directional network of cooperation.

In this ever-growing context of interrelated '*Continents of Interests and Benefits*' whatever happens to one affects all others, because no one is completely independent, each owing its existence to the collective, since only in the collective is our existence made easier and far less brutal than it otherwise would be.

But the caveat this carries however and which we tend to ignore is that:

With the collective, our most basic program of existential survival can (because of its enormous strength) ignore our individual doubts and thereby trigger in the name of the community extremely violent and usually massively lethal activities in the pursuit of the mission on behalf of the most powerful group in that community—especially when

moralized as 'good' thinking and 'correct' behavior by the belief system in place.

Continents of Interests and Benefits – 2

The human population seems to have gradually divided sometime after our recorded history began into what could be called four slowly solidifying '*Continents of Interests and Benefits.*'

Isolated Isles of Interests and Benefits

With the usual '*Isolated Isles of Interests and Benefits*' distributed unevenly here and there. Recognized as fluid entities that cannot fit in or adapt to or adopt the mission and objectives of any of the four '*Continents of Concentrated Interests and Benefits*'.

Let us examine these:

Continent of Interests and Benefits 1.

The Special Group

This continent is the dominant one and therefore the richest and most powerful. We could refer to it as *The Owners/Stakeholders' Continent of Interests and Benefits* or simply as *The Special Group's Continent of Interests and Benefits* to follow the original label used throughout the presentation of *Politics of Despair*.

It consists of all those who as a planetary group own and control Earth's resources and territories including the people who live in these. As a whole it acts in favor of its agenda and to its absolute benefit, except for that portion which must be paid to various *Facilitators* and *Enforcers* in order to maintain *The Special Group* in power.

Continent of Interests and Benefits 2.

Facilitators

This continent consists of *Facilitators* who are authorized agents of the State. These include liberally licensed professionals (e.g., medical, legal and accounting establishments, etc.); scientifically licensed experts (e.g., engineers, accountants, actuaries, statisticians, etc.); myths and belief systems managers of our morals and ethics as well as manufacturers of consent (e.g., traditional religions, PR outfits, psychologists, sociologists, professors and school teachers, etc.), technology experts (e.g., communication analysts, software wizards, computer programmers, CAD techies, etc.), and all those involved in the sophisticated application of processes and systems owned by *The Special Group* in place.

Continent of Interests and Benefits 3.

Enforcers

This continent consists of *Enforcers* involved in the coercive application of the will and authority of *The Special Group's Continent of Interests and Benefits* in cases or situations not successfully executed or failed to be carried out adequately by *Facilitators*. Typically, this continent consists of the military and the judiciary as well as spy agencies, police forces, paramilitary units, etc. The *Enforcers'* mission is the coercive application of laws meant to retain, if not reinforce, the status quo as well as the implementation of present and future obedience to authoritative orders—with delegated State approved license to use violence in cases where obedience

cannot otherwise be implemented. Thereby ensuring the will of *The Special Group* is applied by force only where and when absolutely necessary.

Continent of Interests and Benefits 4.

Dissenters

This continent consists of *Dissenters*. Those people who to various degrees and with varying intensity, refuse to surrender their freedom to be who they are; decline to repudiate their *Inalienable Individual Rights*; choose to live according to their meanings, values and standards; and insist on questioning if not simply disobeying commands from *The Special Group*, its *Facilitators* and *Enforcers* whenever their *Inalienable Individual Rights* are violated.

Typically, such people often consist of artists, writers, poets, eccentrics, sycophants, etc. As such they tend to form '*Isolated Islands of Interests and Benefits*', which—as they coalesce often helter-skelter together—could and can more effectively and more efficiently function as one; although this has not really happened so far, except in the freest sections of Western tradition civilizations in some areas.

As a group they are usually referred to as malcontents, rebels without a cause, 'out of the box' thinkers, etc., and are often dealt with as traitors to the nation or belief system in place or one's ethnic group, or all these—the new infidels or heretics of our age, so to speak.

The self-assigned mission of *Dissenters* among other things being to cross the threshold leading to

true paradigm shifts within a given society—local or planetary—in order to ascertain that it is open-ended and free.

Do Not Be Confused with ...

And not to be erroneously confused with those fanatical religious *Barbarians* who, for example, with insane pride blow themselves up and those around them for disobeying their *self-righteousness* and their proprietary delusion of reality. And this whatever the collateral damage will be.

These are in fact foot soldier-martyrs for an illusory cause – never dissenters against those violating our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Conflict of Competing Ideologies - 1

We find ourselves confronted with conflicting, adversarial, and above all unquestionable and undeniably dogmatic belief systems. These commenced their lethal dance for world domination a long time ago.

Each promotes its own version of an *Immaculate Perception* as the unique and only legitimate one in the whole of the Cosmos. Each is willing as a last result to commit genocides if need be, and most have done so in the past—entering into lethal conflicts whenever an opportunity to benefit from such venture presented itself in attempts to annihilate all non-believers and doubters, just so that they would not be questioned or asked to account for their outrageous ideological claims—secular or religious.

The fragmentation of thought that has brought this about inexorably accelerates this conflict of competing ideologies, worsening our existence in the process, and severely diminishing a self-determined future for our descendants.

Conflict of Competing Ideologies - 2

Most of us continue to pretend that all is unfolding as it should, while many around us portend to provide humanity with ultimate answers—many with a promise of profit and other benefits in an alleged after-life—but ONLY if we obey like ‘good’ little children and function throughout our lives with unquestioning minds. And each—with no change in sight with this state of affairs—prepares for the ultimate confrontations to come, hoping their team becomes the winning contender in this race now beginning to accelerate.

Intellectual Retardation

The intellectual retardation, which has characterized our history, exists because most of us refused, and continue to refuse, to move from an adolescent and therefore mythological assessments of reality. It is as if we deliberately chose at some point in time to freeze our opinion once and forever through a self-deception mechanism of some sort or with a mind to control others, as we assume and continue to assume, for the group we manage or for ourselves, to possess the final and ultimate understanding of reality. The sort of omniscient comprehension most often pretentiously advocated and arrogantly claimed by the religious establishment. This abdication of one’s open-mindedness, however, along with the refusal to go beyond the parameters of dogmas contained within given myths—secular or religious alike—both require that no one be allowed at any time anywhere to call your bluff; lest they be punished for such blasphemous trespassing. If you think this is a bit much, just picture the following. Imagine what would have happened to, say, a decent Chinese citizen, if the latter

on meeting Mao Zedong had told him that he was a callous dictator responsible for the death of millions of his own people, or that he was very fond of little girls; or, say, a decent Christian openly telling popes, cardinals, bishops and priests at any time in history (except most recently) of their ecclesiastical fondness for little boys and girls or the wars and genocides they triggered and/or managed; or, say, discuss in Mecca Islam's irrational fears, intense dread, sense of inferiority and extreme hatred Moslem men have about free-thinking women, or openly criticize their rabid, rage-filled, extreme misogynist and pedophilic prophet Mohamed; and so on.

No doubt, in the cases exemplified above, the worst repercussions would have been or be brought to bear against such disobedient or rebellious individuals. Similar Orwellian settings are nonetheless in existence nearly everywhere still, and punishment for blasphemous free expression is still exacted from perpetrators of such 'outrage' from each of these fascist, dogmatic and psychopathic communities.

Severe Physical Punishments

Just think of severe physical punishments called for by the Sharia law and usually administered after a religious service outside a mosque (say, fifty lashes for example or even one thousand).

How's that for instilling *Absolute Obedience* to the Koran or the governance in place to the people being controlled by clerics?

Seeking Knowledge

We must keep on seeking knowledge for its own sake supplemented and verified by uncensored inquiry. Indeed,

free intellectual inquisitiveness and an unencumbered sense of adventurous solutions in the promotion of our ever-growing understanding of the reality in which we are an integral part, must continue to take place—otherwise the end of civilization has begun. The repercussions to come, as we refuse to accept new knowledge, will accelerate our whole species towards its lowest common denominator of robotized *Absolute Obedience*, which is totalitarian by definition and in fact.

Significant Categories of Competitors

Among a great number of organized groups, which now continue to refuse to accept reality as is, we note their distribution in the various dictatorships spread across our planet. These are found among repressive authoritarian rulers bent on applying physical controls over everyone's behavior and the application of utter intellectual manipulation, meant 'to shepherd their flock onto the right path', so to speak.

Translate that as toward the mission and objectives of the organization that manages them of course. Among groups, which accept reality as is, we include those able to think with an open mind and wherein:

Knowledge can only be accepted as long as it is predicated on the notion of open-endedness, wherein anyone at any time is invited to question and correct whenever necessary any findings, thoughts, experiments, concepts, notions, theories, scientific laws, and so on—with the constant objective of forever improving the cumulative growth of human

knowledge as a whole from one generation to the next for the advancement of our species.

While:

Never accepting dogmatic concepts and refusing to be indoctrinated into these, because they are by definition unquestionable and allegedly unalterable: hence the subject of an otherwise coercive, if not a harshly imposed acceptance.

The Concept of Super-nature

There are three cores of beliefs trying to explain the ambiguity of our existence and the reality in which we find ourselves. These could be looked at as follows:

Core of Beliefs 1. The Dogmatic Method *(Often the religious trait)*

The dogmatic method consists of tools of control in the emotional arsenal of totalitarians (of which corporate religious organizations form a significant part) meant to coercively manage the thinking and behavior of human beings generally. Tools of control hypocritically referred to as ‘supernatural’ (or ‘spiritual’), which fraudulently misappropriated the field of emotions, our sense of attachment to our Cosmic mother and our own notion of self-worth.

This method manipulatively uses illusions, delusions, misinformation, disinformation and other outrageous fabrications to disingenuously ‘explain’ our ambiguous beginnings, present existence and future life, which we most naturally seek as intelligent and mortal entities.

Core of Beliefs 2. The Scientific Method
(Or the rational trait)

The ambiguity of our present and future existence as a species, while of extreme interest, if we are to make sense of the conundrum of the mysteries surrounding us all throughout our Earthly life, can only come in as an ingredient, if not a whole method of living, once the scientific method in its open-endedness defines and proves its mechanisms and processes to us on a continuously improving line of understanding.

All other attempts at defining such hypotheses can only be illusory if not totally delusional in cases of fanaticism.

Core of Beliefs 3. The Hyperbolic Method
(Or the launching beyond our basic nature)

The ambiguity of our present and future existence as a reasonably rational objective and means for the survival of the human species beyond our default survival mode, leads us into the establishment of a constructive, respectful, kind and sane mode of living – and most certainly “out-of-the-box” thinking from which we must launch our species into another not-yet-understood dimension of existence. While we cannot wait for the scientific method to help in all cases, we must nonetheless go beyond our present capacity to create our future through other means, if we can with the possibility of extending our precious conscious life beyond its present default mode.

This is why:

We must also launch ourselves on a sort of hyperbolic search beyond our classic scientific approach.

Outside the Present Paradigm

By clearly moving away from the biased ideas and concepts appropriated so long ago by owners and stakeholders of dogmatic belief systems and the behavior derived from these, we must therefore undeniably also begin to:

Act outside the present paradigm of unforgiving existence at the expense of others, into one that will instead significantly augment our chances for survival, now absent at this juncture of our short human history.

Reason and Rationality as Guides

In view of our intensely genocidal past, we must promote our species beyond our default (i.e., natural) way of thinking and behaving: a default mechanism meant for the flight-fight at-all-costs strategy of our primeval beginnings.

In fact, we should promote ourselves unto the level wherein only truth prevails—without dogmatic axioms and unquestionable beliefs, and where only reason and rationality reign supreme.

Indeed, we must, at last, stop dead in our tracks from continuously promoting more efficient and effective forms of *Barbarism* against other human beings.

We must also embark, before it is too late, onto some other form of behavior, wherein both cooperation and total respect for *Inalienable Individual Rights* govern our thoughts and

acts—and enter at last onto a sort of compassionate plane of existence.

I do not refer nor imply in any way whatsoever the manipulative caring and love programs marketed by the corporate religious elite still morally supporting, if not simply leading, *Barbaric* onslaughts—sophisticated or not—all over our planet as the third millennium of our common era begins.

No! I speak of a new more advanced open-minded approach to our human survival and the promotion of our emancipation as individuals and societies.

Our Future – 1

The ambiguity of our present and future existence is found in the concept of *Inalienable Individual Rights*. And all advancements, promotions, progressions, developments, innovations, etc., such as open-mindedness, scientific methodology, accountability and responsibility for our acts, ethics based on sanity and kindness, etc., emerge from the application of these rights.

In fact, you will note that wherever human rights exist, freedom of thought and behavior occurs in greater part, self-fulfillment takes place, love blooms, security intensifies, dread and fear subside, and so on.

This is so even in areas where such freedom is very limited and fleeting. Just like Nordic flowers taking advantage of an extremely short summer, the exercise of these rights is tantamount to survival within extremely short periodic opportunities, otherwise freedom diminishes until its ultimate demise.

Imagine then the progress, which could be made, if we could all continuously exercise our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

That is why:

We, as a society of kind and sane human beings, must go beyond the difficult, natural and presently imbedded default survivalist program for violence and callousness—and in the end become truly human.

Our Future – 2

Since we are engineered from our most primeval past (as are also other forms of life) to generally behave as totalitarians, we must now cross the innate savagery program that nature provided us with, by consciously and purposefully promoting ourselves beyond that bestial *modus operandi*. We begin this change by intellectually moving beyond those falsehoods inculcated in us by our societies—especially the accompanying dogmas in place.

In order to contravene this *modus operandi*, we must:

- Insist on living our lives according to all our *Inalienable Individual Rights*—applying these to everyone else.
- Accept the responsibility of making our own judgment on all issues and problems—using others' opinions and knowledge if and when appropriate—for the promotion of our freedom when these are rational and reasonable, in tune with reality and our personalized open-ended beliefs.
- Recognize our accountability for our acts.
- Refuse to abide by the sacred totalitarian commands of *Absolute Obedience* to an unquestionable *Immaculate Perception*.

Cowardice Begins When ... – 1

Those of us who are confused or scared or brainwashed or any combination of these about our ambiguous existence and the certainty of death, possess a propensity for inventing a comfortable belief system in attempts to negate this reality. Such people tend to adapt to, or adopt, an already manufactured dogmatic belief system to that end, if not create a personalized one altogether for themselves.

Cowardice Begins When ... – 2

Cowardice begins when we refuse to think and act for ourselves. It gains strength when we accept the authority of others without valid reasons of logic and ethics. It continues its dangerous march when we personalize or adopt or adapt to a patently illusory understanding of reality. It gathers speed when we pretend to have no choice when in fact we do. It gains in meanness and overall malevolence when we create systems of fear and dread about the ambiguity of human existence—preferring to manufacture insane or manipulative concepts meant to coerce others to our way of thinking and behaving.

In other words, it becomes a near irretrievable program of destruction, when we refuse to accept reality as is—acting with malice against those who dare disagree with us.

We Instinctively Know

We, Earthlings, instinctively know that it is morally wrong to subjugate, terrorize, dispossess, hurt, maim and exterminate others.

Yet, our human history is so riddled with this destructive dysfunction that it now appears normal.

And so, we proclaim the most horrific undertakings as righteous for our tribe, and promote the perpetrators of these horrid acts—the most successful psychopaths acting on behalf of that same tribe—as heroes.

Natural and Normal

We note in the regular development of societies and their belief systems in the course of history that unconditional rules of thinking and behaving are imposed upon the general population of its time and place. As we observe societies more closely, we further note that this indiscriminate coercion possesses two codependent characteristics:

- The sacralization of an unquestionable dogmatic societal belief system, which we refer in this series of essays as *'Immaculate Perception'*, since it cannot be questioned nor challenged.
- The assured adherence to the dogmatic belief system in place as well as a secured observance of the commands from owners and stakeholders of society, who derived their authority and use of the belief system of a society to their end, advantage and benefit. We refer here to the social sacrament of *Absolute Obedience* – an irrevocable codependent condition of the first.

Both are welded into one overwhelming totalitarian State program, when a totalitarian governance is established. This routine and regular form of thinking and behaving has, since recorded history at least led us to wars and genocides.

The rationale in the implementation of such self-destructive attitude has been the promotion of either delusional or simply manipulative Machiavellian programs for the control of people on a nearly continuous basis, by simply and violently ignoring, abolishing and massacring human-based *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Super-natural and Abnormal

The new and hoped for next default mode of human societies is found in our promotion above and beyond the present natural and regular default mode of death and mayhem, which was at one time—way back in our primeval era—essential to our survival as a species, since we were nothing more than meat for stronger predators. A situation now unlikely to occur since our species has successfully promoted itself above all other life forms on Earth.

Our existence, however, becomes supernatural and abnormal from the old savage paradigm when we adopt this new default mode:

Bliss and kindness in a context of sanity, whenever we refuse to be violent and seek instead to exercise our Inalienable Individual Rights.

It gains momentum when:

We further insist on experiencing individualized and highly personalized epiphanies of our own doing.

It sets the tone to our lifestyles when:

We insist on the open-ended understanding of everything and dismiss harmful myths from our life.

And as a whole:

It becomes visible for all to see in the elimination of wars and genocides.

Reconnecting with Mother Earth

We must now focus our energies on reconnecting ourselves with the natural world that produced us, by reintegrating our fragmented beliefs into a new context that will make us truly human—away from our present warrior-readiness existence activated and fueled by our dogmatic belief systems.

Indeed, a synthesis of solid knowledge must take place because today's lethal competition between the diverse dogmatic belief systems can only lead us to one conclusion:

An accelerated race will take place for the takeover of all other belief systems by the one that will become the strongest of them all and not necessarily the smartest, the most ethical or kindest.

Yet, with the road taken thus far, we undeniably accelerate toward the inevitable end of the human phenomenon, unless individuals and the culture they form embrace the idea that all of our experiences and acquired knowledge (not the lies presented through fallacious and deceptive counterfeit knowledge) interweave as they coalesce into a single, interconnected and undifferentiated structure of meanings, values and standards.

A process wherein all data, information and knowledge fuse together into an all comprehensive, all encompassing, and all mutating Earthly organism of pure knowledge, ... and wherein we reconnect with Mother Earth.

As We Enter the 21st Century

The outstanding and most dangerous roadblocks to the sane, reasonable and continued development of our human societies as we begin the 21st century are dogmatic religions.

It is so because, among other things:

- They violate by definition and in fact our *Inalienable Individual Rights* in the extreme and with Machiavellian prejudice.
- They introduce incontestable lies and other less evident falsehoods into our intellectual discourses about human existence in particular and existence in general.
- They undertake violent actions—and in extreme cases this violence includes wars and genocides—against groups questioning their deceptive and manipulative fabrications or against those unwilling to be part of the rituals and restrictions these demands.
- They are run as pure dictatorships, which is why they are intellectually extremist, politically fanatical, and ethically hypocritical, whenever they can get away with this approach—and they usually do so as history testifies.
- They are meant to indoctrinate everyone to their *self-righteous* concepts, forgeries and control systems.
- They are engineered to facilitate the flow of resources, power and authority into their organization and are therefore instituted and managed as authority-procurement, property-acquisition, and moneymaking machines to the benefit of the owners and stakeholders of a given society including the proprietary dogmatic belief systems in place—massively so for the most successful ones.

I Cannot Comprehend Demagogues

It seems so fundamental to simply want and in fact acquire reliable knowledge about the world into which we find ourselves that I cannot comprehend demagogues, pompously, *self-righteously* and violently insisting they impose their will on others for no other reason that they have so decided— unless they are either insane or malevolently manipulative.

Cicero's Cut-off Hands

Like Cicero's cut off hands put on display by Mark Anthony, the Patriot Act and all other equivalent forms of legislation, are clear warning signals against those, who dare speak against the increased authority and power of the State.

Dogmas as Intellectual Repression - 1

When people insist you believe them on faith without questioning their source, value and meaning—you know that such individuals want to conquer your mind and body. Indeed, we must suspect all types of alleged data, information and knowledge not grounded on experience and reason. We must also doubt speeches, proclamations and sermons based on these.

Dogmas as Intellectual Repression - 2

Wherever and whenever humanity intellectually progressed, it took place only when people were free to think and behave as they pleased in a context of at least one or more operational *Inalienable Individual Rights* and at least one

opportunity to nullify that unchallengeable ability to question unsubstantiated claims.

That is why:

Dogmas—secular and religious alike—are simply various forms of intellectual repression meant to control chosen victims to the benefit of the controller—who is in fact and by definition a psychopath.

Imminent Crisis

As long as we insist only on paying attention to imminently ominous situations—without regard to long range planning—we in fact and by definition cumulatively mortgage the future of our children, if not entirely discount future benefits and advantages due the human species.

That is why:

We must never wait until we are faced with problems and situations beyond our control to resolve them, because by that time it will be too late and the process of human devolution will have already begun to unfold exponentially.

The crucial point here being:

If we are neglectful or worse yet, arrogant—we will not be able to identify the threshold of no return, once we see it, erroneously assuming we could do so at the right moment, which is most unlikely, since we are already blinded by our dogmatically constructed intellectual universe.

Culture of Death

A Few of Countless Barbaric Tragedies

Man-made tragedies can be traced as far back as we can go in our human history. Throughout these, our reasoning seems to have been based on a continuing self-assigned imperial assertion of *self-righteousness*.

Indeed, as you review history you inevitably find the constancy of the *Barbaric* attitude of '*never be wrong/never be wronged*' in nearly all epics of alleged bravery and mythical determination.

Before the advent of our modern era, for example, we can cite the destruction of the Cathars, the enslavement of Hebrews in Babylon (echoed in Psalm 137), the pure spiteful and yet routine boastful violence of the Assyrians recorded by Assurnasipal II and Sargon II, the sack of Troy, battles initiated by the so-called 'People Of The Sea', the Trojan wars, the martyrdom of early Christians and other subjects of ancient and execrable Roman callousness, the conquest of North-Africa by the Vandals, the invasion of Italy by the

Lombards, the politics of terror of Charlemagne, the Normands who slaughtered and burnt their way wherever they went (the mere sight of their drakkars setting dread and fear), the takeover by the Swedes of the Baltic and the Black Seas, the Norwegian raids from Flanders to Portugal along with Ireland, Iceland and Greenland, the attacks by Danes on Anglo-Saxons and the Carolingian empire, the rampage of central Italy by the Sarrazins, the rapacious offensive of Europe by Hungarians, etc.

All of those mentioned here and innumerable others, whether in the midst of a nation or ethnic group, felt the irresistible need to enter in war or commit genocide against other human beings.

Thus the ever-hovering question over our heads is ‘why’, because there is no other reason than simply being callous, cowardly and murderous in order to impose a form of self-assigned *self-righteousness* in the fashion of psychopathic mass murderers—while robbing all conquered people of their hard-earned possessions, thereby impoverishing the whole of humanity in the process. Thereby retarding our human evolution and knowledge acquisition.

Let Us Remember the Nightmare

Let us remember that:

The deliberate program of atrocities committed by the Nazis on Jews, political dissidents, gypsies, homosexuals and others, was just another phase in a series of escalating genocidal programs in the middle of an intensification scale of what is to eventually take place everywhere ‘The Most Special group on Earth’ decides is the right time.

In fact, consider the Nazi episode as just another regular—although considerable—genocidal project in one area of the planet executed by a well-organized gang of thugs with a serious and lethal attitudinal problem. An integral part of a malicious mega program continued a few years later for example:

- With the ethnic cleansing involving Serbs, Croats, Bosnians, and Kosovars.
- The police death squads against the Street Children of San Paolo, Rio de Janeiro and Guatemala along with the rape and death of their protesting mothers in many cases—the mothers of *'The Disappeared'*.
- The routine ideological genocide in Cambodia by the Khmer Rouge.
- The numerous nightmarish State-ordered police/military interventions found in horrendously poor areas of China as the third millennium begins.
- The deep-seated and irresolvable conflicts of the Middle-East.
- The open abandonment of economically and/or psychologically deprived *Street People* in the towns and cities eking out a living even in the best Western tradition representative democracies.
- The uncompromising dogmatic outlook and operand behavior of war-prone and genocidal-ready Islam at all real or alleged exhibitions of disrespect or mere questioning of its religious claims and/or of its prophets.

Just Imagine!

Just imagine, if someone had written a pop opera about Mohamed in the style

of T. Rice's and A.L. Webber's 'Jesus Christ Superstar'.
Yes! Multiple murdering assaults would have taken place.

And so:

- As our population growth continues to accelerate and as the food wars gain in intensity, continuing operational genocidal programs among others will jump onto far more complex, sophisticated, effective, efficient, callous and cowardly acts by individuals and nations alike.
- Increasing magnitudes of violence nearly everywhere will become more evident—a situation that will ultimately combine and transmogrify into a final and total planetary genocide, once it coalesces with other genocidal onslaughts in progress elsewhere across the Earth.

Indeed, a planetary movement is afoot toward that final and gruesome objective, so often rehearsed in the morbid practice of war and other confrontations throughout recorded human history.

I speak of that ultimate theatrical play of them all.

Illusory dreams acted out for a final time—rehearsed so many times before and now for the first time nearing its possible apocalyptic potential.

Oh yes! *A Final Planetary Holocaust* is coming, and unless we drastically change our behavior, only the timing will vary somewhat.

A fact made acutely clear to our perception as the pitch, intensity and purpose of that destructive process continues.

So, unless we soon transform ourselves from a hate-driven to a love-driven species, the worst is yet to come. This

change can be accomplished only through a philosophy of compassion—doing so through the fundamental intellectual instrument of kindness and sanity as we reach a truly individualized freedom allowing us to attain our chosen state of bliss. If that is the case then, we must subsequently adapt to, and adopt, clearly self-styled (i.e., self-intellectualized) and highly personalized thinking in support of compassion, freedom and emancipation, in order to guide us out of harmful judgments and injurious acts.

We ought to, therefore, base our behavior upon a sane philosophy of kindness and sanity. I speak here of a cybernetic blueprint (or template if you prefer) of compassion, guiding us out of the presently worsening *Barbarian* hell. A plan consequently leading us toward our personalized *self-actualization*.

A Pseudo-Science

Psychology is a pseudo-science and a degraded profession keen on deception to the community it allegedly serves. It also functions in the midst of self-constructed internalized deception mechanisms among its peers, while all the while pretending to uncover an underlying truth in pre-construed situations that cannot rest on a scientific basis. Psychology is basically a lie perpetrated because of our gullibility. Or an ‘untruth’ as the *politically correct* crowd would say as it mitigates such falsehood.

Tellingly and Oddly Enough ...

Tellingly and oddly enough, psychology concentrates on negative emotions and aberrant behavior, rather than focusing on what makes people happy and more conscious.

The reason for this perverse attention is that the mission and objectives of psychology is to support the philosophy in force.

A situation represented in a context of biased dogmatic systems and the patriarchal paradigm directing all important social and political activities.

19 Berggasse ...

The erotic reductionism, which came out of 19 Berggasse in Vienna, was eagerly integrated into the already enforced demotion of women, the ridiculing of women's thoughts and behavior, the terror-based control of feminine activities, and the rationalizing of the continued *Distributed Genocide of Women*.

Yet, most of us praise that intellectual phony, who initially and most effectively promoted these *Barbaric* programs of alleged scientific perceptions from that location.

That is why:

Today's psychology generally and psychoanalysis in particular are ethically bankrupt; pretending to know, when in fact it merely presents us with a more appealing theology of unsubstantiated claims supported by a statistical structure of sort—even as it now tries to distance itself from that misogynist Freud.

Planned Massive Violence

The largest, most deliberate, and yet, morally approved plan for massive violence in the history of the human race, is “The International Logistics Negotiating Organization”. This

covert American organization has institutionalized the spread of premeditated mayhem throughout the planet, and at the same time provides huge profits to the U.S. economy. Its hidden program is critical to the broadening of the power and authority of totalitarians and their governing groups.

That is why for example:

We tolerate, deal with, and profit from the butchers of Uzbekistan, China, India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Indonesia, etc., among so many examples. As if these never terrorized their population.

Friedrich Nietzsche

Think of Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche's Mephistophelean hero of negation and destruction and hunger for death, as deliverance from dreadful fears and as a ritual to arrive at some salvation. That is likely why among other scared groups of men; the Nazi theologians appreciated Nietzsche so much.

Insane or Malevolent Indeed

Many of us rightly believe that terror, climate change and poverty, will destroy us all in the end. Yet, we pretend that our *self-righteous* belief systems, which are the direct cause of it all, have nothing to do with this.

How insane or malevolent (if we tacitly know) is this?

Otherwise It's Game Over

Significant segments of the US elite and a large section of ordinary Americans now freely abdicate their critical thoughts, choosing instead to support dogmatic beliefs and

the politics these demand, based on irrational and proprietary notions, blind faith, hatred of anyone who disagrees with them, along with an overblown collective condescending self-regard for their *self-righteous* outlook.

Because of this a progressive ethical collapse of this advanced society toward a form of fascist tribalism is about to cross a threshold of no return.

That is why:

The so-called silent majority must get involved—otherwise it's game over within the next generation or so.

Infusing Confusion

Similar to the pedantic language often use by academics, many politicians also abuse language and the use of words and phrases – twisting meanings and intentions in order to infuse confusion into those being instructed and governed.

The Strongest Unit

In the course of our history we note in nearly all countries composed of two or more ethnic groups that only one among these tends to institutionalize oppression over the rest—in sophisticated ways or otherwise—so it can more easily govern the rest to its greater benefits.

I Despair at the Future

We are located (using light years as a yardstick) at about two seconds from the moon, about eight minutes from the sun, about four light-years from the nearest star (Alpha Century), and about two million light-years from the nearest galaxy

(Andromeda)—never mind the rest of seemingly infinite comparisons we could add to this Cosmic measurement scale; or the incomprehensible distances, or unimaginable time-sets, or inexplicable and ostensibly infinite ambiguities, with which the universe continually assaults our intellectual understanding.

Thus:

- It is clear once becoming familiar with human history that this reality keeps us both in a state of fear and dread.
- It also contributes to our conditioning of ecstatic wonderment and epiphanies.

Yet, too many among us arrogantly and pompously proclaim to know it all, through manufactured deities or heroes based on insane axioms while continuing to kill by the millions in numerous ways and means those of whom we identify as disagreeing with our nonsense.

That is why, in spite of the wondrous universe in which we live, I so profoundly despair at the future.

The World War Soon to Come

Just like the 16th century Anabaptist sectarian leader Jan Böckelson and his cohorts, 20th century's Adolph Hitler's Nazi dogmatic belief system also carried with it a reign of terror—psychologically and socially supported by sacred rites, holy sayings and powerful dogmatic intolerance.

In both cases, a mythically rationalized past, present and future, demanded the concept of *Absolute Obedience* in support of an unquestionable *Immaculate Perception* for its continuation.

Indeed, these selected two cases illustrate a process that still exists just about everywhere *Inalienable Individual Rights* are absent, and which evolved in the course of our human history, and now continues its inevitable march toward its objective: The Third World War soon to come.

Warring and Genocidal Enterprises

Albert Camus was right.

We, indeed, try to convince ourselves throughout our life that our unique existence matters, and that it is therefore not absurd.

In attempting to validate such a notion, we often deviate from reason and rational understanding, giving preference instead to blind faith about absolutely untenable ideologies—embarking out of total insecurity on a preference for an *Immaculate Perception*.

And so in somnambulistic manners, we coercively implement the intellectual dissonance and ethical malfunctions born out of this.

That is why:

We easily command or otherwise participate in wars and genocidal enterprises.

We Can No Longer Pretend ...

As the 21st century begins, we can no longer pretend that the planetary mega culture of *Barbarism* does not exist.

Yet, we, guilty onlookers from the West particularly, pretend either that *Barbarism* only exists in cases of rogue States gone wild or religious fanatics (usually those we label as

cults, sects or political extremists to our point of view), all the while fantasizing that things are not as awful and rapacious as it appears generally.

A Morbid Subprogram of Conquest

The artist Francisco Goya's "Los Desastres de la Guerra" drawings depicting the horror of the Napoleonic conquest (i.e., Joseph Bonaparte in this particular case)—illustrates the brutal, morbid, absurd, lethal, mission-oriented and deliberate acts of war for the sole purpose of supremacy—the French approach in this case.

There are no other explanations.

A Well-Known American Fascist

For those of you who admire the well-deserved entrepreneurial skills of Henry Ford, you must also take stock and consider that he was awarded, personally received and proudly accepted in 1938 the 'Grand Cross of the German Eagle' from the Nazis—confirming his well-known and intense anti-Semitism along with his lifelong admiration for fascist concepts. And yes, I'm referring to one of Adolph Hitler's pen pals—a fact known by all his contemporaries but never mentioned in US business, governmental and popular circles—then and now.

Schizophrenic Context

Although political hacks and their homegrown experts called spin-doctors clearly dwell in contradictory absurdities, most of us nonetheless accept their drivel, as if these were irrefutable notions of sound logic.

It baffles me to observe our lackadaisical attitude in this respect.

It is as if our ability to reason, our use of common sense and our ability to build upon our open-ended belief system, simply shut down, once confronted with manufactured faked data, indigestibly fallacious details, out of context statistics, disinformation, misinformation and other fabricated pseudo-knowledge.

Indeed, it is as if the majority of intelligent people had chosen to exist in a schizophrenic context, rather than face the reality about the bullshit being fed to us. And yet, too many among us buy it, by voting for the most successful hypocrites of them all.

Yet, Most of Us Stubbornly Insist

In primeval time poetry and religion both were the same thing, because in both cases our myths approximated what we sensed were truths in the context of such time and place. Appropriately for such remote time we approached the meaning of existence and our location in it in the only way we could then—through metaphors, images, analogies, symbols, stories, amulets, etc.

Today, our perception and outlook is understandably far greater especially with all the tools and means at our disposal. Yet, most of us instead stubbornly insist in believing those most ancient but by now untenable beliefs.

That is why:

Our lack of intellectual resolve will lead us to our perdition.

As I near my death, I wonder why such epidemic stupidity still exists.

Our Primary Intellectual Conundrum

By all available evidence so far life appears to be extremely rare, and concentrated conscious life such as the one epitomized in humankind is seemingly rarer yet. And yet, there we are, in spite of being exponentially remote from this extraordinary rarity.

Faced with this fact, most of us Earthlings, fall into despair, ready and hoping for a savior rather than accept what is as is.

Although we deliberately use reason, commonsense and rationality, whenever possible in order to augment our understanding and thereby contribute to the increase of our consciousness in particular and by default that of humanity generally—we, at the same time and oddly enough, usually prefer to pretend to know the source of all knowledge, power and authority. Doing so as if we were separate from the dynamic reality that produced us in the first place—in some way as if operating in a schizophrenic mode.

We then go on inventing outright a ‘superman’ (usually in our image) to help us negotiate an *Eternal Life* of sort, since we cannot accept our certain death.

It is from such a platform of insane notions that the apparently irresistible temptation of acquiring power and authority by pretending to know it all in this temporal life and beyond.

The payoff is so great in certain circles that it has become a highly prized niche with those also possessed of a political

mission and objectives of conquest, or simply a focused hunger for money and other resources and possessions, while here on Earth at least.

Another Good Litmus Test - 1

A good litmus test when assessing freedom in the milieu in which you live, is as follows:

When children can play freely and safely—alone or together—without landmines, pedophiles roaming the streets and parks, without guerillas and child soldiers ready to murder you at the drop of a hat, etc., then your society is at least open-ended and open-minded enough to protect such innocent young humans in those most precious and crucial moments of their development.

If the situation in your neighborhood does not pass this test, then you are living in a ghetto of some kind—a local totalitarian social capsule.

Another Good Litmus Test - 2

If you are forced to live in a ghetto of sort, say, in the USA of all places, wherein you fear your neighbors, or dread coming out at night, or cannot take a walk without endangering your well-being, or encounter drug pushers, crack whores, etc. you are then living in a designated totalitarian enclave within a representative democracy.

It Now Terminates Early in Your Teens

Intellectual, ethical and spiritual development now generally terminates in one's teen years, because in order to fit into a

highly controlled society, we each must abandon our natural yearnings by adopting or adapting to the *Immaculate Perception* of our society's ruling belief system, if we wish to survive adequately, if not simply succeed, as a member of that society.

The Danger of Thinking “Outside the Box”

In all groups—from families to a mega society—whenever you think and behave “outside-the-box”, or adopt intellectual questioning and probing about reigning ethical values or national history or belief systems, you soon become an outcast or a pariah, whether that group admits it or not, if not an outlaw, who must hide or die in a dictatorial setting.

Much Sooner Than Scheduled

Extermination is without exception the terminal end of all species, we, humans, are irretrievably subjected to this reality of the natural world like all other forms of life—except that in our case we possess the capacity to stop, postpone or accelerate the process now leading us to that dire end.

That is why:

Unless we seriously, effectively and efficiently eliminate the mean-spirited murderous applications of our chosen dogmatic belief system (still the choice of the majority at this juncture of our history), we will eventually exterminate the human species much sooner than Cosmically scheduled for.

Designated Enemy

In order to sanctify the correctness of either our personalized or shared social order, we create eclectic liturgies, manufacture ersatz theologies, and command *Absolute Obedience* to an *Immaculate Perception*.

Yes! Both, *Political Correctitude* like its siblings, Abrahamic religions, insist on punishing anyone, trespassing the taboo against questioning the inherent logic of its manufactured *self-righteousness*.

That is why:

Once we intellectually bury ourselves in such a dramatic and admittedly stupid intellectual straightjacket, we require devoted radical apostles, unethical militants and willing martyrs.

We ‘reason’ under such an aegis that, if persuasion does not work in bringing outsiders to accept and abide by our way of understanding, observing and living our invented reality, we are then morally entitled to coerce them onto the ‘right path’.

And:

Once our self-righteous threshold to trigger coercive actions is decided as valid, it becomes easier to adopt or adapt to genocidal practices, since refusal to accept our way of thinking and behaving are then regarded as generally insolent, offensive and provocative, if not simply blasphemous.

A situation that eventually leads to the elimination of such unorthodoxy by whatever means appropriate including extinction.

Oh yes! Early in my lifetime I realized that:

People generally are inclined, if not ready at a moment's notice, to harm or murder a 'designated' enemy in the name of their dogmatic belief system—doing so whether they're all jazzed up on the way to a 'righteous' war, or thrilled in the taking over someone's 'Inalienable Individual Rights' by means of sexual rapes, a genocide or a single murder, as long as the 'infidels', 'heretics', eccentrics, 'out-of-the-box' thinkers and other oddballs are out of the picture.

With the hope that ultimately no one is left pointing the finger at the ongoing stupidity in place.

Drop Your Cultural Biases

- Messianic moralists.
- Ethnic emotionalists.
- Nationalist patriots.
- Religious executives.
- Dictators.
- Wife-batterers

All insist that you accept their dictates with blind faith.

All demand that you blindly and unquestionably obey their commands based on their proprietary and certainly alleged *Immaculate Perception*.

All will eventually be ready for the annihilation of non-believers.

If in doubt, drop those cultural prejudices indoctrinated into your intellectual framework, and thoroughly examine human history as is—with a truly open mind.

All Take Part in ...

Whether elitist traitors from institutions such as Academia and Church or conniving bureaucrats and plutocrats acting on behalf of their ‘constituencies’—all take part in the grubby business of applied politics—realpolitik.

A Prosperity About to Vanish

We, North-Americans enjoy a level of prosperity and peace achingly desired for by everyone in the course of history, but unavailable until now except for us the privileged few.

Yet, we fail to observe that a relative lull in internal conflicts and a more or less harmonized peace found within our territories as a whole is a rare and a unique exception, when juxtaposed against the world at large. If in doubt, think of the easiest examples that readily come to mind such as.

- The catastrophic situation in the economy, governmental rule and administration, lack of proper environment for doing business, environmental chaos, genocides, wars, installed kleptocracies, etc., found throughout the African continent.
- The stupid self-inflicted blindness about ongoing events, the absence of ethical decisions and lack of brave acts, which as a whole triggered World War I and II.
- The Third World War time bomb fuse now burning in the Middle East and elsewhere.

- The massive Western tradition handover and Asian takeover of the manufacturing sector principally along with other segments of the world economy.

A Production Transfer

A production transfer using poorly paid workers often laboring in abominable conditions, which we sadly sponsor by buying their products. And de facto also lowering the earnings and living standards by default of nearly all those who previously worked in the manufacturing sector of the economy from those better off nations, which transferred out their manufacturing sector in the first place.

Ethics of One: As Our Code of Behavior

Ethics characterizes and shapes our behavior. As a whole it aims at promoting our mutual urge for cooperation to our benefit in particular and our species in general.

In order to function for the advancement of individuals, however, our free thoughts and personalized behavior must flow from each individual to the highest echelons and never the other way around—otherwise our ethical stand becomes a tool for those exercising their authority over us.

When that happens, a nascent fascist State is born.

No Financial Incentive

There is no financial incentive for, both, the medical industry and the medical establishment, in keeping the average person too healthy. This is especially for those naturally vulnerable senior citizens, because medical and insurance statistics show that the cost would be much too high—a

sound business strategy they follow whenever profits at all cost is their mission, which is nearly always the case.

That is why:

The medical industrial complex is one of the most profitable industry in the world.

That is why also:

Not everyone can obtain adequate drugs and sufficient medical interventions to alleviate, if not correct, one's health problems, since this would radically diminish the profit margin of the medical industrial complex, if not bankrupt the immensely profitable drug conglomerates, health care provider industry and the medical establishment.

Western Corporate Subcontracting

In order to compete with other corporations here and abroad, corporate America exercises its super ordinate mission of profiteering:

- By promoting the hiring of illegal immigrants in the US, because of the very low remuneration such people are forced to accept, if they wish to stay, and at the same time surrendering their opportunity to enjoy paid and/or contributory fringe benefits.
- By gradually farming out to intensely poor economies of the Third World a most significant portion of its manufacturing at wages that only desperate people would accept—and thus concurrently adding a new level of poverty within our own countries as a result of these transfers.

Lest You Be Considered a Traitor

Whether:

- Louis XIV's "*L'état c'est moi!*"
- Joseph Stalin's "*I am society!*"
- George Walker Bush's "*You're either with us, or you're against us.*"

All imply *Absolute Obedience* to their *Immaculate Perception*—lest you be considered a traitor.

And here—since 9/11—in “the land of the free”, the press buckled, both, out of fear of and in complicity with the government it is allegedly supposed to monitor on behalf of the population it serves.

That is why:

Freedom of expression now suffers from a high fever.

If left unattended, the US will eventually cease to be the land of free speech and uninhibited behavior. Look! The process has already begun with the deliberate appointment of religious fascists (ultra-conservative fundamentalist Christians) in key government posts.

Final Solutions

In many ways the Nazis were a significant outgrowth of Christian-led and Christian-promoted anti-Semitism of the kind officially declared by Pope Paul IV in 1555.

Indeed, both of those organizations tried their very best to implement their horrid programs for a ‘Final Solution.’

The Media

The media is flagrantly biased and journalistic fraud is common. This once respected establishment now generally deceives and lies to us.

Indeed, we now observe staged events reported as news, and currently find that the flow of information in the West of all places is suppressed, distorted, sanitized or otherwise censored—although often carried out in sophisticated ways.

Obsession with the Nazi Episode

I now realize that my life-long obsession and continuing puzzlement in attempting to understand the origins, development and shameful apogee of the Nazi episode that took place in the 20th century—aside from being alive as it evolved and finally ended—is that I cannot answer the following questions:

How, could we, Westerners, as an evolving group of civilizations based on the evolution of open-mindedness, reason and common sense in great part forged out of the Renaissance, carry out such an incredibly cruel and spiteful undertaking?

How indeed could we rationalize or ignore, what was going on at that time, as privileged beneficiaries of more freedom than the rest of the world?

And let us not put the blame just on the German-speaking population, because among numerous strategic programs of cruel aggression undertaken by Nazism, many of us were relieved to see White Christians like us, for example, tackle the Jewish issue indoctrinated into all us for so many generations, and once more witnessed its handling by proxy,

as if it was done on our behalf, or simply pretended it was not taking place at all.

That is why also; many Western countries including my own, Canada, refused entry to the many Jews who had escaped European furnaces during the Second World War.

Today still, I find it difficult to realize that an advanced culture and progressive industrial society undeniably like one of ours descended ethically well beyond the Stone Age with the full appreciation of their act in a 20th century CE context.

From The Cumulative Effect of...

While I reluctantly could understand the logic to a small degree (although never excuse) that the trigger for this societal madness resulted from the cumulative effect of the unrealistic, punitive and utterly stupid Versailles arrangement—sadly forced upon an already crushed German society. It will nevertheless and forever remain a most shameful chapter of our human history.

A factor coercively introduced at Versailles mostly through the insistence of my narrow-minded pompous European cousins: The French.

But above all of the things I could easily find wrong, none is greater than the fact that if the Germans and their acolytes could commit those acts of pure terror reinforced by calculated wars and ghastly genocides, we too in the rest of the so-called Western civilizations, could also easily embark on such an undertaking in the 21st century.

And the reason simply is this:

Once ordinary people in a given society choose to abdicate their 'Inalienable Individual Rights' in

favor of national security (alleged or real) all horrors imaginable are probable.

In fact:

Once you can no longer exercise all your ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’ singly or together at all times anywhere you stand, you are on your way (if not already there) to living within a totalitarian society.

And always, we, people born in the 20th century and those who will follow us, must ask themselves:

Why did an important and advanced Western tradition civilization such as the German-speaking people generally refuse to use reason and common sense based on nothing more than the usual ghastly religious themes of irrational blind faith, unfounded hope, intense hatred added to the sentimental notion if not the mythical view of their self-awarded ‘specialness’—the super class of the ‘Aryan race’—as if a *Chosen People*.

But then again that same question—with a few adjustments—could be asked about any nation or nationless ethnic group then and now within the core of our Western tradition or anywhere else for that matter.

And so I ask again:

Why? Why? Why?

A New Brutal Police State Is Born

In the year 2006 a brutal police State surreptitiously—and with our acquiescence—began to seriously materialize. The signal for this takeover program of our freedom in the USA started with the approval of the “Patriot Act”, in which the

demise of the rule of law was displaced without serious objection under the pretext of national security along with the whole nebulous process which now supports it.

A process which by definition and in fact parallels the strategic and unquestionable outlooks of fundamentalist religious organizations aching to function or already functioning in various part of the world as totalitarian theocracies.

Indeed, we can find measures of our deepening fascist tendencies: when trials that should take place do not, and if they do, end up as kangaroo courts; when ‘enemies’ of the State are ‘legally’ imprisoned and tortured such as those found at Guantanamo Bay military base, Abu Ghraib as well as in those caught up by presidential authority for the torture of suspects under such euphemisms of ‘robust interrogations’ or ‘vigorous questioning’ carried out by various agencies and principally by the CIA in flying planes belonging to or rented by them or in countries willing to turn a blind eye to their operations for a fee or other favors. Hence, shielded from still existing laws against such undertakings along of course with other numerous activities now still under the radar.

A Potent Totalitarian Message

A potent message transmitted by all totalitarian enterprises always alleges a ‘final victory’ over ‘the enemy.’ A message always defined by the ruling group, and usually ending with an eventual conclusion of all present confrontations leading to a ‘paradise’ of all those things we ache for—if of course we participate in a mission of submission or conquest—carrying on as ‘good and unquestioning citizens’.

History, time and again, proves this.

Nowadays it becomes easy indeed to witness (if we open our mind) the harsh controls imposed by behemoth States such as China, Russia, and other important but less significant States such Saudi Arabia, Iran, Burma, Sudan, etc.

In The Interest of Its Citizenry

In a context of *Inalienable Individual Rights* the State must be subservient to the individuals constituting it. In such a framework, State decision-making and administration processes both demand the execution of the cumulative interests of the citizenry constituting it. Only in such a context can free people do as they please, as long as they do not endanger others or otherwise interfere with others' ethical behavior and other forms of self-expression.

Fascist Products

Marxism gave us the gulags of Siberia. Racism gave us Auschwitz in Poland. Islamic fundamentalism gave us the trigger of 9/11 for a religiously-based world war now slowly unfolding. Capitalist imperialism gave us Guantanamo, Abu Ghraib and the 'Patriot Act'. The scary thing is that this is just the beginning of a new wave of upcoming violent confrontations of ideologies, and that much worse examples are about to surface.

Which Begat ...

Unquestionable dogmatic beliefs begat the social sacrament of *Immaculate Perception*, which begat totalitarianism, which begat wars and genocides.

A Distracted American Public

The spectacular achievement of propaganda by the US government now surpasses all propaganda programs ever to have existed—with the added acceptance in our day by the educated class along with the engineering and the manufacturing of programmed assent and consent (while aware of the non-threatening dissent from American public) in support of the policies of that government.

That is why:

The levers of control are left into the hands of the expert class (e.g., professionals, specialists, bureaucrats of discipline and order, etc.) so these State-licensed individuals can disqualify whoever would contravene the mission of the State, and qualify only those who would unquestionably support it.

That is why also:

In the style of ancient Rome, the American public is being distracted among other things by self-centered one-dimension entertainment and sport personalities—as if such entertainers mattered in the scheme of things; while the government and its agencies do pretty well as they please.

Ignoring the Painfully Obvious Fact

We of the First World ignore the painfully obvious fact that our high standards of living are made possible, because it is carried on the backs of less fortunate people—and that we are nearly always abstracting various benefits from the slavery of conquered or desperate people.

Culture Are Not Equal

The notion that cultures should be regarded as equal is insane, because such a concept ignores innumerable outstanding factors there for us to witness.

Indeed, cultures are by definition and in fact not equal.

Among many other reasons let us consider those most obvious and most easily available features making cultures different and unequal:

- Belief systems vary in accordance with the level of dogmatism and level of open-endedness imbedded in them.
- The attitude emanating from the axioms advocated by each culture supports the continuance of its culture-based belief system.
- The structuring of thoughts and forms of behavior derived from belief systems vary in all cases, because of location, environment, language, context, mores, folkways, local history, cataclysmic events, etc.
- The mission and objectives of each culture by definition and in fact are nearly always racist at the beginning, since each culture views itself as either superior or as victims with a right to reign or for the acquisition of additional authority in some future.

If in doubt at all, consider and mull over the concept of the ‘*Chosen People*’ imbedded in nearly all mythologies.

Devolving Human Environment – 1

Here and there, in those most populated areas of our planet and among other things:

- We note clear proofs of water pollution and salinization together with decreasing volumes of fresh clean water in lakes and rivers.
- We detect desertification preceded by grassland degradation along with drying up of wetlands and diminution of croplands in addition to continuing overgrazing and soil erosion.
- We observe dangerous commodities and other harmful garbage dumped in waterways or buried from sight.
- We poison at an accelerated pace the very air we breathe and for which we depend upon every second of our life to exist as biological entities.

Yet, we arrogantly surmise that, it isn't that bad, and if and when the threshold of no return comes too close, we will be able to fix the whole thing with a few technical tweaks here and there as appropriate.

Here then is a measure of our massive delusion.

Devolving Human Environment – 2

Think of the extravagant conspicuous consumption of modern movie stars, the *nouveau* mega rich, the successful dot.com entrepreneurs, and to a lesser extent the multiplying number of 'Mac Mansions' in the North-American heartland—and you soon realize that the whole thing points to a growing universal lifestyle in certain circles that cannot be sustained, because it caters to a small wealthy special group, which by definition and in fact is supported by a massive working class—now losing their earning power.

Indeed, a large number of those from the working class are losing their income due to the outsourcing of our Western manufacturing. A perfect recipe no doubt for early societal collapse as dissatisfaction increases and resources decrease. And the first group to topple as the unemployed and underemployed increase will consist of those who got high-risk high-interest loans, thinking they could and would circumvent the economic and financial machine—without the sound use of business intelligence and financial planning typical of wealth creators, true financial managers and administrators among others. The rest will soon follow.

Devolving Human Environment – 3

Moneymaking as a form of benefit (as a return on investment) reflects our notion that; adventure is a natural extension of our existential survival strategy.

Moneymaking, however, must also support the community as in primeval tribal time, which makes it possible to profit from our intelligent endeavors.

Otherwise the society in which this takes place will eventually collapse from the over exploitation of its members, found in our 21st century case in the abuse of non-renewable resources and in gambling establishments.

In The Wake of ...

In the wake of fallacious data, ghosted research, routine misinformation and disinformation, fraudulent conclusions, plagiarism, hiding of negative results, etc., spurred on by academic ambition, profit-oriented funding by pharmaceutical companies and other profiteering-oriented

organizations—we discover that willing and scared professors and their doctoral candidates, medical establishment collaborators dealing with dubious drug testing, etc.—all contribute to a severe assault on the health, longevity and welfare of people generally and the weak and the sick particularly.

Yes! In order to make more money, we are willing to commit another type of *Distributed Genocide*, this time on people needing medical and pharmacological assistance the most. These victims, the majority, end up either unable to afford proper medicine and health care and therefore do without—unless used as human guinea pigs in fake and real testing alike.

Here then are the people affected by the *Distributed Genocide of the Sick*—a subset of *Distributed Genocide of the Weak*.

Ping Fan, Changchun ...

In my utter shock at all the extermination programs undertaken within advanced Western societies in the 20th century, I myopically neglected most of the horrors committed at Ping Fan, Changchun, etc., committed by the Japanese. To that end let us recall the Super *Barbarian* and de facto psychopathic mass murderer by the name of General Shori Ishii, who expertly and premeditatedly managed biological warfare along with the planned infestation of ghastly and horrendous medical human experiments on Chinese prisoners.

This whole horrifying experimental research program based on humans as Guinea pigs, took place on a scale far greater

yet, than that of the appalling German program undertaken at about the same time.

Yet, we were far less disturbed, if at all, by this torturous genocide, because both murderers and murdered victims were not White Caucasians. Hence, in our view it consisted of subjects considered as less human than us—although I know we will never admit to it.

That is why, just like the Japanese, we have more or less stamped it out of our history.

Inevitable Lethal Aggression

In the 20th century and among a whole inventory of other massive, callous and cowardly acts we know that:

- Germany's *self-righteousness* caused the murder of about fifty million persons and maimed about 200 million.
- Joseph Stalin's regime annihilated at least twenty million of his own people.
- Mao Zedong's administration in the course of his governance killed tens of millions of their own people through famine, hare-brained schemes that collapsed, and lethal repressions of real and perceived political enemies.

And now, as the 21st century begins to unfold, I look into a probable future scenario, I fear that:

The US, Russia, England, France, and Israel particularly will separately or/and cooperatively in the face of ultra-aggressive rogue States of the Islamic world, launched preemptive and reactive military and economic attacks against these, in order to forestall ongoing wars and genocides, as well as

eliminate impending attacks from or encouraged by such States.

And that:

Separately at first but eventually the entire confederacy of Western tradition civilizations will also ready themselves to face up to the growing imperial conquests and impending military assaults from China.

In addition, and simultaneously the cumulative results from all sides will be witnessed in the death of a billion at least and likely twice as many maimed and injured, if the whole scenario for these and others unfolds to its logical end.

Global Super Class

Look:

The ongoing emergence of a highly connected global super class of people irretrievably linked together through self-interests and other stakeholders continues to link together in complex relationships as if their mission was to reach one single goal. As if intent on ultimately owning, managing and administering our planet in the next few generations.

As we take a retrospective of this movement to this this day:

It looks like their grab on power and authority is well on its way and about to become reality.

The Decline of the USA

The progressive ethical collapse of an advanced society, now clearly demonstrated daily because of our 24/7 news cycle

and the internet and other means at our disposal in the garnering of what is happening everywhere, show us that:

In the USA the progressive ethical collapse is caused by the ongoing abdication of critical analysis.

For examples let us consider:

- The irresponsible 90-day cycle of its financial institutions in lieu of the far more intelligent long term societal and business planning cycle.
- The taboos against questioning unproven allegations in favor of dogmatic beliefs, hatred and prejudices in the very midst of the scientific advancements created by that nation.
- Sentimental illusions of alleged moral high ground and other Disney-like scenarios about their special place in history – hence as a special nation: as if a *Chosen People*.

Indeed, all contribute greatly to the ever-growing number of Americans who have abandoned the joy and also the burden of thinking freely for themselves.

In fact, as we pay attention to this societal problem we note that many disillusioned Christian Americans are now dreaming of a sort of ‘Jesusland’ tribalism in ways intellectually similar to the dreamed up Caliphate of Islam.

That is why:

Many in the very ‘land of the free’ have surrendered their mind, body and soul to self-promoting authorities (politicians, priests, technocrats, bureaucrats, etc.) sponsoring such a view.

The price for this is:

A demonstrated and spreading mass of voluntary stupidity, combined with the traditional overdriven ambition of the super-rich, which in a hybrid form, will likely cause the collapse of the USA itself as it exists today.

Appetite for the Lurid

We note that each civilization—once past its apogee—and when compared to other civilizations, seemed to nearly always develop an appetite for the lurid (an above average number of serial murderers and rapists for example), the betrayal (entertainment circuses such as confrontational scenarios on television and a multitude of fake reality shows), the garish (outrageous and scandalous behavior meant for attention getting, fake news events, etc.) and so on.

Cruelty and Fanaticism

Let us never forget two fundamental points before enthusiastically adopting a dogmatic attitude or a mission or an objective or a task:

Fundamental Point 1.

Cruelty is a natural, primeval and integral part of our instincts—whether we like it or accept it or not.

That is why:

There is always a danger of its resurgence at the slightest provocation even among the most civilized among us, and why we must ensure not to fall into our instinctual survival at-all-costs primeval behavioral reaction.

Fundamental Point 2.

Fanaticism is at best a self-rationalized excuse, if not simply a camouflage, for committing acts of cowardice and cruelty, rather than promote ourselves on the evolutionary curve offered to us by a kind and sane applications of ethics.

That is why:

Confrontational and belligerent religions for example used in the course of history to this day the excuse of blasphemy to commit genocides or enter into wars or execute apostates, heretics or any other type of doubters and non-believers—in attempts to prevent us at all costs from promoting ourselves intellectually and ethically.

Keeping Away from Warring States of Affairs

We must focus our energies in reconnecting ourselves by reintegrating our fragmented beliefs and behavior into a unified common sense-based of rationalized logic defined through open-ended, questionable and eternally available data, information and knowledge, available at all times for vetting by anyone having the ability to do so.

We can accomplish this by setting up a permissive context for inquiry. An examination meant to allow us our humanness—one that is kind and sane—in keeping us away from our present genocidal and warring states now underway among the various beliefs systems – including taboos such conflicts inevitably carry with them.

Difference and Superiority

I am led to understand from those interested professionally in gene engineering that:

- Many plants have a more complex genome than humans.
- The same key genes making up a worm or a fruit fly among others also make up a human being.
- Chimpanzees share 98.9% of our genome.

This begs us to meditate on at least the following questions:

Why do we put ourselves as the center of the universe when clearly we are not?

Why do we artificially pretend instead to be superior to all other forms of life imaginable?

What accounts for the vast thinking and behavioral difference within our very own species?

Elizabeth

When I look into young Elizabeth's eyes—as expected from any child filled with both the purest *joie de vivre* and a genuine *élan vital*—I sense hope for the future.

It is as if she is:

- An untapped potential of freedom to come.
- A living affirmation of a much better future.
- A most intelligent transformation module of behavior meant to expand happiness—hers and that of others.
- A transcendent living avenue to our liberation as a species

- One already possessed of the kinetic surge to fend off unpleasantness, bullies and *self-righteousness* in all of their forms.
- One who will never consent to surrender her life to dominionists—whether they are national dictators, religious rapists of the mind or a family tyrant.

Distributed Genocide of ‘The Wretched’

The *Distributed Genocide of the Wretched* shows up in the routinely applied social program of *Murder by Poverty*, or more accurately expressed as *Distributed Genocide by Poverty*.

One of the tools to keep this program going is found in calls for calm and order, which when translated always ends up to imply the locking up of *The Wretched* into their economic, social, psychological and ignorance ghettos.

It’s Happening in America As Well

The loss of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* is happening in North America.

Just pay close attention to:

- The numbing and dimming down of the intellectual process now in progress in North America now heavily encouraged by non-participation in the political establishment.
- The promotion of baseless rhetoric, sound-bites and myopic narrow-minded views along with intolerant and shadowy promotion of the protectorate of noninvolvement.

Sub-Saharan Nightmare

The failures and problems of Sub-Saharan Africa are endemic to the cultures constituting it, worsened in the course of colonization, and then reinforced with greater cowardice and callousness through a massive penchant of the African leadership in place for kickbacks and other forms of totalitarian procedures at the expense of their own people. All this made worse yet with the addition of advance technology and the disastrous effects of a global economy.

Nazism: American Style

As I observe the ethical devolution of the Republican Party in the USA and its transformation into a form of totalitarian organization intent to take power at all costs against the people and the democracy of the United States of America—I also note an intense radicalization fueled by an extreme religious neoconservative Right that can only lead to our utter destruction.

Indeed, neo-cons are not only willing but now have already embarked on a mission to wreck their own country in order to regain and retain at all costs both power and authority in the enforced application of their belief system over the entire US of A.

Sub-Saharan Nightmare

Modern societies like the USA and Canada tend in great part to abide by the ancient Sumerian motto of:

“We are doomed to die; let us spend.”

Catholic Priestly Fondness for Pedophilic Sex

In Munich as in Vatican City, the then future pope, Benedict XVI—like his predecessors—spent more time and energy pursuing theological dissidents and managing the organizational coherence of the Roman Catholic Church, than denouncing and booting out its numerous pedophilic sexual predators. As he and others like him in that organization likely continued to murmur ever so quietly:

Heil Hitler! Heil the Fuhrer! Heil the Pope!

Weakening the USA ...

Weakening the USA are:

- The paranoid style of American politics.
- Radio and TV talk shows and tabloid style demagoguery.
- Conservatives rhetoricians.
- Crisis management as a social and political norm.
- The radicalization of opinions and the disappearing urge to cooperate for the greater good by all by politicians and entrenched bureaucrats.
- The puritanical backwardness of fundamentalist views and dogmatic morality.

Sadly, all the above:

- Cause its institutions to rot at the core.
- Are parts of that fifth column we swear does not exist.

Our Materialistic World - 1

Our materialistic world represents the selfish context of our contemporary life, which cultivates:

- Greater disparities between the haves and the have-nots.
- Uncritical promotion for rugged individualism (a euphemism for already accepted partially controlled *Barbaric* behavior).
- A continued obsession with wealth acquisition on the backs and at the expense of the vast majority of human beings.

All of these lead us to the illusory notion of endless growth and the funneling of benefits amassed by such practices into the hands of ever fewer individuals—future owners and stakeholders of planet Earth. It is as if a game of ‘winner-takes-all’ was ongoing regardless of the costs incurred.

Is that not a clear indication of our insanity as a species?

Our Materialistic World - 2

Whenever no means exists to transfer political authority, when it must be done, totalitarianism takes place.

Indeed, it is easy in the short run for *Barbarians* to postpone such transfer and eventually keep power for themselves again without much opposition, as long as there is an underpinning of ‘reasonable logic’ they can market and sell.

That is why:

Knowing they can hold the majority hostage through fear, inaction or the application of repressive violence if need be, Barbarians act almost unopposed.

Globalization of Anguish

Most of us came of age in an environment favoring the normalization of violence, viewing it as ethical if warranted, which has come to mean just about anything we wish it to mean. A situation which is about to explode in intensity and cumulative lethal might with the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction.

Hence our present attitude of local distress and the globalization of anguish.

Begin to Create a Sane Future

The time has come for us to break away from those indoctrinating programs of totalitarianism set in motion long ago. We must at last begin to create a future incorporating freedom, *self-actualization* and justice in a context of kindness and sanity, rather than blindly and stupidly accept delusional predetermined paths and scenarios design to infantilize us.

The God ‘Penis’

The Patriarchal God ‘Penis’

- Men’s extreme concern about sexual organs of both genders.
- The promotion by men of men’s sexual organ as ostensibly superior to that of women’s.
- The fanatical concentration by men about the micro management of sexual activities found in sacred texts of Abrahamic religions and other peripheral texts constructed from these in ancient time and present day, along with the equivalent in other sacred texts elsewhere including shaman-driven societies.

All stand out in illustrating the extreme inferiority religious men particularly feel in the sexual arena.

All of the above also illustrate social programs sold under the label of ethics as a camouflage for the despicable control by men of female sexuality down to the most private acts between individuals.

That is why:

We can easily perceive Jehovah, Yahweh, Allah, Jesus, etc., each as a version of the god 'Penis'.

Don't laugh!

Or feel that I just delight in blaspheming your most mythical creations!

I do not!

I ask you to just examine the sacred texts along with the edicts and mores of your Church!

If you do so with an open mind, you will gradually see that god 'Penis' makes its appearance obvious with a whole array of artificial rules of conduct dealing self-awarded rights and importance about that little piece of meat called "penis"—whether you are a Jew, Christian or Moslem. And you will also note that only the degree of insecurity varies from one to the other—not the insecurity itself.

Conundrum and Tragedy

Religiously sanctioned pathological dread of sexual activities has been so imbedded with terrifying fears that its practice has been made a sin (in religious parlance) if performed outside religious rules. And therefore considered a criminal act in religious law based on the sexual enjoyment without a license issued by them, which of course includes all sorts of absurd restrictions (on a massive Machiavellian scale), which they instituted to strictly control free sexual activities particularly by women. Indeed, the enjoyment and epiphanies experienced in free unrestricted sexuality created such fears in these misogynists that:

- They demoted and devalued women making them subservient to men.
- They promoted fathers as CEO of nuclear and extended families—or their eldest son, if the father could not be around.
- They became obsessed with female virginity as if it was good to be an inexperienced lover rather than be sexually mature – fearing the expansive proclivity of feminine sexual prowess.
- They counter pointed their unrealistic vision of sex in various cases with an alleged abstinence—as if a higher version of life – elevating it as a sacrament to be celebrated by very few designated men of *value* in their impractical and unnatural notion of religious celibacy such as in the case of the Roman Catholic Church.

Men Wanting to Be Star Performers

I can only presume that the compulsive need to control sexual pleasures exists, because men wanted to be star performers with inexperienced females, who could not measure nor assess their limited performance, especially evident with the emphasis and proclivity in acquiring child brides.

Remember Mohamed's predilections here, as was also the custom in early Jewish and Christian traditions and still prominent in the generally underdeveloped Islamic tradition of the 21st century.

Religious Pedophiles

Another set of tragedies still takes place on account of many priests and other members of the clergy sued nowadays for their perverted pedophilic activities with innocent boys and girls.

As Recently as 1987

Remember the 1987 encyclical ‘Redemptoris Mater’ issued by John Paul II in which he proclaimed that, Virgin Mary’s hymen remained intact.

What a pompous liar!

What a windbag!

Hence the questions:

Can you believe this nonsense?

How did this *Macho* guy know?

Who did this pompous *Barbarian* misogynist got his ‘knowledge’ from – Bugs Bunny?

This is again arrogantly misogynic, infinitely conceited and coercively manipulative indeed. Anything will do with these women haters I suppose in order to keep the whole gender in their *rightful* place. And Catholics in this case insist that intelligent and mature human beings believe this baloney.

Yet, despite this unadulterated bullshit many intelligent and otherwise rational women remain in this Church.

Go figure!

The Masking of Men's Sexual Shortcomings

Old religions obliterated from our memory women's overall superiority in many domains, transmogrifying feminine discoveries and creations into purportedly masculine ones in most of the narratives of all cultures, which in the end became part and parcel of the demotion process declared against women from the very beginning.

And since then, all clerics and their theological expert class diminished; if not simply denied altogether, the immense contribution of women to human survival.

In fact, it became a major undertaking by the Catholic Church, for example, when its leadership implemented the downgrading of all women in general and Catholic women in particular.

A process it carried out through the demonization and intimidation of women as well as the transmogrification of goddesses into a schizophrenic male god with three personalities. Along with other invented creatures of its own design and purpose—until women's devaluation as a gender in practice for centuries by then, finally became officially established as Church doctrine in 1139, when sexual activities and its formal codependent contractual agreement of Church sponsored and approved weddings was officially promulgated as the only validated ones.

Indeed, whether in the Christian Church generally or Jewish or Islamic religious organizations, men's desperate attempts to manage women as a group demonstrate all too clearly that, women's intellect and sexual capacity scared the hell out of them (pardon the pun).

And so, pretending that feminine thought was now vastly inferior to a life dedicated to their invented psychopathic god figure:

Abrahamic religions made the 'source' of men's sexual desire, an unruly biological program to be controlled at the cost of women's freedom—the alleged source of their 'vile' urges.

The thinking in fact of intellectually, ethically and sexually immature scared little boys.

Unnatural Glorification of Celibacy

Religious officials in the Catholic Church for example glorify celibacy, by sacralizing abstinence of sexual pleasures against that most difficult to resist urge of enjoying the sex act built in as an integral part and function of our biological machinery—and this despite the nature of this deeply imbedded biological program into our species survival mechanism.

Yet, they never admit that Jesus' celibacy was never mentioned in any of the ancient texts. On the contrary the preponderance of evidence from ancient comments dealing with Jesus in both officially accepted sacred texts and all the others (rejected allegedly as invalid as far as they were concerned but historically valid nonetheless), studied and analyzed by historians, tell us a much different story (e.g., the gospels of Mary Magdalena, Judas, etc., along with other documents rich with information). And in these and others you discover a quite different history than that offered from the proprietary propaganda of that Church.

Extreme Alarms from the Patriarchal God ‘Penis’

It is exceptionally difficult to comprehend the logic of men generally and particularly religious men with their extreme concern and excessive focus on the sexual activities of women throughout the course of human history. This extreme fear about allowing the releasing of women’s fully expressed carnal capacities, so deeply felt by self-doubting ancient men and very much alive still today, represents a deeply embedded panic acutely felt about dangers that really never existed and still do not exist—except as extreme alarms in the schizophrenic mind of petty and jealous men.

Among these are:

Extreme Alarm 1.

Women’s Independence and Self-Reliance

Women’s independence and self-reliance since our most ancient beginnings when the whole tribe—big or small—benefited from their skills at agriculture, remedies, needle work, etc. It was and continues to be ignored, as if such independence had never existed. While hunting ended up promoted instead as a hallowed undertaking in most tribes, men could in fact only provide haphazard and irregular meat provisions at best because of the difficulties encountered in tracking and capturing a moving prey – a situation that most likely made physically stronger men jealous, or feel mediocre as effective providers for the tribe. Because of this, men most likely ended up considering themselves even more inferior than they thought originally once added to their limited sexual capacity—wherefrom one can

only presume more rules of behavior were then instituted to shore up their inadequacies.

Extreme Alarm 2.

Women's Sexual Capacity

It is as if women's sexual capacity scared men in ancient times and continues to instill fear in most of them nowadays to a critical level of self-doubt.

This insecurity set and continues to set an intense and almost unmanageable dread of the general limit imposed by the masculine gender of only one man as 'sexual star performer' for a sexually mature woman – a clearly inadequate ratio when juxtaposing the human female capacity for expansive sexual intercourse.

Extreme Alarm 3.

Camouflaging the Sexual Insecurity of Men

There is a passionate and uninterrupted concern in the establishment of controls about women's sexual behavior—carried in other forms leading to the management of female behavior, while camouflaging the sexual insecurity of men. This became a preliminary step in the takeover of societies in which both genders until then had cooperatively survived to the benefit of all participants.

The question being:

How else do you explain places such as Iran, Saudi Arabia and so on?

From then on it seems, as you review the growth of societies and the belief systems, which made them function as independent separate entities, you note that:

A cumulative and unreasonable evolution exists, promoting men's penis as a sacred object of creation, power and potency—at the expense of all women in nearly all fields everywhere.

That is why:

Most folkways and mores evolved with a mostly camouflaged god 'Penis' at their core generally—including an outright and open idolatry for the male sex organ among many of them.

Indeed, check out the anthropological records, religious and quasi-religious ceremonies to that effect—a historical reality that can be traced way back from very ancient times to the very nucleus of nearly all societies' dogmatic belief systems up to this day.

Based on this I propose that:

A majority in our pejorative societal rules of conduct evolved from men's sense of inadequacy in the sexual arena and eventually spread to all other fields of human activities.

Yea! Go check it out!

Manipulative Control of Attitude and Behavior

The Authority of Tradition and Culture- 1

We should have a long time ago ignored the authority of tradition and culture in favor of the open-endedness of reason and free discourse.

Yet, we still find ourselves shackled by unquestionable and fabricated nonsense and alleged knowledge that is usually enforced by an authoritative elite.

The Authority of Tradition and Culture- 2

While imagination is our most powerful tool for insight, and has in fact promoted us to the advanced technological platform upon which we now function, it also easily

constructs illusions driving us to delusional visions and conceptual misunderstanding of the world.

That is why:

Myth-addicted people create fictitious scenarios in lieu of truth in fields such as philosophy, psychology, sociology, earth science, and etcetera.

Cocooning Movement of Advanced Western People

The cocooning movement of advanced Western people is more than a transitory fad. People from these nations in particular are closing ranks for their own protection and keep a safe distance from all others purportedly different from them. Gated communities, sophisticated security systems, and national security legislations among others consist of a few examples among many representing this process.

It is as if we instinctively knew, or at least sensed, something dangerous, yet unarticulated is on the move.

So, I ask:

Is it a move to isolate themselves from the planetary conflagrations to come soon?

Is it because we, Western tradition people particularly, have already noted the slow infringement by our government over our *Inalienable Individual Rights*?

Do we sense something many others don't know yet?

Are we afraid that hordes of dissatisfied citizens in our urban areas will rob us of what we acquired legitimately?

Will our government simply rob us of our freedom?

The Business Establishment

The business establishment in all of its brutal and savage forms, despite its true appreciation and real applications of science, technology and rational thinking in other domains, enters into fake intellectual relationships and temporary political ones with whomever is in a position power and authority.

It does so, in order to avoid or escape costly work safety regulations, environmental rules, and other ongoing global destructive processes in order to advance an agenda of planetary takeover.

Its global modus operandi – like all other competitors – being profit, authority and power at all costs.

Massive Destructive Patterns

Think about:

- Female genital excision.
- Infanticide.
- Scarification.
- Piercing.
- Foot binding.
- Tattooing.
- Cannibalism.
- Slavery.
- Insane dietary taboo.
- Elimination of the elderly.
- Ceremonial rape.
- Sati.

- Parasitical laziness.
- Human sacrifice.
- Public execution.
- The murder of the best and brightest.
- The rationalization of callousness.
- The validation of cruelty.
- Irrationally high risk.
- The concept of ‘*the end justifies the means*’.
- Thefts, misrepresentations and lies.

If you do, you will discover that each by itself is, but especially together are, among other things:

- The results and conditions of cultural ghettoization.
- Consequences of artificially unquestionable dogmatic belief systems rendered untouchable.

Hence, that such destructive patterns ought to be eliminated to the benefit of rational ones.

That is why:

Taboos about questioning and rational proofs about all claims; ‘Absolute Obedience’ to authority; and the concept of ‘Immaculate Perception’, which massive social destructive patterns help support—contribute to and facilitate the control and management by the 1% – ‘The Most Special Group’ anywhere, over the 99% within the society in which it takes place.

That is why also:

Human history is riddled with cruelty, callousness, cowardice and horrendous violence – since it keeps the masses in check.

Overcoming Massive Destructive Patterns

The very first step in overcoming destructive patterns such as massive starvation, genocides and wars, the institutionalized demotion of women, the normalization of the rapes of girls sponsored by fundamentalist religions and tribal mores and other acts of *Barbarism* is simply:

To retain an anti-authoritarian attitude, an open-mind and the questioning of everything, and thereby exercise fully our ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’ daily.

Only once we refuse to accept the application of brutality and the violation of one’s *Inalienable Individual Rights* sponsored by the Darwinian calculus of dictators of every description, will we move away from the wrath of *Immaculate Perceptions*, commands of *Absolute Obedience* and the taboo against questioning dogmas – doing so at all times and regardless of circumstances.

In A Society ...

In a society *Inalienable Individual Rights* do not exist when:

- Non-conformists are marginalized at best if not simply annihilated.
- A hyper awareness of those who do not fit in becomes de rigueur.
- Bullying is mandatory.

- Exclusion of those considered as undesirables from established organizations and communities running a society becomes a prerequisite.

Cities as Likely Sparks for World Conflicts

Major cities, whether as mega urban centers or as historical cultural hubs, are often ideal breeding grounds for nurturing and activating an attitude of *self-righteousness*, particularly when the economic differences between segments of the population is outrageously great and obvious.

That is why:

All over Arabia, the US, Europe and elsewhere, gangs and other groups formed out of 'The Wretched', 'The Desperate', 'The Outcast', 'The Extremely Frustrated', etc., increasingly becoming aware of their enforced humiliating position, and therefore needing to right the wrongs committed against them, now seek revenge – hell-bent on destroying what they cannot possess if unable to take it by force.

That is why also:

Places like Damascus, Jerusalem, and other similar candidate cities are likely (from their bases) to ignite infernos that will spread around the world.

A Psychological Labyrinthine Maelstrom - 1

The psychological labyrinthine maelstrom of human sexuality forcefully imposed upon us by both our biological impulses and by control-crazed corseted cultures, both, have rendered many among us intensely fearful of these impulses

and literally frightened by the toys (sexual organs et al) our species provides us with to accomplish our hardwired preprogrammed reproductive mission.

Indeed, over the commandeering biological impulse to reproduce (now simply metamorphosed in free liberal democracies as an impulse to play with our biological toys), we integrate sexually motivated assumptions with unsubstantiated judgments in the management of our own affairs and the society we weld together – all the while refusing to accept that:

Nature exists as is, and that we cannot override the extremely powerful sexual impulse just because we say so—at least for a while in the course of one's lifespan.

Hence, that the savage and compulsive procreation program at the base of this hardwiring imbedded into the human species is meant to override and overcome anything and anyone standing in its way through savagery when necessary.

No a pretty picture I admit, but these are the biological facts.

This is the bestial norm legated to us by nature and which in this modern time must be handled far more intelligently and kindly than we have done so far.

Indeed, our behavior at all levels in this particular case has been appalling throughout history and is sadly still that way on most territories of our planet.

A Psychological Labyrinthine Maelstrom - 2

We must concede that, our biological vehicle is designed for reproduction with women bearing the load, paying a heavy price in this procreation process.

That is why:

Special concessions must be allotted pregnant women during and after birth in order to recognize and bring benefit for the heavy toll paid by them.

A Psychological Labyrinthine Maelstrom – 3

The survival impulse programmed into every fiber of our being, if left uncontrolled by civilizing conditions, is basically savage and *Barbaric*—including the raw sexual pulsation both rhythmically and unforgivably rejoicing and afflicting our lives. This presents us with the issue of civilizing ourselves as soon as possible, or otherwise perish as conscious beings—before succeeding in transmogrifying ourselves as ethical beings.

The On-going ‘Intellectual World War’ - 1

The on-going ‘*Intellectual World War*’ – visible in our history and made evident in our genocidal tendency, war-prone attitude and manipulative social processes – has become all the more obvious since the emergence of modern communication networks and science.

Indeed:

Because the scientific approach from its earliest beginnings has demanded and constructed without violence and without permission an ever-improving

method of proven knowledge, it has thereby vetted an ever evolving rational and sane belief system based on reality as is.

An approach to knowledge and self-awareness that ought to put the odds for our survival as a species.

The On-going ‘Intellectual World War’ - 2

Despite all that can be said about the emergence of science not that long ago in the course of our human evolution, it has nonetheless forced us to choose between two methods of understanding the world which has produced us:

- The traditional long standing and destructive primeval illusory approach, based on unproven and unquestionable versions of reality, which combats at all costs all those opposed to its vision, and interprets as dangerous all opposing views to the survival of its dogmas and the belief system based on them – ignoring reality as is – except when it can benefit from it and still retain its hold over the group governed.
- The rational approach, based on proven and forever questionable version or reality now growing exponentially.

Cultural Cross-pollination

The major barrier against the cross-pollination of existing moralities between cultural groups is at last beginning its osmosis thanks to the globalization of communication networks – particularly some of its subsets such as social networks, internet generally and cellular phones.

That is why:

We are at last beginning to condemn abominable attitude and forms of behavior, both, within and outside the society that produced us.

Leadership

To govern a large group of people or a national government or a global organization, the leader of such entities must understand and take charge of the machinery running it (visible and invisible to an onlooker whether bureaucratically established or not), because in each case the bureaucracy always outlasts leaders and organized political entities.

That is why:

An efficient and effective leader always coordinates all resources and lobbies with participants of the mission intended.

To ignore these is to plant the seeds of one's destruction.

Such an approach demands patience, courage, resilience, holistic outlooks, natural people skills and an extraordinary ability to observe 'the big picture', while navigating the entire group targeted to the destination and objectives intended.

No wonder political astuteness, stoical management of self, "thin-slicing" and insight are prerequisites of truly successful executives, since they are often characteristically called to make crucial snap decisions on confusing situations, incomplete data and information, etc., especially when the continuance of institutions or the life of many are at stake.

As for the rest of us, it includes regular on the spot decisions and acts carried out in daily life as part and function of our regular existence whatever that may be.

An Easy Example

Just recall Dwight Eisenhower's decision regarding the exact time to launch D-Day.

No committee recommendation or expert advice here—just one person on behalf of hundreds of millions of people – making one single decision for a successful invasion with complex repercussions and within a narrow time frame.

Another Easy Example

Look at the speed involved in reaching a decision and committing an act by a baseball hitter or a scoring hockey player—just a few nanoseconds in these two latter cases.

Murdering of the Human Mind - 1

When you physically or psychologically torture a person, you generally commit an irreversible act usually leading to an all-pervasive multi-dimensional set of pains.

The reason for this is that:

Torture by definition and in fact always invades, invalidates and most often destroys one's personality, emotions, psychic balance and social skills.

This occurs because:

Torture throws down one's innermost walls of privacy, often crushes the inviolability of one's inner world, and decimates the intimacy of one's thoughts

and survival instincts – all with the aim of bringing on the collapse of one’s integrity and selfhood.

Murdering of the Human Mind - 2

Victims of torture – physical or psychological – experience the fragmentation of their self, wherein their identity divides, degenerates, crumbles, and often disintegrates into nothingness.

The stronger ones among victims of torture – if given an opportunity – may reorganize their thinking patterns and mutate to some degree into a semblance of the ‘self’ one was before an infliction of torture.

The rest—the majority—however remains emotionally and intellectually crippled for life as victims of the *Personal Calamity Syndrome*.

Murdering of the Human Mind - 3

Once the subject of torture (physical or psychological) among which the most common is the rape of children and young women, along with beatings, bullying, battering, hazing, harassment, fear of losing one’s life, murder, etc. – our sense of uniqueness and impenetrability vanishes.

No wonder post-traumatic stress disorders are so prevalent among, say, victims of child abuse, domestic violence, school bullying, rape and other forms of *Barbaric* behavior. A process worsened over time by intense anxiety, a sense of overall powerlessness, crippling dysfunctions, deep shame and frightening guilt, populating the mind of victims.

I sadly have for decades observed the results of such calamities in the emotional pains of my lifelong soul mate, Dolores.

Murdering of the Human Mind - 4

Indoctrination is an open act of humiliation meant to demote one's sense of self and submit that person to the will of others. As such it remains a calculated case of intellectual and emotional violence by the perpetrator.

That is why:

Brainwashed individuals often exhibit deep disassociation tendencies and pronounced alienation from the world as is.

That is why also:

Brainwashed individuals – having lost their sense of interiority and intimacy – end up accepting roles as pure objects of the belief systems ensnaring them, as they perform robotic roles such as missionaries, soldiers of god, martyr to the cause, victims to bullies, etc.

Murdering of the Human Mind - 5

Look!

Indoctrination is both an act of intellectual torture as well as an invasion of perverted ethical intimacy.

Because:

Its purpose is to leave a deep traumatic, indelible, unquestionable and unalterable program of 'Absolute Obedience' to a proprietary dogmatic

belief system tied to an unquestionable 'Immaculate Perception' – nothing less.

Political Quandary: Israeli Chapter

Sadly, in spite of its advanced civilizations and extraordinary contribution in the advancement of human knowledge, Israel nevertheless operates under two diametrically opposite judicial systems.

- The first is exemplary liberal, democratic and progressive for its Jewish residents.
- The second in force in Israel itself and in its conquered territories is callous and cowardly – in some ways like South Africa before Nelson Mandela I suppose, or the USA with Black Americans prior to Lyndon B. Johnson.

It is clear that Israel will ensure the security of its tiny Jewish population in the Middle East at the expense of the vast majority of Arabs – gambling its very existence at all costs to itself if necessary.

That is why:

Israel is unresponsive to the needs and 'Inalienable Individual Rights' of its Arabic residents in its occupied territories.

That is why also:

Israel will ultimately implode from the political pressure as a geographically tiny State by its vastly larger number of surrounding enemies – regardless of its nuclear weapons and other weapons of mass destruction.

Indeed:

All the Arabic world has to do is to simply get up en masse one day, and march at the same time in one direction as one single entity, as was the case of East Berlin for example.

Yes! Strategically speaking there is no need of weapons for Arabs in such a spontaneous scenario, except for front line martyrs at the beginning of such an impulsive movement.

Theological Savagery

Theology – tribal, local, national, international and planetary – is typically buttressed by violence based on illusions and built on classic rituals (e.g., incense burning; rhythmic chants; etc.), or savage acts (e.g., the demotion of women as second rate human beings at best) the destruction of the clitoris (that biologically designed female pleasure center); the sowing of the vaginal entrance of young girls; the delivery of torture upon disobedient members of a dogmatic belief system; or bizarre rites (e.g., the use of excrements and other foul matters; phallic symbols, concerns with snakes, etc.) all of which take place in support of ancient tribal, religious or quasi-religious reasons.

So Many Among Us Are Still Bent On ...

We in the Western world often and correctly exercise our right for free association generally and at times for the purpose of demonstrating against perceived inequities and injustices by using our perfectly legitimate and ethical use of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

In spite of this, slowly but increasingly it seems at present, a transmogrification of that freedom into riotous scenes

appears to gradually install itself in the name of their right of assembly, as if a normalization of collective violence contributed to an increasing political instability. Yes! I note a mob mentality in the streets.

An attitude accelerating in cyber space, transmogrified from an alleged freedom to riot in the name of an allegedly greater right than *Inalienable Individual Rights*. A concept, which while initially born out of a legitimate freedom to assemble, now goes beyond the parameters of respect for all of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*. It is as if, we, in the midst of our liberal democracies, we were nonetheless tempted to and indeed flirted with aspect of, or at least intended to use, practical facets of totalitarianism in order to reach one's own ends.

A Few Examples ...

As demonstrated in aggressive ways:

- By student riots in France in the 1960's.
- Labor unions' bully tactics in the third quarter of the 20th century in North America—a process now waning in the 21st.
- The fake hardship proclaimed by a highly cuddled and entitlements-crazed Québec student population during 2012, and so on.

That is why:

So many among us are willing to impose our view and beliefs, by force if necessary, whether these are valid or not, simply because we consider the act of negotiating, ineffective once it does not guarantee the protection our 'Immaculate Perception' demands be ours – regardless of costs to others and ourselves, including future generations.

That is why riots reveal one thing for sure:

That a profound unresolved discord, perceived or real, in the minds of rioters can only be resolved through violence in the end.

In The Mean Time ...

In the meantime, and as an intelligently applied preventive measure, we anesthetize our North-American youth, keeping them busy and highly involved communicating and gaming among themselves. Thereby insuring that only a small manageable number of defiant and disobedient segment of the youth population remains. De facto saving the authority in place, (*The Special Group*), a lot of controlling costs – significantly easing the implementation of behavioral rules created in the management of the population.

The Case of an Emerging Homosexuality - 1

Marooned into admiration of and lusting for sexual partners of the same gender for reasons now beginning to change in the hardwired procreation biological program imbedded in us all as a species, the homosexual community as a whole knows that its burgeoning and exceptional (for the moment) carnal pulsations are contrary to what nature has thus far pre-programmed within most of us. So, a number of considerations must be addressed. Since, same gender sexual attraction exists and has in fact been around throughout our written human history, we know that it is most likely an offshoot of our human evolution – a small offshoot for the moment admittedly but most likely to grow and evolve further.

In view of this evolving phenomenon let us consider three features of this reality:

A First Feature

Change in Sexual Direction Also Announces ...

The change in sexual orientation also announces that it is right and ethical to feel and demonstrate sexual interests for a member of the same gender just as it is in non-sexual cases. It is in fact a function of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*. And if handled intelligently, sanely and kindly, it can only lead to a further strengthening of these rights and the natural bonds between human beings – regardless of sexual orientation.

A Second Feature

Politicized, Confrontational, Misogynist ...

A small segment of the homosexual population, however, proclaims itself as far larger than it actually is for the moment. This exceptional segment since its burgeoning has often sadly been profoundly misogynist, unnecessarily confrontational, extremely politicized, and intensely addicted to their *self-righteous* position, while alleging to speak on behalf of all non-traditional relationships. This subgroup is ready violate and often encroach upon one's *Inalienable Individual Rights* for the advancement of their otherwise legitimate and just cause – an unethical stand indeed.

A Third Feature

Fake Homosexuals

Fake homosexuals, who switched team, so to speak, because their heterosexual ventures were series of failures, and not because they are natural members of the same gender. It also excludes psychologically infirmed people adopting homosexually like

someone adopts a new religion, because they simply need to belong to a group or be accepted at least by one.

To sum up:

Homosexuality is a natural and inevitable paradigm change in human sexual and social behavior, which was bound to come out as a function of our evolution, once the aggressive male-female dictates of our biology would no longer be necessary, while insuring that such paradigm shift fits quite well in the context of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

A Personal Irritant ... Nothing More

Now here is a term (the word “gay”) which as a French-speaking person I admit to resent.

This misuse of a fine word from my native tongue was clearly unnecessary. But there it is nevertheless forever part of our terminology whether I like it or not.

Thus this question:

Does this imply that, all non-heterosexual individuals—the vast majority of human beings—are not or less joyful, merry, cheerful and bright?

How condescending indeed to have, not only adopted such a word, but to disfigure its meanings, rather than create or adopt one reflecting the natural reality of what non-heterosexuality implies at this time of our history and in order to represent an ever advancing sophistication of many societies along with the valid shift our intellectual and moral values demand.

The Case of an Emerging Homosexuality - 2

While acknowledging the burgeoning and correct acceptance of homosexuality within the Western world as a further step in our human evolution, we must at the same time acknowledge that the road ahead will be long and extremely difficult in view of the closed beliefs systems prevalent everywhere. We also simultaneously realize that the struggle for recognition even here in the West is far from complete.

Blocking the unfolding of homosexuality now slowly emerging is the lack of recognition as if such behavior is in disaccord with our traditional folkways and mores. Its worst enemy being the fundamentalist crowd.

The Case of an Emerging Homosexuality - 3

Before embarking on the further implementation of homosexuality as another emerging proto-norm of the human race, a number of reality checks among others must be understood from the start in the laying out of a viable strategy of evolutionary implementation, as this move takes place. Otherwise the eventual paradigm shift it represents for all societies on our planet will be most difficult and very costly in every sense of the word.

The Case of an Emerging Homosexuality - 4

In order to clarify the reality of an emerging embryonic homosexuality, we must first be brutally honest and consider a number of plain facts, misconceptions, misinformation, misrepresentations and falsifications illustrated by the following points:

- A segment of alleged homosexuals consists of heterosexuals, who failed as lovers with one or more person from the opposite gender or were simply afraid of their inadequacies, and not because they were homosexually inclined, but joining the so-called gay community more or less to get sexual release. Or were simply held back too long from members of the opposite sex, such as long jail terms for example which often produces such situations.
- The alleged 10 % or so segment of the population supposedly now consisting the homosexual camp propagandized throughout the West rests on no scientific foundation whatsoever, but has been put forward like a religious dogma. This claim is intellectually dishonest. And regardless how often it is repeated or how deeply indoctrinated into hundreds of millions it may end up, it nevertheless violates our scientific rules and basic ethical value of sanity and truth, while promulgating the *Barbaric* mantra of “*The end justifies the means*”.
- The homosexual community’s extreme politics (in ways often similar to religious fundamentalists in the USA) will sadly likely pay a heavy price for that confrontational at-all-costs approach, which a segment of that community undertook in the last few decades. And I suspect that many of the gains conceded to them here in the West will vanish when the tide turns: unless at least some corrective ethical PR by the homosexual community as a whole is undertaken before then.
- The claims of privileged access to absolute truth by a segment of the homosexual community in all issue justifying its existence is reminiscent of religion’s fanatic

propaganda about the *Immaculate Perception* it allegedly possesses about its proprietary dogmatic belief system.

- Homosexuality at this juncture of human history is not yet another default program of our sexuality and will not be for a long time (except within exceptional territories mostly within the federation of Western liberal democracies), because even with the beginnings of a paradigm shift now in progress, it is not now nor will it be considered by the majority as a “normal” expression of sexual lust or pure love by the majority of the population of our planet for at least several generation if not centuries, although it ought to be eventually.

One cannot confuse dream with reality.

The Case of an Emerging Homosexuality - 5

Sadly, there is no kind way to put the following into its proper and brutal negative perspective.

- Contrary to the homosexual community’s propaganda AIDS is primarily a homosexual male disease—likely the natural result of sinking a hard cock into a sack of shit, which anal sex is; whatever one’s belief nonetheless might be. And nothing statistically or otherwise proves so far that it is not.
- To deny AIDS as mainly a homosexual male disease is to again violate scientific rules and our basic ethical value of sanity and truth, while promulgating the *Barbaric* mantra of “*The end justifies the means*” as a means of spreading the *blame* for this disease among others thereby mitigating the negative views of the public at large.

- Homosexuality is generally condemned by nearly all cultures outside the Western world—and even within the Western world the battle is far from over. Furthermore, nothing guarantees that it will be fully implemented, if and when a form totalitarian governance is established, which is likely in several future scenarios (if the US Republican Party strategies and tactics are successful for example).
- In many ways a paradigm shift in our thinking is required since homosexuality truly offends all those—good and bad people alike—who find comfort within the present hardwired status quo of their biology along with their personal and social lives.

A Weird Anecdotal Case

A small segment of the homosexual community also pretends, if not simply idealized a world without both women and heterosexual men as preferable if not possible.

A fundamental axiom philosophically, intellectually and ethically justifying the genocide of all heterosexual individuals.

An extreme case here I realize but there nonetheless anecdotally faced by this writer on one occasion.

No Reason That Some Dictator ...

The 20th century CE elected madman, Adolf Hitler, rationalized and ordered the murder of large numbers within many communities in our own time in the midst of a socially, culturally and scientifically advanced civilization.

So there is no reason that some future dictator with a similar attitude would not or could not aspire to such an end again against other groups of despised people, given the opportunity.

Social Justice Based on Sexuality - 1

Before the comparatively brand new issue of general acceptance of homosexuality becomes a universal reality, the much older historical barbarity that has kept women as a subservient gender to men must first be resolved.

Indeed, where homosexual agenda prevailed thus far, it could and did only take place to the degree that women's issues could be settled first and then only to the degree these have been resolved. And let us remember that only in the West, where liberal democracies exist has progress been recorded on the homosexual issue (based on at least a few *Inalienable Individual Rights*)—and this only where and once women's issues began to be addressed and resolved through an evolving application of *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Nonetheless these two ongoing social realities, first, the organized subjugation of women in the course of human history and secondly, the now comparatively new burgeoning proto-norm of homosexuality, both, tell us that we are each greater than our social selves.

Social Justice Based on Sexuality - 2

Although most of us intensely wish and pretend to be asexual in our thoughts and behaviors—especially in the intellectual and ethical arenas—we are nevertheless not yet out of the primordial sexual jungle. It remains in fact an integral function of our primitive physiology.

That is why:

We must continually manage our sexuality with utmost tolerance and open-mindedness.

Social Justice Based on Sexuality - 3

We, members of the male gender, are still nearly always on the edge of sexual aggression, although most of us fear admitting it, because we now realize in our 21st century context that such behavior is criminal, when it violates the sacredness of another human being.

That is, whenever it violates one's *Inalienable Individual Rights*, if we wish to promote ourselves as ethical beings.

That is why:

Many among us try hard to redefine their pulsations and compulsions for rape in recreational terms such as fantasy rapes—with a willing participant or now digitally, say, in the privacy of one's home.

That is why also:

We know that in its extreme expression, serial rapists-murderers like all other rapists are deliberate in their undertakings, and that they well deserve the death penalty.

Yet as if we wanted to mitigate the punishment of the guilty, in many territories of our planet we look upon these pulsations and compulsions for rape as not that serious. As if out of fear of yielding to rape, if not succumbing to murder ourselves, probably sensing from time to time the vague and not elusive sensations or throbs of our primeval savagery still embedded somewhere into our hardwired biological programs.

That is why:

We all too often do not execute murderers, or worse yet, we release them into society after they have

“served their time” and allegedly “paid their debt to society” as the saying goes – although the punishment regularly does not fit the crime.

Social Justice Based on Sexuality - 4

Politically correct homosexual identity like *politically correct* feminism suffers from extreme politicization. Neither will intellectually and ethically move forward, unless everyone’s *Inalienable Individual Rights* are fully respected under all circumstances.

Now Driving Us Toward ...

Look my friends!

The primitive forms of governance and beliefs epitomized among other things by theocracies, monarchies, and the military now combining themselves with technologically–motivated brutal capitalism will drive us toward planetary totalitarianism.

That is why:

Liberal democracy based on ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’ is the only form of governance left to us, if we want to promote our species as an ethical entity.

Indeed, the power provided by technology now allows political constituencies to speed us toward our destruction as a species, if it is not managed ethically.

Solving Our Failures ...

For socially pertinent members of advanced societies, technology is becoming a second skin. So, we do not fear upcoming genetically enhanced bio-weapons or intended self-replicating nano-technology. Yet, technology has begun to outstrip our ability to manage it.

And while we sense many upcoming repercussions this announces, a good number are beginning to freeze into inaction, or pretend we will easily use future technical fixes to solve our failures.

Marketing and the Selling of Fear - 1

Fear is a product that can be marketed and sold for use by tyrants and aspiring oppressors.

While most of us panic at the sight of fear merchants, we freeze into inaction becoming intellectually dazed—struggling to make sense of our surroundings and the ambiguous context of our world and personal existence.

No wonder merchants of fear amass so much money and other resources from our trepidation and apprehension.

Indeed, those astute enough to recognize fear and its subsets as a product—like a bar of soap to be marketed and sold—know the immense opportunity Moslems, for example, created for the US fear merchants in their sneak attacks upon helpless civilians in 2001.

Undeniably, ever since then the national security label in the USA has been used for all sorts of overt and covert controls and repressive measures against its own citizens, while American agencies and private global corporations in the

“security business” have grown exponentially (e.g., Halliburton, Blackwater, NSA, etc.) with legislation (such as the Patriot Act) legally diminishing *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Marketing and the Selling of Fear - 2

We have been indoctrinated to panic at the slightest anomaly, blowing it all out of proportion each time we react to it.

And so:

- We now panic at the thought of lurking pedophiles behind every door or bush, as if these never existed before.
- We set global alarm over such things as “mad cow” disease, H1N1 viruses, herpes, AIDS, the Spanish influenza of 1918, etc., along with true and false pandemics to come.
- We over-emphasize the negative effects of freely chosen life styles such as smoking tobacco or pot, coffee, and a variety of drugs—legal or illegal—so as to scare all those using these into diligently obeying a Nanny State.
- We are correctly concerned with road rage, school shootings, etc. as harbinger of worse things to come, but exaggerate their immediate urgency for fear the citizenry will truly take to the streets.

And yet, our concern for nuclear devastation, ecological apocalypse, biological weapons, etc. do not seem to panic us, and I wonder why?

Look! I am not suggesting that such fears should not be handled nor do I pretend that they do not exist.

On the contrary we must include all of these and others not mentioned here into our social agenda of serious things that will eventually cause us much harm—individually and socially.

My point all along has been simply:

That the fear propagation industry now manages programs of hysteria often based originally on legitimate natural fears or invented ones of their own, in order to abstract maximum revenues from these, while engineering maximum social controls over the population at large.

Crude Absolutes

The very fact that religion provides us with crude absolutes ought to shake us out of our indoctrinated somnambulism.

Yet, it does not and I keep wondering why?

Using Fascist Tactics

The religious lobby, similar to the *politically correct* hard-bitten segment of the homosexual community, generally continues to use fascist strategies and tactics to prevent open public discussions—both in political terms and according to their political agenda.

We Must Be Silenced

Obsessed, moralistic, inflexible, and fundamentally unscholarly, religious hucksters including those self-anointed propagandists with “doctorates in theology”, who must, because their irrational platform construct arguments nearly always from expedience – provide returns on their

theatrical investments as part of their political and business agenda.

That is why:

Theologians and clerics insist they never be questioned nor doubted.

That is why also:

We must be silenced.

The Elimination of ...

Religious political takeover masquerades as morality wherein ideology is substituted for freedom of thought and behavior. Hence, as a camouflaged attack against our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Pseudo-scientific Theories ...

The pomposity and pretentiousness of pseudo-scientific theories of fundamentalist Christians are the modern hypnotic balm of desperate dominionists using that brand of political strategy to gain supremacy over all of us.

We're Both Soldiers and Targets

Although the possibility of peace makes us feel confident, all fanatically-based belief systems and the wars and genocides they engender, can no longer create front lines of peace or safety zones.

Indeed, everyone nowadays is both soldier and target in such lethal scenarios.

Everything Is Ambiguous

Assuming that a mythical god created everything (usually one resembling us, our tribe and our culture while speaking our language) is plain intellectual laziness.

Because:

Such approach avoids entirely the continuing and routine identification process about our existence and surroundings that must exist in order to survive.

Hence that:

Doctrinal mythology disregards the superiority of proven facts in an otherwise entirely ambiguous world.

Consequently, that:

At a continually higher level in the course of time theology circumvents the intellectual questioning and reasoning required as sane and intelligent beings.

Therefore, that:

Doctrinal mythology discounts as less valuable, if not simply blasphemous, data, information and knowledge contradicting their fairy tales, false history as well as insane contexts and content.

Indeed:

At the highest level of existence doctrinal mythology refuses to consider that all 'Inalienable Individual Rights' should be applied to all at all times regardless of circumstances in a context of kindness and sanity.

So that:

No society should consider itself as a “Chosen People” and thereby act as if superior to all others at the expense of others.

Indeed, human history since its beginnings has taught us one overwhelming lesson over and over again, and which is that:

Everything – including our own existence – is mysterious and ambiguous, except lately in our evolutionary development for that thin slice of verified knowledge called science in particular and to a lesser degree sound reasoning in general.

The Vast Majority of Us Are Expendable

When religion or government orders you, not to kill, what they both really mean, if you closely follow history, is:

Do not kill, those in charge within their organization, bona fide members forming such groups and their important allies.

Therefore:

That everybody else – the vast majority – are by definition and in fact expendable, since these individuals do not belong to your ‘Special Group’ (considered as often leaders a ‘Chosen People’) in such cultures.

Another Awful Event of the 20th Century CE

Let us not forget the women, routinely raped, bayoneted and often thereafter burned by Japanese soldiers.

A shameful practice committed wherever these heartless *Barbarians* went in the first half of the 20th century CE.

A shameful chapter of history which Japan as a society still does not feel guilty about, has never compensated victims for, nor truly apologized nor memorialized as it actually took place in their history—so great in their sense of specialness and self-righteousness as a *Special Group*—behaving as if a *Chosen People*.

Secret Police

I know that, regardless of claims to the contrary, secret police never disappear or die out. They simply—like a bureaucracy—reorganize under a different name.

Part 2

Clashing Ideologies

Two Major Imperial Contenders

Self-justification

The majority of us often willingly suffer discomfort, embarrassment, and even pain to reach a goal—often regardless of its rational value and the ethical foundation of its purpose—doing so with a heightened sense of accomplishment, equal if not greater than its level of difficulty within our faith-oriented personalized or manufactured universe of self-justification.

That is why:

Our behavior often transcends the effects of rewards and punishment, which life inevitably delivers us.

That is why also:

We harden our force de frappe to maintain, protect and expand our fabricated dogmas.

A Planetary Kafkaesque Future

We have now embarked on an accelerated implementation of fascist programs reinforced with advanced weapons and technology. And while this process is more visible in dictatorships and those political entities well on their way there, we also note that it is more slowly but nonetheless surreptitiously being implemented within Western tradition civilizations. And for those of you aware of this, you also know that a planetary Kafkaesque future is on the horizon for our children and their descendants, if this continues.

An Ideological World War Has Begun - 1

Like a fish in water that doesn't know it is wet, we too often continue our existence unaware of the ideological conflicts all around us—generally assuming that extreme struggles are the result of 'bad' versus 'good' rather than actually witness major ideologies rubbing against each other, if not crash into each other.

An Ideological World War Has Begun - 2

The struggle for the position of top leader and top governing group among all fascist nations (those identified as members of *The Republic of The Barbarians*) will take several generations to arrive at its extremely dangerous and terminal point, particularly between larger segments of *Barbarism*. Religious leaders along with secular political and financial fascist-leaning groups will no doubt continue to use their own proprietary beliefs as a tool to obtain power.

New-comers will also form one of their own together with its sacred texts such as the Mao Zedong's 'Little Red Book'.

And let us not forget the successes of that wacko Ron Hubbard in the US.

Although concurrently those who demand to think for themselves, insist on the use of reason to reach conclusions on anything will also struggle but on a more uneven ground as they heroically try to live according to their meanings, values and standards without causing harm to others in any way whatsoever.

Let us realize here that you do not have to be a research scientist or a prophet or a poet to see this. Just open your mind ... and there it is all around you and just about everywhere on our little planet. So, let's pay attention! That's all it takes.

Preconditions

Peace is a precondition to freedom just like freedom is a precondition to an orderly civilized existence.

That is why:

Everywhere you find peace, you also set fear into fundamentalist messiahs, faux prophets and nationalist demagogues, because such unethical dictators feel threatened.

That is why also:

Such people always imperil, and eventually destroy, whatever remains of freedom wherever they find it – if given a chance.

A Weapon of the Politically Weak Only ... Really?

Although terrorism is generally the weapon of choice of *The Politically Weak*, strong groups such as First World nations

and major ethnic groups and primary planetary religions also tactically and cooperatively used it in the course of history.

In their case, however, it was utilized in distributed calculated blows; delivered as multiple subsets of a much larger plan of conquest.

Among these we find:

- Cases of Western political powers such as the bombing of Hiroshima, Nagasaki and Dresden.
- Major ethnic genocides by Christian groups such as the Christian-led Jewish Holocaust (don't forget Hitler was a Catholic and all of his henchmen were either Catholics or Protestants, while we in the West—who were nearly all Christian then—also stood by and did nothing to help).
- The still unrecognized Turkish genocide of Armenians.
- Major planetary religions such as the Christian-led, encouraged and sponsored Crusades along with other 'purification' rituals of non-believers, nearly always launched genocidal enterprises and wars against those identified as enemies of their belief system.
- Islam, which since the advent of their extremely misogynist 'prophet' have slaughtered their way wherever they went, based on an operating manual of hate, written to justify and glorify extreme intolerance and genocides.

All were accomplished under the aegis of national, ethnic or religious self-justification—except that in its 21st century application, this notion has become extremely dangerous as well as an integral part of customary political and personal ethics as the *Age of Terror* gains speed.

The Two Most Dangerous Contenders - 1

Look around! The existence of full fascism is a *fait accompli* in many territories—whether secular or religious. Many other groups are on their way there and getting closer to their fascist goal as each year goes by. The exception to the rule in the course of history from routine full blown fascism are the Western nations, although we seem hell-bent to get back there eventually.

The Two Most Dangerous Contenders - 2

Within the people identified under the aegis of the *Republic of the Barbarians*, two sub-groups within this larger one for purposes of illustration emerge as two most dangerous *Barbaric* groups of planetary conquerors now progressing toward their goal.

They are secular and religious adherents to a *Politics of Despair*, intent in attitude and mission to conquer, own and run planet Earth to their maximal benefits using all means at their disposal. Both of which are opposed in every sense imaginable to all independent open-minded people.

Remembering in the meantime that independent open-minded people consist of those secular adherents to *Politics of Integrity* intent in attitude, mission and objectives to live in bliss through the application of all *Inalienable Individual Rights* under all circumstances and all times.

The Scourge Of Imperial Secularism

Power: Politicians' Narcotic of Choice

A politician's narcotic of choice is power. And like all politicians at some time in the course of our life, we too discover our niche of power and rewards in the social structure in which we are an integral part.

Sacrifice as an End in Itself

The various forms of communism practiced by the old USSR, along with Mao Zedong's apostles, like religions (particularly Abrahamic ones), demand that you sacrifice yourself to the *Immaculate Perception* of the leadership in place—and that this be an end in itself. A way of life for all—except of course for the elite class: owners and stakeholders of the society with the help of clerics or politburo members or judges or professionals or experts or bureaucrats, etc.

An Obscene Intellectual Application

The most obscene intellectual application of alleged rational logic is found in the universal acceptance of poverty, brute force, and self-sacrifice, alleged as necessary for human progress or worse yet as a free choice or worst of all as a sacred dogmatic belief morally accepted because some psychopathic made-up god *says* so. This absurdly dreadful remorseless acceptance purposely ignores that:

Life can otherwise be based on continuing celebrations, permanent cooperation, enduring freedom and ongoing questioning about everything, in order to ensure we intellectually and ethically move in a kind and sane direction.

The Looming Specter of Mass Starvation – 1

When considering developments of the last three centuries against our self-imposed blindness when dealing with nonrenewable resources, and once we then juxtapose these against the lack of progress for the vast majority of the people on Earth, we can easily project the looming specter of mass starvation to spread much further as the 21st century unfolds.

Indeed, both, the sheer cultural blindness along with the simple stupidity of many ethnic and religious groups—exhibited in an unrestricted cultural logic supporting population explosion—de facto make mass starvation highly evident and probable.

The Looming Specter of Mass Starvation – 2

The long-term strategic mission of major nations together with their tactical applications of short-term objectives for

the premeditated subjugation and eventual elimination of all nonproductive human beings, enhance further the near certainty of planetary mass starvation. I refer in this latter case, to those, who cannot or are not needed nor welcomed to make a contribution to the support of *The Special Group* or do not now provide valuable returns for that group's investments, or worse yet drain resources from that group.

Ideologues

Ideologues can and do commit terrible acts of horror in the name of a proprietary cause—and yet feel good, if not ecstatic, about their acts. A process toward a 'righteous cause' usually triggers their actions. As can be observed in preemptive wars, genocides, torture-intensive interrogations and targeted assassinations along with indefinite imprisonment of suspects without counsel and trial—hence without due process. Always it seems, we acquiesce the decisions and behavior of our government in such matters, when they are revealed to us, because we've become a frightened population, willing through our total sense of insecurity and ambiguity to lash out at proposed enemies—against those we fear—doing so mainly through the normalization of indoctrination and domination.

A Theology of Capitalism

A theology of capitalism of sort can be found in the following tenets:

- Capitalism is an end in itself and no control of its activities must exist, since maximization of profits is its ultimate mission.

- Business is a mechanism to manufacture profits and directing these as much as possible to ever fewer owners of a society.
- New clauses in the growing repertoire of *Political Correctitude* now support the new moral high ground of brutal capitalism, as it now gradually replaces traditional religion here in the Western world—leading to a theology of greed and its natural cousin: buck-passing on the backs of *The Exploited*.
- Poverty is understood as a necessary function of capitalism, because it provides a potential source of energy to help promote oneself by making available a pool of relatively cheap labor depending on the set of skills required to conduct and manage a project or program to its ultimate goal. It demands by brutal economic definition, both, a sink of desperate people living in states of starvation as well as multi-functional teams of talented individuals able to organize, coordinate and do complex jobs.
- The globalization of business now in progress and usually looked upon as a holy undertaking, carries within its processes the notion that it must never be interrupted, since it is presumed in the overall scheme of things to improve the average development of humanity as a whole.

From these five tenets we can abstract at least two corollaries:

- The maximization of profits and the continued improvement of financial benefits belong by definition and in fact to the owners of capital as their supreme mission.

- Poverty must be handled and use either as raw materials (such as coal, oil, minerals, water, etc.,) or as tools (available types of unskilled laborers and various levels of skilled workers.)

Fascism ‘à la mode’

In North America at the end of the 20th and the beginning of the 21st centuries, we, in yet unexplainable forms of obedience and obligatory *Political Correctitude*, pay tribute to the buffoonish antics of Christian extreme political right devotees, who without shame, promote ‘patriotism’ (their kind of course), and selected bible texts in order to construct a sort of American fascism *à la mode* meant nonetheless to rule us all.

Two Cases of Extreme Violations

No ethically and intellectually honest person possesses the right:

- To use subterfuge or emotions to manipulate or entice others to accept any form or part of a proprietary unquestionable *Immaculate Perception*.
- To initiate violent acts or the threat of such acts against another, whether to coerce an individual to behave as ordered (i.e., *Absolute Obedience*) or for sport or other forms of entertainment.

Yet, the *modus operandi* of most forms of governance routinely includes such violations against our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

The Few and Strongest - 1

Whether considering the hundreds of thousands of Gauls killed or thrown into slavery by Julius Caesar; or the hundreds of millions of humans demoted as individuals because of their darker skins; or numerous other cases that could also be easily cited—history teaches us that:

The few and strongest ruled with an iron hand and with the help of their armies reaped the near totality of the benefits, while the rest of humanity lived brutish lifestyles.

The same applies nowadays—except that the few presently need to redistribute more of their profits and other benefits to *Facilitators* and *Enforcers* in view of the greater level of sophistication now in existence.

The Few and Strongest - 2

In all civilizations prior to the 20th century about 95% of the citizenry suffered and normally lived near or below the poverty line, while the few—usually totalitarians and their acolytes and support staff—reaped the benefits while the still healthy poor among the serfs survived starvation somewhat longer by taking on the role of soldiery.

Political Power and Authority

Politicians favor the personalized exercise of their acquired constitutional power and authority. And they increase that dominance whenever they lie, cheat and otherwise manipulate people or data or information or knowledge in order to ensure people remain in ignorance of their deeds on just about everything.

Totalitarians Are Psychopaths

The nature of psychopaths is the absolute correctness they feel about their own *self-righteousness*.

That is why they are:

- Psychologically and ethically disconnected from most human beings.
- Separated emotionally from the pain they cause.
- Intellectually living into a hermetic self-contained cartouche of meanings, values and standards of their own.

Hence, the natural response of totalitarians emerges as mindless murder and mayhem—from the single homicide of one's mate to the genocide of an ethnic group. The logic is the same and only the number of victims varies in accord with one's self-assigned authority and power.

Adaptation or Social Upheaval

An intellectual catalyst occurs in a group whenever new immigrants come in a new territory, speeding up change into the sector into which they are introduced. And with reasonable accommodations such cultural addition generally enhances the value of the culture in place. But if those immigrants are unwilling to change to some degree and adapt to the sympathetic society in place, then social confrontation inevitably builds up with the calamities this implies.

Pretending to Be Sane

All too often:

- We do not ethically assess social and political situations.

- We formulate particulars where none exist.
- We calculate our interests by destructively proceeding from false premises.

And all the while:

We vigorously proclaim the 'sanity' and 'correctness' of our attitude and behavior—although we are intellectually and ethically lost in a world of illusions either indoctrinated into us or engineered by ourselves for ourselves, because we cannot accept reality as is.

Western Acceptance of Totalitarianism

The 'official' intellectual acceptance by the Western world of totalitarianism in this 21st century began when the US started condoning policies of torture, secret trials and clandestine prisons – especially after 2001.

The Police

In a totalitarian organization, the police, regardless of its composition and alleged mission, is a coarse instrument of behavior containment managed and activated by the ruling establishment. That is why in practice:

The police can never be an auxiliary of the judicial system in place, but on the contrary it exists as a weapon of control on behalf of 'The Special Group' in cahoots with the judiciary.

And:

To carry out this its mission and objectives efficiently and effectively a police force must function with a

profound disrespect and dynamic violation of 'Inalienable Individual Rights' of a person or group targeted.

Insane or Aggressive Arguments

Most of us tend to accept insane or aggressive arguments as a narcotic, in order to alleviate our sense of emptiness and unworthiness, because of our guilt over *Barbaric* acts committed by us or our group.

Politically Correct Mindset - 1

The “*what’s in it for me*” of the calculating *politically correct* mindset purposely ignores the context of ethics wherein knowledge, consequences and commonsense should matter.

It has now sadly become the common logic of cowards and *de facto* that of a sophisticated form of *Barbarism*.

Politically Correct Mindset - 2

The “*it’s someone else’s fault, not mine*” of the calculating *politically correct* mindset purposely ignores—allegedly to one’s benefit—the paradigm of full responsibility and full accountability for one’s acts. A fact demonstrated time and again in a language of both victimhood or/and parasitology, which separately carries an implacable logic of radicalism leading to totalitarianism.

Politically Correct Mindset - 3

‘Denial of reality as is’ of the old religious version of ‘correct thinking’ has now entered the *politically correct* mindset, as

the refutation of a commonly accessible rapturous Earthly life. That is why:

We condone poverty and simultaneously promote brutal economic expansions—as if the latter would resolve the former.

No wonder an unprecedented mass starvation is now taking roots with catastrophic planetary results as the next few generations unfold.

Working by the Sound of the Bell

- As I observe the highly electronically connected at the service of their organization.
- As I pay attention to the computer savvy crowd's highly structured lives.

I am reminded that our post-modern populace also works by the clock, as did their totally brainwashed medieval monastic precursors, whenever they heard the sound of a bell—whether a church or a monastery.

Insider Trading

It's a no-brainer, although we often force ourselves to think otherwise!

All stock exchanges at the highest and other crucial levels are usually unethical and generally illegal, because it is directed and managed mostly by people 'in the know' with a continued opportunity to 'earn' outstandingly more than their salary and commissions put together.

That is why; it is nearly always "insider's trading" for them, because it is human nature to get freebees.

Reigning Parasites

Let's face it! People such as aristocrats, feudal lords, clerics, etc., live as reigning legal parasites benefiting from the work of the masses they still control however tenuously at times; or at least provide moral support to present governments in their management of the masses on their behalf for the same end.

Yuppies Begat Political Correctness

Yuppies—like the generation they spawned (pardon my arrogance here)—treated their children as projects, orchestrating their future; scaring them about human relationships; and organizing their lives according to strict predetermined objectives. In the course of their narrow-minded mission they generally failed to take account of their children's feelings, emotions and aspirations—ignoring the fact that as each person evolves from infancy into adulthood, each must learn to nurture their psychological life as well as develop on their own their meanings and values.

And now our yuppie friends wonder why the *politically correct* philosophy of their children embraces this new religion of sophisticated *Barbarism*.

Hannah Arendt

Hannah Arendt decades ago eerily pointed to the *Barbarism* now menacing our existence as free citizens and ultimately that of the human phenomenon. And like her along with many others I also note and point out this presently accelerating danger.

And always it seems, that no one is listening or cares.

It is as if everyone was deaf or insensitive or maybe as if we eerily expected and silently accepted such a future

Constructing Our Own Political Demise - 1

- Whenever we indulge in apologies and excuses about *Barbaric* behavior and intense intolerance.
- Whenever we censure ourselves because we dread and fear repercussions from our questioning.
- Whenever we exhibit self-denigrating deference.
- Whenever we purposely misrepresent reality.
- Whenever we promote sentimental lapse of seriousness.

We betray the natural sense of curiosity, which got us out of our primeval quagmire, therefore avoiding our intellectual engagement for truth.

Constructing Our Own Political Demise - 2

Ever since I saw that nitwit, Neville Chamberland, (with that idiotic smile) proclaim “*Peace in our time*”, while waving a non-executable written and signed agreement—I have always been reminded of the stubborn refusal and blinding capacity of highly intelligent people to accept such gobbledygook instead of seeing things as they really are—that of acknowledging the real threat posed by whoever the *Super Barbarian* of the day is.

Constructing Our Own Political Demise - 3

As I reach the end of my sojourn on Earth, I am reminded of three major planetary-wide attempts at world domination in the course of my life:

- The efforts to minimize, if not simply ignore, the Nazi movement in the 20th century until it was almost too late and the consequent efforts to extricate ourselves, which cost tens of millions of lives—most resulting in horrible deaths.
- The compulsion not to engage the communist movement in their extensive grabs of territories in the middle of the 20th century.
- The presently ongoing and *politically correct* blessed tolerance within our midst of the unfolding worldwide attempt by Moslems to create a Caliphate by first infiltrating the strongest Western nations—even when these are openly identified as dedicated targets for takeover, harm and transformation if not utter destruction.

Pandering to Our New Fake Tolerance

Our *politically correct* attitude panders to the most intolerant people on Earth: Islamists.

The very people who use our own recently adopted fake tolerance to accept or put up with them, under the pretext that democratic principles will inspire such people to become more tolerant by osmosis.

We allow them—under the false aegis of ‘freedom of religion’ for example, to move on our own soil—without a contract of integration as to the mission, objectives, principles and conventions inherently constituting our societies.

And yet we know what the endgame is, because common sense tells us that:

If we permit the inclusion within a tolerant group of highly intolerant elements, then terror eventually sets in the welcoming society, which eventually falls prey to the intolerance of those who were allowed to coexist undisturbed within it, after these gain a sufficient force de frappe.

Because we blindly refuse to reckon that:

With their very own unquestionable and proprietary ‘Immaculate Perception’ gradually enforced by intolerant people within our liberalized midst, we still refuse—through our new religion of ‘Political Correctitude’ late 20th century CE to acknowledge the existential danger being introduced within our societies.

Indeed:

We purposely fail to acknowledge that such people are never prepared regardless of rhetoric to the contrary and even less willing in fact to communicate rationally and accept compromise.

It is in fact their modus operandi as written in their sacred texts and culture, wherein:

Compromise is not permitted except as a temporary tool of manipulation in order to gain the upper hand.

It’s a no-brainer! Check it out!

Raison d’état

Whether our *self-righteousness* is supported by a ‘Patriot Act’ or for the sheer entertainment value of a totalitarian mind, both justify the legal ‘temporary’ suspension at least

of *Inalienable Individual Rights*, and the implementation of torture and murder for a *raison d'état*, because both promote and imply summary justice.

Intention and Universality of Ugliness

- The politics of *self-righteousness*.
- A frenzy of apocalyptic abandon.
- Dilettante improvisation of false realities.
- A care for details in most genocidal enterprise.
- Jews forced to wear yellow bonnets in controlled Papal territories.
- The absurdity of the 'Elgardo Montara boy' experiment undertaken by the Catholic Church of the 19th century.

All reflect human agency and intellectual intention.

All present us with examples of the universality of ethical falsification.

Butovo Camp, Ukrainian Villages, Et Al

Let us not forget the Butovo execution camp in Russia of the 1930's and 1940's, just like we should not ignore the *Distributed Genocides* that occurred in various localities such as pogroms against the Jews that took place in the majority of Ukrainian villages around the WW II period, and all those we pretend never existed.

Hence, the illusion that by simply not acknowledging their existence—by remaining silent—we can lie to the world and ourselves.

All Leaders and Stakeholders

- Insisting on at least a semblance of unassailable bigotry as absolute truth.
- Usually caught up into derisory sectarian squabbling.
- Always surrounded by sycophants and devotees.
- Often trying to behave—as if a consummate actor—in the role vied for.

All leaders become susceptible to persecution complexes.

All stakeholders precariously suspect and promote conspiracy theories or a mythology based on these, because these tend to secure their power base.

Psychopaths and School Bullies

Psychopaths like their younger cousins, school bullies, feel confident only when witnessing fear in their victim's face.

Reality at All Time

Reality must at all times be our continuous context of reference in all endeavors we undertake.

That is why:

We must avoid like the plague anyone pretending to possess supernatural means of understanding or have access to absolute knowledge that must never be questioned, reviewed and tested.

About to Become Inhospitable

- Ignoring the expansions of deserts such as the Taklamakan and Gobi deserts.

- Caught up in a mythological architecture of grandeur.
- Pretending that at least a billion people are not starving and that more than that are about to join them.

We:

- Still exploit with impunity the gullibility of the masses and their incomprehensible tolerance for pain, despair and hardship.
- Continue to ignore that the Earth has now begun to be inhospitable to human life in many areas of our planet, and that this process is accelerating.

Self-assigned “Superiority”

The *self-righteous*, intolerant, condemning, *Absolute Obedience*-driven, *Immaculate Conception*-bragging, and fairy tales advocates, typical of fundamentalist White southern ultra-conservatives in the US, are no better than their modern counterparts in Iran, Saudi Arabia, etc.

Both sides claim the infinite superiority of their violent beliefs and devoutly argue that blind faith trumps reason, rationality, common sense and plain human survival instincts.

Never Volunteer as Martyr to a Cause - 1

We, free human beings, must never volunteer as martyrs to a cause on the sacrificial altar set up by *self-righteous* groups. And the easiest way to eliminate all politically motivated organizations requesting our intellectual, ethical and physical surrender is:

In deliberately granting ourselves all the freedoms accorded by the application of all your 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Never Volunteer as Martyr to a Cause - 2

We must resist with all our might:

- The support demanded of us in the maintenance of the mythology of self-sacrifice as a valid enterprise.
- The demands to provide parasitical individuals and groups with unearned rewards.
- The shameless requests by society's stakeholders for unearned work and other contributions.
- The brutal coercion preventing us to pursue and enjoy one's blissful existence – by people holding unquestionable dogmatic beliefs and the authority based on these.
- The constant onslaught against our *Inalienable Individual Rights* in favor of heightened national security or dubious manufactured unquestionable dogmas.
- The intense fabrication of guilt as a tool of control.

Homogeneity of the Masses

- The homogeneity of the masses is an illusion, which did not really affect ancient dictators.
- Nowadays, however, smart dictators and politicians of all stripes know that *Communities of Interests And Benefits* keep on multiplying exponentially, triggered by our planetary communication explosion.

- Yet, narrow-minded ideologues, fanatics, religious fundamentalists, zealous syndicalists, pompous bureaucrats, etc., believe that the universal application of their proprietary and unchallengeable belief system can still only be based on the homogeneity of the masses.

That is why:

Only the cleverest and luckiest totalitarian will in the end survive among these.

Then A Seed for Dogma Sets In

- Whenever and wherever someone proclaims a truth, be it from an expert or a mere dilettante, the validity of that alleged truth must be questioned, debated and tested. If it is not and yet survives without honest examination, then a dogmatic seed sets in.

With Love and Empathy ...

We must always support with love and empathy those among us afflicted by the unavoidable *Personal Calamity Syndrome*, in which case it exceptionally becomes a duty and an honor to be involved in such an undertaking.

Failing Philosophy - 1

A group, be it a family or a nation, which is ruled by unquestionable dogmas (*i.e., faith*), uses intellectual and physical brutality as its ultimate, routine and practical expression for the perpetuation of a dogma. And it is precisely with its lack of involvement in the critical issue of free inquiry within a family or a nation that our philosophers have so dramatically failed us.

Failing Philosophy - 2

Our philosophers failed to provide a basis for our behavior within large groups. They avoided and continue to avoid this hardest and most critical element for our survival.

I speak of a rational ethical base tailored for the 21st century as the foundation of a rational society.

Failing Philosophy - 3

Our philosophers and professional practitioners of the art and technique of behavioral control (e.g., psychologists, sociologists, human resources management specialists, etc.), sponsor both guilt and fear, because these cause psychological dissonance, if not simply disintegrate a person's sane consciousness—and ultimately that of the society in which it is permitted to grow.

Remaining Rational

You cannot give the benefit of the doubt to people intent and organized to dupe and harm you.

That is why;

We must remain rational, refuse to accept nonsense, reject tall stories and myths as proofs of alleged absolute truths (i.e., an unquestionable 'Immaculate Perception'), and to deliberately disobey anyone coercing us to abide by their incontestable beliefs and incontrovertible edicts.

That is why also:

We must reclaim our right to be the self we are along with the ethical grounding this requires, which we

surrendered so long ago to organized religions and other people in authority.

In Moments of Rational Thinking

As we remind ourselves in moments of rational thinking of the fragility and fleeting nature of human existence, we must most seriously admit and insist that:

Ethical self-actualization be the umbrella under which all of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights' exist.

And that:

We, therefore, possess the right and indeed the need to think and act for our individual benefit and general advantage in particular and that of humanity in general, based on our own ethical judgment.

The Promotion of Self-Sacrifice - 1

Let us always remember the following:

When someone proposes self-sacrifice, be aware that there is someone elsewhere with power and authority that will benefit the most from your deeds.

Indeed:

When someone requires that you provide a service or a resource for nothing or at a cost well below market value, it is always a function of power and authority being funneled and transferred from the bottom to the top of the ruling pyramid.

No doubt, when you hear such appeal regardless of the logic to entice you to part with what belongs to you:

The demander is always part of a system (however small or big it might be) wherein masters are in search of slaves or freebees.

The Promotion of Self-Sacrifice - 2

Undeniably, nearly all dogmatic belief systems promoting and vastly benefiting from self-sacrifice to the benefit of the whole, evolved over the millenniums as major world powers. Most did so through the intense brutalization of millions of people in the course of their malevolent evolution into what they have become today. For easy examples, just reflect on the history (not the official one from within but the real one) of Christians, Jews and Moslems, various Communist parties, the kingdoms of Europe, the numerous dynasties of China, etc.

The Logic of ...

- A constant preoccupation with tactical minutiae.
- A disproportionate distrust of professionals and other experts.
- A grossly underestimated strength and intelligence of your enemy.
- An ideological imperative.
- Irrational sentiments of specialness such as ethnicity or nationalism.

All contribute to the logic of racial purification, war, genocide, ethnic cleansing, and other acts of crass aggression, orgies of atrocities, imperial conquests, smoldering

resentment, and deliberate *self-righteously* motivated violence.

Our High Priests of Political Correctitude

Our ever so *politically correct* psychologists and others of their ilk insist we seek and then implement under their rules of logic, a neurotic quest to perfect the mechanics of our social roles as interchangeable parts. And so they go on providing advice on mothering, acceptance of the belief system which makes their licensed appointment possible, legitimize our coerced role in society, support our social standing if it does not threaten that society, justify the privileged earning powers of the very few, promote respect for authority, etc.

Seeking a Job as a Psychopathic Serial Killer

If you:

- Excel at tuning into the sensitivities of others to serve your *self-righteous* purposes.
- Avoid committing yourself on paper.
- Possess a temperamental avoidance of bureaucracy in the legitimization of you acts.
- Remain focused on your self-assigned mission with frenzied enthusiasm.
- Apply the art of the possible about irrational and mythical reasoning and objectives.
- Require piles of statistical tables — real, faked, embellished, out of context, etc., — in support of a decision.

You are then a good candidate to, and are likely to seek, a job as a psychopathic mass killer.

If such a person (appointed or self-promoted as leader of a large group) is given authority over others—especially a government—then the destructive repercussions can be immense.

Our history once more is proof of that phenomenon.

Destined to Enter Their Ranks

We keep on producing more re-engineered grains in the field of agriculture to sell to more farmers in order to feed their stock and manufacture fuel for our vehicles. Yet we know that such disastrous processes:

- Weaken our soils, which took billions of years to develop.
- Pollute the air we breathe.
- Deteriorates our environment.
- Ensures more people pay more for staple food.
- Don't care that such people end up living in horrid conditions.

That is why:

We now observe a new kind of poverty as we witness hundreds of millions of ecological refugees on the move with many more hundreds of millions destined, as the environment worsens, to enter their ranks in the course of the second wave in the ecological collapse that has now started to unfold.

War Readiness

In ancient times as well as within today's primitive societies, most men, it appears, converted to and preferred the role of warrior, rather than adopt a cooperative, sane and kind role.

Where this happened, tribes entered into a perpetual war-footing mode; doing so outwardly often through preparatory ritual dancing, chanting, drumming, etc.

Today this process unfolds through violent video games along with patriotic music or songs promoting acts of violence and betrayal—aside of course from the psychologically and physically brutal indoctrination received at boot camps (an example of short term indoctrination) or religious schools (an example of long term indoctrination) on the eve of intended massive murderous reprisals or preemptive military interventions.

Sacred Territories - 1

We openly and deliberately elect specific territories as sacred and by definition therefore as superior to all others. And those proposing and asserting such sacredness have and will continue to enter into wars and commit genocides in the name of that sacredness. Indeed, death reigns at such locations and mounts up as occupiers insist on the retention of those locations, because the promoters of the dogmatic belief systems, which make these possible, have already transformed their mythology into unquestionable dogmas. So, any slight—real or assumed—about such places, and the belief system for which they stand for, triggers violent reprisals.

Sacred Territories - 2

Just imagine yourself, with your beautiful companion, having, say, *un déjeuner sur l'herbe* with fine wine, Italian sausages and Gorgonzola cheese, say, next to the Holy Rock at Mecca or by the Wailing Wall in Jerusalem or by the central altar in the Vatican Basilica!

Yes! If you imagine this (if you ignore your trespassing of local real estate laws for the moment just to make a point), you will easily envision the wrath from the intense brutality of people, who insist you believe that they possess the ONLY absolute *Immaculate Perception* in the entire universe.

And the reason for this is that:

The manifestation of your free expression would take place on the most secured area of conquered territory thus far in the mission for planetary conquest of each of the groups concerned.

Sacred Territories - 3

In the name of the sacredness proclaimed over a given territory—big or small:

- We invaded foreign grounds multiple times, committing horrendous deaths and mayhem on each occasion, for the conquest of what European Christians called the Holy Land.
- Jews, since their declaration of independence of Israel in the 20th century after the Holocaust carried out by Nazis, and in spite of other ghastly horrors committed against them over the centuries, now stubbornly and

incomprehensibly commit cruel and continuing human rights abuses. They do so in the name of security and territorial expansion in the re-conquest of their Biblical lands lost nearly two thousand years ago—literally stealing it from people who have now occupied it by default since.

Sacred Territories - 4

The Jewish military ventures in Gaza created pitiless hardships for the Palestinian population, both, on the territory declared as independent as well as in surrounding territories. And all this in order to regain a footing on a piece of an alleged Biblical real estate in Arabic hands at least since the Roman departure.

And so we must at last recognize that:

Dogmatic people of all stripes (particularly religious ones), keep on convincing themselves that whatever they do is right and sacred, because their particular dogmatic belief system says so.

How idiotic is that, I ask you?

Yet, most of us consider such reaction normal and valid.

Lies We Live By - 1

I cannot help but think that lies are what the world I know lives by, because most of us adhere to religions with a mission of conquest—admitted or not, overtly or covertly—and yet deny this, while we let those organizations define what we should think and do.

It is as if we would rather blindly believe fairy tales or genocidal justifications or validations for wars rather than

reason things out for ourselves as well as critically question all proposals and claims.

We especially show a perplexing propensity if not a predisposition for unsubstantiated myths and bullshit stories canonized by various secular governances and often their religious counterpart. And inexplicably we believe them.

Again I ask why?

Lies We Live By - 2

Most of our lies require life-supporting illusions; otherwise we feel that we're losing our mental equilibrium. That is why; we most often cling onto these, setting foot on an illusory *terra firma*—no matter how delusional our context and beliefs.

Fouling Our Unique and Only Nest

We are massively fouling our nest—the ONLY ultra-delicate environment in the known Cosmos where we can exist—despite the fact that as a species we are a most vulnerable entity. For reasons I cannot fathom, we don't seem to care. Yet, all we have to do is to intelligently manage wastes and other debris we create, but our stubbornness in this matter shows up, as if we insisted in accelerating our demise as a species.

Why do we do this?

One Overriding Truth

Constantly, persistently and thoroughly history teaches us one overwhelming truth:

Our human world is ruled by force and not by fair and just laws based on the application of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights' – except most tentatively and most recently in human history in exceptional areas of our planet.

Yet, many from the *politically correct* crowd would like us to believe otherwise, pretending all is well as they wade in in the eye of the planetary social upheavals surrounding us.

Just look at any culture in the course of human history to this day, and you will encounter periods of *justified* flagrant violations of human rights, in spite of the fact that our historical struggle everywhere consists of innumerable failed attempts by many over the millenniums to acquire such rights.

A few hundred millions of individuals can exercise some or most of these rights in spite of persistent lethal attacks against the application of such rights. The rest, the billions of others, the vast majority, do not.

Hence the question:

Will *Inalienable Individual Rights*, expressed through a liberal democracy survive its delicate and most tenuous foothold?

I would like to believe so.

A Totalitarian Entity

The first rule of people management in an unethical framework is:

- Govern others so these feel alone and helpless.

- Atomize the responsibilities and accountabilities of others, so they must rely on bureaucrats, experts and professionals licensed by the State—hence by those licensed by the rulers of a society to ensure the citizenry is on the right track.

If you do this, issues and problems about homelessness, crimes, joblessness, etc., will be considered by the masses as their fault and not that of their leaders.

Manipulative indeed isn't it?

But if you wish to maintain this chimerical scenario, you must also continuously distract the targeted population, until it is divided against itself—marginalized, addictively busy and entertained, confused and dislocated in every way while dutifully obeying directions provided by *The Special Group*.

That is why:

A basic rule pertinent to totalitarians everywhere is never let dissidents communicate among themselves—except for addictive, superficial, superfluous and supercilious reasons.

Neanderthals

Whenever I witnessed someone ridiculing Neanderthals, I instinctively sided with Neanderthals, suspecting that these ancient people were not that different from us, because to live and survive in the midst of harsh environments with very few coarse tools at their disposal, they had to be at least as smart as us today.

I suspect and suggest in fact that they were even smarter than us, since they accepted reality as is above all else—while

trying to mitigate their relationship with the forces to which they were forcibly subjected to by the nature of things nearly all of the time. No wonder they tried to manage small parts of nature with naturally primitive invocations and rituals in coarse and embryonic attempts to familiarize themselves somewhat with *The Unknown*, whenever free to do so.

Contrary to them however too many among us today, lacking this natural human curiosity, refuse to think for themselves, ignoring the world as is—thereby endangering our future.

Rogue Technologies

As I look into the future—decades after my death—I fear the malicious intent of techno-*Barbarians*, when it comes to the application of rogue technologies such as the use of nanotechnology, bio-engineering, advanced cybernetics, etc., to be used in the conquest of human beings – individually and as groups—rather than enhance an otherwise fantastic existence.

Our Human Arrogance - 1

We are the remote descendants of primeval apes and today's apes come from the same ancestors as us. The only significant difference between these apes and us is that, late in our history, we have been altered and molded more by culture than anything else.

We are also biologically structured in almost every way the same as apes—and only our arrogance and indoctrinated ignorance forces us to pretend otherwise.

Not a Guarantee of Ethical Evolution

Here's another no-brainer of hope often used in our confused, narrowed and dogmatic view of reality:

While civilization is hope for an improved future, it has never been by and of itself a guarantee of ethical evolution.

Because:

For a civilization to continue an ethical society must be established.

If in doubt meditate those areas of extreme prejudice and outstanding brutality exhibited in concentration camps or Inquisitions or rituals of purification by fire or torture sessions or Nazi enterprises or Napoleonic conquests or Russian gulags, etc.

Offensive and Defensive Programs

Our human evolution is most certainly characterized by hunger like all other living entities, and made real in offensive survival enterprises for something to eat initiated by us, as well as protective endeavors against dangerous predators and situations. An especially difficult approach made better by cooperating ancient ancestors able to think 'outside-the-box'.

In this situation our ancestors advanced their situation in primeval times by getting down into savannas and much later on for simply surviving one more day at the time, in spite of climate changes and other cataclysmic events working against them. Unpredictable events also summarily forced these people to either adapt to complex situations or

perish. And since they could not singly overcome most predators and major environmental situations, it is most natural to surmise that *Cooperation Between Willing Participants* was the key element for survival—as it should be for us nowadays as well.

State Violence and Propaganda

When a State cannot openly commit massive violence such as those found, say, in the large coercive application of military force ordered against the citizenry such as in Syria at present, it utilizes massive amounts of intelligently applied propaganda mainly because it is much cheaper and generally bloodless.

We, Humans, Do Terrible Things ...

We, humans, do terrible things to assuage our dread and fear of *The Unknown* and retain the status quo – lest malevolent forces out there destroy us ... or so we convince ourselves.

So, in order to alleviate this perception and the expected dangers feared from change, we created warring religions wherein a psychopathic vengeful god is invented and horrible acts of cowardice are committed in his name in order to *protect* us.

That is why in a specific case:

Aztecs cut the throat of the most promising young people among their group and then tore their heart right out of their chest.

That is why in a more general sense:

The most powerful and best armed among us will most likely nuke those who irretrievably annoy us the most or cause too much costly mayhem to our way of life—and if the opportunity presents itself to get them out of contention once and for all.

Collapsing Economy and Predatory Practices

When our world economy eventually collapses, the great majority of us (we, members of the Western middle class), will sink into the vortex of poverty and join *The Wretched*.

This will take place most spectacularly in what we presently call the lands of plenty.

It will occur because of an allowed continuance of predatory practices by unethical investors (such as the permitted gambling practices of the banking institution), and if we also in parallel continue to foul the only nest specifically meant for us.

The most obvious calamitous consequences for these two critical catastrophes will be that:

Billions of us will die in very short succeeding decades of famine, lack of potable water, an increase in rogue States in general and gang rule locally.

This will significantly thin out all surplus workers and their dependents and other non-participants of the new order now emerging, thereby comfortably clearing the way for the permanent installation of a planetary super class now in progress.

A Cast of Privileged People

Although most human beings have existed on the edge of famine during most of our human history, I am saddened to note that this is also true still nowadays for the majority of us. Except of course for those among us, privileged enough to have been born within a society based on true economic growth, and aside from those who routinely eat to their satisfaction (millions) forming a caste of privileged people.

Most, those who do not (billions), live in horrid conditions of near or total famine—usually on territories where one or another totalitarian leadership sets terror and generates horrid human situations.

The Coming Nuclear Winter

The polar frigidity of the coming nuclear winter has begun its death march. The glacial era to come started when the US demonstrated for all of us to see that:

Rogue states could and will, once judged necessary be utterly destroyed into oblivion, because such nations were considered presumably dangerous once they went beyond a given threatening point—once going over a given line in the sand, so to speak.

The Nagasaki and Hiroshima explosions were merely the first two warning shots with hundreds of thousands of dead victims considered as collateral damage.

The next wave of nuclear aggressions now in the making and accelerating toward its objective is made all the more obvious as more and more nations accumulate such weapons along with the means to deliver these. Among the groups each separately and presently capable of easily delivering a

comprehensive planetary nuclear winter are the US, Russia and China for the moment.

Compromising Our Freedom - 1

Our influential journalists along with our intellectual elite have in the second half of the 20th century and the beginning of the 21st accommodated the established order.

They betrayed their calling whenever they remained silent or whenever they intervened in mitigating circumstances leading to dangerous events or sanitized the dangerous personality of psychopaths of every kind in order to present them under a better light to the general public.

Compromising Our Freedom - 2

We allow the existence of inhuman behavior, camouflaging it under a *politically correct* code meant to harmonize, sanitize and make morally acceptable, that which is socially unacceptable and ethically repulsive, so the society in which we live can carry on with its ideological agenda.

That is why:

We permit homelessness to exist including abandoned mothers with children. A situation that is particularly hypocritical, insincere and heinously planned in our professed enlightened representative democracies as we hide behind our laws.

Compromising Our Freedom - 3

The intellectual and ethical hypocrisy imbedded in euphemistic rationalizations for unchallengeable and unearned forms of authority and the application of control systems

based on these, can usually be observed in political and military arrogance; or the racism of *The Special Group* in place; or with the unrestricted machinery of brutal capitalism funneling its benefits into its centralized holdings.

Cultural Studies

I am suspicious of so-called ‘cultural studies’, which once you examine them thoroughly, are no more than bureaucratic-speak for color-of-the-month psychobabble elevated as the catechism of *Political Correctitude*.

Intellectual Fraud - 1

The menace of totalitarianism raises its ugly head whenever the hypocritical language of *Political Correctitude* is dogmatically applied by *politically correct* fundamentalism-driven apostles. It is nothing less than the contributory agent of a massive intellectual fraud replete with ingenious lies along with half-truths and illusions to validate the hideousness of their fascist enterprises.

Intellectual Fraud - 2

We of the Western world deliberately utilize *politically correct* terminology including its twin entity—our tortured bureaucratic vocabularies—to obscure the worst aspects of rationalized and male-validated behavior.

That is why:

- We intellectually corrupt sane discussions.
- We sanitize mass killing by excusing fascist political systems.

- We restructure lies and keep on polishing them until they become acceptable—if not respectable.
- We deny, ignore or at least understate genocides when and where they occur through the application of false and extremely narrow definitions of that reality (e.g., a legal UN definition, etc.).
- We manipulatively substitute kinder and gentler words along with evasive statements to diminish or otherwise mitigate acts of horror, torture, etc.

Intellectual Fraud - 3

We keep on speaking of *politically correct* behavior rather than admit we dwell in realpolitik, as we moralize our dire deeds although unpleasant and regrettable but necessary acts of self-assertion.

Kafkaesque Scenario - 1

Let us not ignore our own situation, as we rightly ridicule North Korea's Kafkaesque 'Big Brother' society, because many nations are now on their way to a similar situation.

Indeed, if you live in a nation where you need permission to move about and get approval for your present and future behavior then you know you're already there. If still unsure listen to those incentives on the mobilization for wars, or exhortations to moralize and then carry out a genocide sold as a duty to nation or some invented psychopathic god or xenophobic histrionics or often chauvinistic narratives.

Think of the hysteria, for example, exhibited by most Islamic nations about the Western way of life and the freedom enjoyed by so many Western citizens.

I speak of Islamic people intent on bringing us back to the Dark Ages along with them, because their pedophilic and psychopathic fascist leader, Mohamed and his invented god said so—while they use cellular phones and computers invented and created by Western minds, now perfected and manufactured by Asians.

Therefore, always be careful of coercive exercises of power legitimized from a group's *Immaculate Perception*.

Kafkaesque Scenario - 2

- Pay attention to praises about our military might!
- Note the ever so gradual diminishing importance of our *Inalienable Individual Rights!*
- Take note of the dissolution of opinions all around you as you focus your gaze on the sophisticated propaganda fed to us!
- Bear in mind an over-glorified view of a cultural past!
- Think of the propagation of false news or the reengineering of news to support an ideological agenda!
- Take into account the callous creation of *Street People* here in the Western world!

If you do you will begin to see the Kafkaesque scenario now in progress at different levels within our midst—depending where you are living.

Kafkaesque Scenario - 3

When a country such as North Korea can exploit our lack of resolve and our moral cowardice in the face of the massive starvation in progress within its midst in the beginning of the

third millennium, we know other far more sophisticated totalitarians will most successfully also call our bluff.

Ingsoc Vs Political Correctness

Just like ‘Ingsoc’ was the ‘Newspeak’ of George Orwell’s ruling fascists, so is the ‘PC-speak’ of the *self-righteous* crowd of the 21st century.

A thought we should bear in mind as totalitarian programs await our naivety or ignorance about the surreptitious takeover of our lives by this more sophisticated form of *Barbarism*.

Do Not Murder Your Host!

Each of us must continuously ensure that the first principle of survival is:

To live in a safe and supporting environment.

This remained a going concern, as we continued to move ahead of the pack of ancient apes and all other living entities of Earth that preceded us, because of that very ability.

Yet, in spite of inconceivable cumulative knowledge acquired since then and now at our disposal—including data and information now forecasting our early demise—we insist on violating this principle.

That is why:

We routinely foul our planetary nest, destroy our arable lands and forests, pollute our exceedingly thin delicate atmosphere and hydrosphere.

Indeed, whenever we do this, we violate the most crucial rule of all living entities including viruses and bacteria, which is:

Do not murder your host or you will also be dead.

Simple! Isn't it?

Insisting on Being Superior to Others

Highly conservative people know that the idea of a '*Chosen People*' is a potent formula to make insecure individuals ache for membership in a *Special Group*: a master race if you prefer or a sub-division thereof.

That is why:

'Politically correct' people will bring us to the brink of extinction, if they insist in the hallowed position they promoted themselves in, as if a group of individuals knowing better than the rest of the commonwealth.

Utopian Doctrine

It is always an absolute sense of *self-righteousness* supported by the utopian doctrines of psychopaths, which ultimately lead to genocides and wars, because the super ordinate mission of dictators of all stripes is to reduce you to a childlike tutelage through indoctrination and propaganda.

That is:

To ensure you think uniformly; obey in unison; and surrender self, body and mind to the whims of self-assigned masters.

And this is true whether that dictator is a religious leader such as a TV evangelist or a secular one like that abhorrent and contemptible Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe.

Fear as A Means of Control

We frighten those we control as well as others we want to control from local fears of ruination to total destruction by nuclear obliteration and other weapons of mass destruction, in order to immobilize introspection, freeze dissent, and generally eliminate those unwilling or unable to abide by the required *Absolute Obedience* to the proprietary *Immaculate Perception* in place.

Providing an Ethical Patina

Professionals, experts and other specialists all too often provide an ethical patina along with an intellectual shine to belief systems privileging power as an end within a context of pseudo-realistic situations.

That is why in such cases of manipulation:

Professionals, experts and other specialists demand immediate proof about brand new ideas in cases where it is clearly known that none can be given for the moment even with the best of intentions.

Not Hyperbolic Religious Nonsense

Here we're not talking about hyperbolic religious nonsense but about ideas and concepts in process of development.

Yes!

Out of fear of being silenced, or subjected to the mobilization of public opinion, professionals, experts and other specialists, commands that, the only valid reality is the one promoted by those licensed by State only.

An approach that usually leads us to the engineering of an alleged reality preparing us for the militarized world now spreading in all those more or less *Barbarically* governed States.

Into The Void - 1

I have been uncharacteristically hard in my critique of predatory practices by those pretending to have our interests at heart. I can only presume that it is my way of shouting out loud my very deep concerns, as I begin my slide into the eternal abyss.

Hey! Do you see what I see?

Am I simply going mad as I lose my grip on my life?

Into The Void - 2

I beg of you all to pay attention to the free reins we award pious psychopaths with. I speak of those people acting as sanctifiers of *Barbaric* practices, tied into dogmatic concocted beliefs meant to control us all, and connected to a manufactured moral acceptance of totalitarianism.

If this situation goes on much further, I mostly see an upcoming planetary fascist world to come.

Incredibly Gullible or Intellectually Lazy - 1

In the face of the massively obscure, ill-defined and illogical perniciousness of their sacred texts, narrow minded dictators along with their draconian hatred of anyone who disagree with them, easily function with their takeover mission, because of our intellectual laziness and credulity.

In fact, I am appalled at the gullibility of people generally, who either believe such dogmatic nonsense as well as those who support it out of intellectual laziness or simply to hedge their bets.

Never Beyond Their Maximal Period of Utility

Most myths exist for a while (during times of useful support) as if periods of tentative interpretation of unexplainable events and situations.

Others exist to serve as temporary and limited episodes of practical applications, while waiting for improved solutions grounded in human experience.

In both cases, if myths are retained longer than their natural lifespan (their maximal period of practical utility) they become dogmas.

Our human tragedy at its most common denominator is simply that we have inexplicably and most stubbornly chosen to adhere longer than necessary to too many dogmas generally and too many dangerous dogmas specifically.

Honoring Ignorance

We, humans, adhere to tales of destruction from maliciously conscious forces with instructions on how to prostrate ourselves in the face of despotic illusory super aliens like an Allah, a Yahweh or a Jesus.

Indeed, we live with fear and dread at the behest of malevolently conceived and other fascistic governing bodies honoring ignorance—transmogrified for *The Gullible* as sacred faith.

Application of a New Technology

The application of a new technology, while generally beneficial to those closest to its delivery, should only take place, when the population in which it occurs, is not adversely affected.

This is true for the computerization of anything.

It is also true in the case agriculture, since it contributes to an increase in population with each of its upgrade in agrarian technology until it reaches the point where famine sets in due to an unsustainable ratio of arable land and population.

Ideological Straightjacket

Once we get out of our ideological straightjacket, we note a number of intellectual lacunae characteristic of failing civilizations.

Three of these are:

- Abuse of a once highly beneficial application of technology (e.g., irrigation, banking practices, etc.)
- The continued denial of *Inalienable Individual Rights*.
- Failure to act timely and rationally when absolutely required to do so.

Failure to Act Timely and Rationally

Such as the removal of Adolph Hitler in the 20th century that should have taken place before it became a nearly impossible task and then only at the cost of millions of lives; or to rein in the various rogue States now efficiently readying themselves for war and genocide against the West here again for the same strategic reasons.

Nuclear Wasteland to Come

From J. M. Coetzee's 'Waiting For The Barbarians' to Russell Hoban's 'Riddley Walker' to those various serious warnings by Gwenne Dyer, the idea of post-nuclear wastelands abounds—warning us of the nuclear wars and genocides to come due to our nasty *self-righteous* attitude.

That Hopeless Slim Hope

Nearly all of us are indoctrinated from infancy and many of us additionally and insanely choose to be gullible.

That is why:

We consent in the midst of a crisis to accept a slim hope that things will improve, if we are most obedient to the prevalent 'Immaculate Perception' in place, rather than opt for a normally cautious and realistic frugality of trust.

That is why further:

Predatory politicians—knowing this major flaw of ours—engineer the biggest and most acceptable empty promise they can utter without hurting their objectives. Because like all gamblers they know that 'slim hope' similar to its eternal antithesis 'greed' tirelessly activate the machinery that will fill their pockets and the vested interests they protect.

Multiplying Like the Plague

As our climate begins its accelerated change and our economic framework disintegrates to the advantage of ever

fewer beneficiaries, dire consequences now under development will affect the majority of us.

Yes! World famine has already begun its calamitous work, and anarchy gathers speed. Both are raising their ugly heads all over the place in order to keep rebellions in check and ensure the flow of profits into the hands of *The Special Group*.

We also choose to ignore the nightmarish process now unfolding as ideologies rob against or clash into each other as witnessed in organized wars, mission-oriented genocides and other conflicts with people we disagree with – even as these multiply geometrically. Yea! Just think of ISIS as a current group intent on conquering the planet at all costs by religiously following to the letter the numerous Koranic commands to that effect – no less.

Postponing the Inevitable - 1

It is worth noting that a virulent massive planetary food crisis has been postponed for a little while in some areas of our globe with the increasing use of hybrid seeds and the application of chemicals—utilized at the additional costs of destroying productive soil and annihilating plant diversity.

Oh yes! The end game is still on target.

Postponing the Inevitable - 2

It is worth noting that the use of grains to make up for the diminishing oil supplies merely postpones in turn the inevitable end of oil-based energy—at the cost of more expensive staple food for *The Poor*.

Exaggerated Fear of Terrorism

Although, we, Westerners, highly fear terrorist attacks, we must nonetheless realize that they are rather ineffective when compared to the nuclear Holocausts, which could be unleashed by the US, Russia or China at this very moment, should they decide to do so.

What will the trigger be; a dirty bomb in Washington, Beijing, Moscow, London, Berlin, Paris, or some other place?

Symptoms of Terrorism

As long as we keep on singularly addressing the symptom of terrorism, we will not solve its manifestation, because such compulsive violent acts reflect the cause from which it springs—real or imagined—such as injustice, inequality and other forms of violence administered against those, who rightly or wrongly believe they are being victimized—or perhaps simply jealousy about the successes of those outside their own group.

As Representatives of ‘The Special Group’

Politicians shift a good part of our tax burden away from the rich and powerful for whom they work down the social hierarchy.

That is one of the ways politicians divert money required for essential social programs and various ethically valid aid, redirecting it toward corporations and their enforcers (the military, spying agencies and the various police establishments).

Wrong Economic Development

We cannot continue to support an economy based on accelerated consumption within a given territory, because a civilization that insists in functioning as such can only in the end live on the penalties and not the capital, which our resources and nature provide.

Indeed, if we do not adjust the mission of our economy, setting it upon a more rational foundation and long term planning, it will quickly succumb to the disasters our greed will have created in the first place.

The Pinnacle of Their Arrogant Greed

We, successful members of the modern world, must reckon before it is too late that:

Our present modus operandi are most typical of all the failed societies that preceded us—once these reached the pinnacle of their arrogant greed.

Imbedded Seed of Self-destruction

In the vast repertoire of all civilizations there exists the seed of a self-destructive program, which is imbedded as soon as a *Special Group* is created. That seed is the inevitable change that will eventually adversely affect the vested interests of the presently constituted *Special Group*—if it does not adapt to an ever changing society.

We Are Still Hardwired as Serial Killers

- We, humans, are still programmed as primeval serial killers able to use our ancient predatory skills and inclinations to murder for our survival as a species.

- We, humans, also tend to behave in murderous ways despite the fact that it is no longer a necessary knew-jerk reaction to survive one more day safely – including many among us carying on as primeval beasts just for sheer entertainment or out of boredom.

This nasty tendency to commit homicide or create mayhem can easily be noted as we pay attention to *self-righteous* individuals, be they national dictators, family tyrants, or beneficiaries and stakeholders of dogmatic belief systems, who as a whole, predatorily appropriated for themselves the moral high ground, transmogrifying it into some grotesque sets of rules on the *justified* use of violence in reaching one's end or that of the group they belong to.

You Can Glimpse

You can already glimpse at a phenomenon of self-destruction to come, especially when intransigent and so often pompous clerics in Islam or fundamentalist Christians get involved in the political arena.

Pompous Tyrants ...

- Think, for example, of the arrogance and plain hatred articulated by pompous and mean spirited clerics – past and present.
- Think of the notions and harangues used today and which have their origins in Medieval European monasteries, Inquisitions or present day fundamentalist television evangelists in the US.
- Think of the tirades and ranting of mullahs from the Moslem world in the course of the Islamic development up

to the histrionic of today's pumped up antagonistic scenarios.

- Think of the enraged loathing expressed toward their neighbors and a hectoring of ethnic cleansing of Palestinians expressed by fundamentalist Israeli settlers and rabbis.

And you will note that:

- All are ready to justify anything to secure a foothold in someone else's territory be it psychological, political, social or cases of actual real estate.
- All strut around as if their shit didn't stink.
- All continue to profit from the administration of *god's estate*—whatever that illusory territory or place might have been in biblical or other times and places if not now—and which they may consider their righteous political domain.

The Major Impediment to Progress

Let us also recall, citing an outstanding if not glorious example, the fall of one dogmatic belief system, which occurred when Francisco Pizarro simply and unceremoniously took over the Inca emperor Atahualpa's domain on the 16th of November 1532.

This single event demonstrates that:

When both the time and place are right—whether it is ethical or not—it does not take much or long to get a precarious house of cards of rules about an unquestionable 'Absolute Obedience' to irrational beliefs to tumble down.

The Concept of Might into Right

- Consider Aztecs' routine ritualistic killings through a ceremonial religious ritual by stabbing their chosen young victims in the chest, and then proceeding to the gory task of removing their still beating heart among other horrific sacrifices.
- Reflect on the Napoleonic *grande armée*, which routinely executed suspects wherever they brutally invaded a territory, robbing local citizens of their products and raping girls and young women just because they could—as did all other armies in the course of history of course.
- Think about ancient societies, fascist groups, African warlords, Indians, Pakistanis or Bangladeshis regularly work their slaves and near-slave workers to deaths—including children without qualm—because of a deeply ingrained cultural norm in their cultural codes.
- Ponder over colonizing Brits, who thought nothing of tying up alleged or real Indian rebels against the mouth of their cannons, and blowing them to smithereens just for show or to teach the locals a lesson they would not forget.

These few examples and innumerable others in their totality reveal that we have long ago forged the concept of might into rights to do whatever we see fit, once we inherently assign authority in the elite corps we form as deliberate conquerors of territories, minds and souls.

This has been the logic of all forms of Barbaric governance.

On that basis the State has from then on appropriated for itself only—allegedly on our behalf—all authorities in all forms of coercive violence and the threat of such violence,

whenever its dictates were not obeyed or whenever it suited it.

That is why:

The State still reserves to itself only the right to do you violence, should you disobey it, as demonstrated in the legal and illegal execution of prisoners on the battlefield or in the course of unfolding genocides or the enforced disclosure of your assets or the implementation of unjust taxations, etc.

Our Psychological Disequilibria - 1

Our psychological disequilibria demonstrated with our cultural taboos triggering and *morally* supporting acts of predation and other forms of violent behavior, can no longer help us survive as a species—especially with today’s weapons of mass destruction.

Yet we continue to create dangerous political sparks that could set off the fuse to such weapons, lighting up petty conflicts, ethnic cleansing projects, plain genocides, wars of captivity or predation or liberation, etc., to a level of annihilation unavailable until most recently.

Our Psychological Disequilibria - 2

Our predatory instincts are hardwired and thus an integral function of our basic behavior. But if we are to survive as a species we already know we can no longer behave with such primeval savagery for at least two critical reasons:

- The end-game of predation when carried out as efficiently and effectively as we do, can only result in the extinction of our species, because the ultimate mission

of predation is to become master of a given territory (in our case planet Earth) by eliminating everyone on it—except the last human standing up, who by definition ends up unable to reproduce.

- The end game of ethics demands a set of behavior akin to honest and principled conduct—our all too new human notion of integrity. Once we harmonize our contractual agreements in a context of *Inalienable Individual Rights*, it can truly become the basis for true ethical behavior and human survival.

It is so because:

The end game of ethics is free cooperation to the benefit of willing participants in the development and execution of an agreed upon project based on the respect for all 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Revolution

When a society's elite corps becomes too rigid, it knows the end is in sight. If it unwisely insists on strengthening its power and authority despite this, instead of adapting to inevitable changes, then cataclysmic social upheavals soon take place.

So, whenever you hear politically ultra-conservatives and other extremists insisting, we built monumental projects in support of the establishment in place, or demanding that everyone works harder, or that we be on alert for an enemy of the State from within or from without, or let our leadership strip away your *Inalienable Individual Rights*, however laudable their premise—you know that a revolution is then

and there about to begin with all the attendant consequences this will cause.

This Continuing Combined Process

In the course of the 19th century we entered the era of global perpetual *Distributed Genocides and Wars*. As can easily be noted these keep on increasing as this new 21st century unfolds. This combined process will now ensure that, planetary conquests continue to take place like an accelerating pandemic plague all over planet Earth.

No one can stop this, unless a majority among us insists in record time to exercise our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

A phantasmagoric dream-like wish without a doubt.

Totalitarian-Minded Sociopaths - 1

Those bent on conquest find it far easier, much cheaper and far less dangerous to use propaganda and other programs of fear and compliance in the manufacturing of consent to their ideology, mission, objectives and programs, than use the expensive tool of last resort—physical coercion and violence.

Totalitarian-Minded Sociopaths - 2

We inadvertently help psychopaths and megalomaniacs by ignoring their progressive takeover, preferring to concentrate on trivial events and meaningless entitlements, forgetting or simply ignoring the horrid conditions in progress in the majority of territories of our planet.

Furthermore, we close our eyes to the ongoing massive process wherein absurdity and wretched living are promoted as normal in allegedly developing lands.

Both realities exemplified by:

- Fake news.
- Exaggerated gossip.
- So-called 'reality' TV shows.
- The constant use of emotional images meant for shock rather than true news events or crucial developing human issues.
- Repeated doublespeak of politicians or PR professionals or spin doctors or radio and TV talk show hosts.
- The reporting of banal events and situations instead of those of truly human significance.

All indeed contribute to the gradual banishment of common sense, everyday logic, along with the use, disuse, abuse and misuse of reason and the downgrading of reasoned thought.

A Dangerous American Decline Has Begun - 1

In the late 1980's when author Gore Vidal became aware that the US had by then become a debtor nation, he declared that the *American Empire* had died.

Well! It didn't die!

At least not all of a sudden.

But it certainly began an inevitable slide that ultimately will diminish its importance, demoting it from the exclusive lofty position it once occupied for a few decades as the most advanced and most powerful nation in history during the 20th century.

This demotion will visibly occur all the more quickly and radically, as the US continues to bury itself at an accelerated

pace into heretofore unimaginable debts—especially as it crawls out of the global economic recession which the unbridled greed of Wall Street and US predatory banking practices, which in great part it created, and which burst open in this first decade of the 21st century.

While this is taking place, rich and powerful Americans continue to live on the backs of the vast majority of the majority of American taxpayers by adopting legal means to either pay no taxes whatsoever or far less taxes than their earnings should demand.

Yet, the American government goes on spending binges to support a colossally big military, a greedy and favored banking institution, an arrogantly inefficient car manufacturing industry, lax control agencies that continue to allow what is in effect unregulated investments leading to Ponzi schemes of all sorts in the midst of a gigantic fiscal catastrophe in progress.

If this tendency continues as is, the day will come when the planetary economic engine naturally transfers itself elsewhere through the cumulative power of all business transactions—likely to China in great part unless the Communist Party puts the existence of its organization above the economic survival of China and the behavioral changes such growth inevitably creates within a society.

A process—regardless of scenarios—now unfolding for us all to witness, if we open our eyes.

When the cycle of that transformation completes itself, the US will have no other recourse but face the dire strategic and economic jam it put itself into.

On that day:

The US will likely become a humiliated and dangerous State, still armed to the teeth with a massive arsenal of nuclear arms and other weapons of mass destruction.

Yes! On that day US citizens will at last realize that they had it all, and wasted it all.

How sad indeed!

A Dangerous American Decline Has Begun - 2

The USA has all the potential and qualities to remain a great power for many centuries to come—although it will sputter and crash much sooner than it ought to in spite of that enormous potential—if it does not resolve its modus operandi.

The reason—as its history cumulatively shows—is that:

The USA is neither prepared nor willing to make difficult choices, compulsively and most irrationally preferring short-term planning and quick-fix decision-making, rather than strategically adopt long-term ones.

A Dangerous American Decline Has Begun - 3

Americans generally prefer to think of their myths as special and above all others in ingenuity and creativity. Although this might at some level have been true for many decades for some, it no longer applies; since opportunities for development now takes places as much outside the US as in the US itself—a movement likely to accelerate outside the US.

A Dangerous American Decline Has Begun - 4

Instead of seeing what is right in front of them Americans irresponsibly encapsulate themselves in feel-good illusions that all is well, that hardships are temporary, and that they will after a short purgatory period continue to be the most powerful nation on Earth. As if to make matters worse, gangs of greedy opportunists and ideological adventurers such as ultra-conservative fanatics spurred on by apocalypse-driven religious fundamentalist Christian groups took charge of the whole country especially with Republican administrations in the last few decades. Unless things change dramatically they are likely to carry out their crusade against anyone disagreeing with them in the future it seems, regardless of administration in charge.

To this I say; *“You were not wrong George Orwell!”*

In-Your-Face Orangemen

As if bent on igniting other flames of intolerance, Northern Ireland’s Orangemen insist—under the banner of free speech and behavior—to rub the noses of Northern Ireland Catholics’ failure about a given historical confrontation each year. Indeed, hard-nosed Protestants in officious celebratory pageantry parade in Protestant as well as in Catholic neighborhoods, just because they feel like it, if not simply for entertainment, since they already know what the negative reaction this creates in Catholic areas.

The Irony of It All

To add to this stupidity, we note an irony:

The celebrated William of Orange was neither an Irishman nor an Englishman but a Dutchman.

Think Hard and Long

Think hard and long my friends! Russia, the USA and China each have enough nuclear weapons to incinerate us all many times over. So, rogue nations better be careful before crossing that threshold of no return.

If You Disagree with Israel

Sadly, if you come to the conclusion as an ethical person, and in spite of the enormous harm committed against the Hebrew people in the course of our history, that you must in all conscience and after much painful reflection disagree with Israeli policies and acts undertaken in the treatment of their Arabic-speaking people in Israel and in Palestine, you will often be labeled as anti-Jewish and a possible future perpetrator of a racial hate crime.

Sadly:

You will in the US and Canada—once it is known—be unceremoniously treated with contempt, seen as a retrograde redneck, considered as a most politically incorrect person, and certainly be branded an anti-Semite—although you are none of these things.

Because:

You use the fundamental freedom of questioning which is a crucial function of open-ended thinking under the exercise of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Hence that you simply disagree with their political adventure.

Yes! Once I began to question the at-all-costs Jewish policy to repossess by all means and tactics necessary ‘heir ancient biblical land’ in the Middle East after a nineteen century Diaspora, I lost my Jewish friends—even those I considered the most reasonable and gentlest among them.

While admittedly I am very saddened at this situation, I cannot and will not stop questioning the philosophy making the Jewish war-like demeanor morally right to them.

Although I readily concede the extremely perverse negative outlook of Arabia including that of Palestinians, I must recognize that many and at times nearly all *Inalienable Individual Rights* of Palestinians among others are routinely violated, which brings us to this conclusion:

Wrong is wrong, no matter the logic used to mitigate it – especially when that arbitrary reasoning is based on a proclaimed ancient Biblical land occupation—allegedly forever given by a god to a ‘Chosen People’.

The Jewish-Hamas Conundrum

The question of Hamas among other related subjects in this case despite their easily recognized and agreed upon extreme hatred of anything non-Moslem and particularly Jewish, must not detract Jews from an ethical stand—lest they ideologically become similar to them, because:

- The purpose in questioning everything is the ability to review, assess and if and when we find it necessary, to criticize what we consider unethical and criminal.
- Such continuing arguments are the foundation of free and open-ended discussions that must take place in a society,

as it freely and naturally evolves, if such a society is to exist at all.

Otherwise groups such as Hamas and others pop up.

Psychopathic Mass Killers – 1

The rule of force is routine and widely accepted, which is why crimes openly committed by dictators and the totalitarian machinery they control are not of great consequences in Western Tradition nations—despite pious statements against such endeavors made by us.

Deep down—although we rarely admit to it—we know our government can be just as uncompromising and cruel, once it finds a moral ground on our behalf to support acts of extreme aggression—no matter how hyperbolic our alleged ethical arguments are for such behavior.

Indeed, crimes bear no consequences, if carried out on a massive scale.

What no one forgives, however, in an ideological form of governance is disobedience to those in charge, once the decision to commit such crimes has been taken whether by a totalitarian State (Remember Saddam Hussein, Pol Pot, Hitler, Marcos, Sukarno, Suharto, Castro, Duvalier, Stalin, Noriega, Trujillo, etc.) or by a liberal representative democracy (Remember Vietnam, Iraq, Grenada, the Falklands, etc.).

Psychopathic Mass Killers – 2

We consider a nation as a rogue State, once it disobeys its master super State that tolerating it, and hardly ever because such a State commits mass murder.

Check history!

Not the sanitized one indoctrinated into you since childhood.

Crimes Do Not Matter; Disobedience Does ...

In a super State like the US, China and Russia, crimes do not matter much. While in the US we masquerade or sanitize our violence using academia, the religious caste, PR firms and other specialists from the educated class to mitigate their impact or to simply indoctrinate the masses with our messages and commands. Russia and China also accomplish this but far more efficiently, because they do not have to fake it as much as we do.

Absolute Obedience: Rooted in Law

What is rooted in the rule of law is not the application of fair laws (although it certainly is an important factor in democracies based on *Inalienable Individual Rights*); it is in fact *Absolute Obedience* to the *Immaculate Perception* of the leadership in place—regardless of nations

A Form of Totalitarian Dictatorship - 1

A political estate farms out the minutiae of daily management of the population in place to the technicians of the belief system in place, because it allows *The Special Group* and its support staff of professionals and bureaucrats to more efficiently and more effectively direct the flow of benefits of their governance into the legitimate coffers of the existing elite. Just like a totalitarian dictatorship, which in effect such a government in part emulates in this respect.

A Form of Totalitarian Dictatorship - 2

All dictators know that rituals, pomp and ceremonies, the capturing of children's mind before they reach the age of seven, inflexible anachronistic rules over social activities, *Absolute Obedience* to a proprietary *Immaculate Perception* along with guilt and self-sacrifice, are essential instruments in rendering a whole population docile.

Most Important Adjunct of a State

Unless it gains absolute power on a given territory, the prevalent dogmatic belief system in place generally supports the State governing that territory. It does so by acting as an instrument of social, political, psychological and cultural harmonization.

That is why for example:

Organized religions are nearly always given the responsibility for establishing the expected type of morality within a State as well as the predictable levels of social order—a mechanism permitting the State to proceed inexpensively, effectively and efficiently with its mission and objectives.

Collapsing Labor Movement

All good deal makers instinctively know that:

Negotiation is a euphemism for admitting you will settle for less, once you can identify the real threat of violence waiting in the wings and about to be triggered by the most powerful of the negotiators—hence the one ablest, willing and committed to do you harm for gain.

That is why:

Divided labor unions in this new global economy are collapsing, especially in view of the fact that they are nearly all isolated into ever-smaller silos of lessening importance at best or of no consequence at all as the globalization of business takes precedence.

The So-Called ‘War On Drugs’ Is a Sham!

The so-called war on drugs is a sham because it creates an untaxed economy, yet uses excessively large portion of taxpayers’ money to allegedly prevent drug trafficking—a double lost in a State’s legitimate revenues.

It is also unnecessarily penalizing because:

- It is invasive and punishes people who freely use drugs for recreation, psychological and medical reasons—like in the good old days of ‘prohibition’.
- It’s just another version of behavior control by the State under a new *politically correct* agenda this time.
- It manufactures a false category of crimes that does not really exist—except in the mind of *politically correct* control freaks and contexts fashioned to make them so.
- It serves as a social example for all those who do not or might not obey even the silliest laws in spite of the open threat of reprisals by the State—in the comparable example of the Adam and Eve scenario partaking of the ‘forbidden fruit’.
- It redirects the money flow for that market into under-the-table payolas, greasing a whole pyramid of profiteers from

the lowest corner street drug trafficker to the highest placed politicians.

Permitted to Commit Atrocities

- We favor and honor the military.
- We tolerate militia violence.
- We encourage rogue elements.
- We support atrocities such as ethnic cleansing for ideological excuses.

Yes! We do this when *The Special Group* judges it necessary for *security reason* of course, if not simply because those somewhat dissimilar from us are perceived with fear, since they think and act differently.

Let us remember that recently in human history, this outlook allowed the Serbs to openly carry out their mythological assumptions; the Russians to crush Chechnya and bully its own cultural cousin, Ukraine; the Americans to protect their oil supply in Iraq while in many incomprehensibly stupid and costly ways punishing their disobedient local dictators and lackeys.

Permitting Crime to Continue

When you forgive someone—either personally or through a confessional or a truth commission—who, say, mercilessly raped someone, or killed your child, just because you think he deserves a second chance:

You again commit a crime against the victim and humankind both at the same time.

And this because:

It ethically excuses as well as promises the continuity of such behavior against other persons, which will again require to be forgiven.

That is why:

Forgiving is an act of submission benefiting upcoming criminals and an encouragement for other abuses against innocent human beings.

Failing at Long Range Planning

Our failure to adopt long term planning is a reflection of our failure to witness, or at least our resistance at seeing, or simply our ideological refusal to observe, the whole big picture as is. In sociology (in its sub-field called politics) this attitude ultimately results in the death of people on a truly massive scale.

Gwynne Dyer’s Scale for Disaster

While correctly assessing terrorist attacks of all sorts, we should above all else evaluate those dangerous undertakings – in the context of long-range, massive and lethal consequences now in progress.

One way of doing this, which I recently discovered, is Canadian author Gwynne Dyer’s “Logarithmic Scale for Disasters.”

This author suggests that we more or less ground ourselves on the real ultimate effects conflicts have on humanity in terms of body count. A sort of admittedly cold, coarse and rough measurement of consequences based on the lethal penalty to be extracted from acts of successful murderous aggression—obviously ignoring all other factors—but

probably accurate enough to demonstrate the point intended here.

The idea, I suppose, is to evaluate as close and as unemotionally as possible the present and especially the highly probable potential danger for disasters delivered against us for whatever reason deemed necessary by capable and effective aggressors.

And I for one find no better and simpler synthesis for this than the one provided by Gwynne Dyer, since it brings context to dangerously apocalyptic planetary situations.

As I understand it, the worst possible disaster (or a disaster of the first magnitude) is labeled with the whole number '1'. From this platform every succeeding magnitude is divided by a successive division of ten from the preceding magnitude.

That is; magnitude 1 results with a level of consequences equal to 1, magnitude 2 = 0.1, magnitude 3 = 0.01, etc. Laying this out in my own peculiar manner (and calling it the "GD Logarithmic Scale for Disasters" in honor of its creator), while borrowing notions and examples given to us by him, I make use of, propose, rephrase, paraphrase, borrow, suppose and somewhat rearrange a bit Gwynne Dyers' ranking of massively lethal disasters within a planetary context as follows:

THE GWYNNE DYER LOGARITHMIC SCALE FOR DISASTERS

Magnitude 1.

Highest and Most Lethal

Kills half the human population at least in one event (about 3.5 billion people in early 21st century numbers) with vast apocalyptic nuclear wastelands. Hence, an all out planetary nuclear battle or full-scale bacteriological conflicts are two easy and obvious examples.

Magnitude 2.

Magnitude '1' Divided by Ten

Kills hundreds of millions of us such as a *clean* Third World War targeting major cities with no major nuclear winter effects.

Magnitude 3.

Magnitude '1' Divided by One Hundred

Kills tens of millions of us such the First and Second World Wars and the 1918-1919 Spanish Influenza, or an all-out combined mutual nuclear attack between Israelis and Arabs, or an Indo-Pakistani nuclear war.

Magnitude 4.

Magnitude '1' Divided by One Thousand

Kills one to ten million humans such as the Korean and Vietnam wars, genocides on a scale of Rwanda and Eastern Congo, or a megaton bomb over a large city.

Magnitude 5.

Magnitude '1' Divided by Ten Thousand

The killing of about 250,000 people such as those resulting from the bombing of Hiroshima, the Yugoslavian wars of the 1990s, the inevitable split (*soon to occur*) of the San Andreas fault, or a successful terrorist attack with a ground burst nuclear weapon.

Magnitude 6.

Magnitude '1' Divided by One Hundred Thousand

The killing of about 20,000 people such as the Iraq war, the 2004 earthquake in Iran, The Arab-Israeli war of 1967, or a biological attack from a terrorist group in a big city.

Magnitude 7.

Magnitude '1' Divided by One Million

The killing of about 3,000 people such as the thirty-year war in Northern Ireland, the second Intifada in both Israel and Palestine since 2000, or the 9/11 attack on the US.

Yet, and in spite of the above, our policies are aimed at terrorism (a magnitude 7 disaster) the least damaging of all in our scale of preparedness for upcoming disasters. This reality (just about everywhere) hijacks the more important planetary long-range agenda of vastly more efficient and effective dominionists. Therefore, while we should most seriously concentrate on the avoidance of all disastrous magnitudes in order of menacing threats, we hem and haw, wasting most valuable time and energy on the immediate and strategically least important ones. In the mean time this scale nonetheless clearly shows that terrorism, for example, is the weapon of *The Weak*—a group that can be and is regularly disposed of, once a certain critical level of annoyance is reached—especially nowadays if you are in possession of weapons of mass destruction.

The Excalibur of the Weak

Regardless of the cause it supports, local terrorism is still the weapon of *The Weak*, compared to the wrath brought about by powerful nations in the course of serious confrontations. It is easy to note that the harm done through terrorism—

although locally lethal—is minor when measured on a planetary scale. That is why:

Terrorism, regardless of the real fear it instills, nevertheless remains the Excalibur of desperation of 'The Politically Weak'

If Bin Laden ...

If Bin Laden and his group of fanatics had watched TV in the weeks following the 9/11 attacks, they would have realized that life went on as usual in the USA. Basketball, baseball and football games were played on schedule and car racing and other routine entertainment activities were taking place around the country as scheduled as well and so were sitcoms despite the two wars that were simultaneously being waged. In many ways despite the flashy news broadcasts it triggered, it was nevertheless as if nothing significant had really happened (aside from the drama built by the media industry) in the everyday life in the US, except for the initial humiliating realization that the US was vulnerable to sucker punch attacks.

This should not have been a surprise, since its spying agencies were lax, its field agents not believed, and the management of these agencies were clearly incompetent. Each organization functioned as a silo of intelligence gathering, analysis and synthesis and all were additionally uncooperative among themselves.

Monday football carried on as usual as well as other sports venues across the nation as if nothing critical—other than hurt pride—had taken place.

But more importantly of course the 9/11 sneak attack triggered an extraordinary rearrangement of a vastly improved US data and information collection, analysis and synthesis processes by several folds to the detriment of the entire terrorist community.

And a surveillance community was also created to spy on everyone around the planet including Americans in America was instituted—Homeland Security. A dreamed of organization by ultra-conservative Americans that would have never been created if it had been for the 9/11 events.

Gwynne Dyer

Furthermore, let us here and now make the important point that sums up Gwynne Dyer's conclusions in my opinion and which can be expressed in the following manner:

Terrorism is a technique, not an ideology ... which any group can pick up and use without distinction of mission, creed or cause.

And to this I add:

Because terrorism is an intensely narrowed undertaking combined with a total immersion in an at-all-costs unquestionable dogma against the perceived allegedly blasphemous behavior of, or simply just a disregard from, those understood to be against such dogmas.

That is why:

Terrorism tends to exhaust itself as situations change.

Plurality and Singularity

While plurality is the law of the Earth, we, humans, tend to promote the law of singularity instead.

We do so—among other things—through our promotion of coarse entrepreneurship at the expense of the plurality of opportunities offered by the application of *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

A Failure to Act

We in the West suffer from a failure to act in a context of long range planning, which is why the time has come, and now shows itself as most urgent, when concerning the decision to discard our destructive mythologies about quick fixes and short-term profits. Indeed, our continuing short-term outlook has caused us innumerable severe problems. Here are a few examples:

- We failed to stop Nazism in time.
- We failed to save the Jews in the Second World War when we could have.
- We let rogue nations avail themselves of nuclear arms.
- We postpone decisions to prevent terrorism and feign surprise when they attack us.
- We stop medical research for truly stupid theological logic.
- We gravely and disastrously fail to stop our population explosion.

Yes! We fail at all this and more, pretending that all is well.

Balkan Logic Concerning Aggression

Balkan logic reflects the rubbing against each other on a given territory of two major dogmatic worldviews. These consist of the now more tempered and more harmonized – although still potentially dangerous fuse of a post-Medieval Christian outlook about the still raw and never forgotten nor forgiven loss of the then heart of Serbian territory of Kosovo in 1389. This case in the course of centuries of conflicts hardened their position, which underscores our urgent need to use a form of ethically rational conflict resolution.

Secondly and sadly, Islam will never get over its irrefutable mission since it is its absolute reason d'être—unless a religious reformation of some kind takes place. Be that as it may the Serbs however will never forget their loss.

Therefore, to expect peace with Islam in the Balkans and elsewhere remains a pipe dream of the new 21st century new religion of *Political Correctitude*.

Unregulated Greed

The last three busted but nonetheless calculated economic bubbles of 'dot.com', 'prime rates' and 'hedge funds' as we entered the 21st century, underscore the historical and social problem we've always had with greed. And while 'the free hand of the market' concept indoctrinated into us, and rationalized by most economists as the '*laissez-faire*' approach brings needed and essential breathing room to entrepreneurs, regulations must nonetheless be instituted to prevent excessive gambling by unethical investment bankers, greedy financial advisers and their ilk with people's investments. This is particularly true when associated with short term profits to shareholders and humongous payoff for

executives carrying out such dangerously risky ventures against the very economic structure allowing this.

Excellent and Yet Stupid Tactical Barbarians

Let us examine two recent cases in the field of outstanding practitioners of *Barbarism*—doing so by using two well-known individuals at this time such as Donald Rumsfeld and Robert McNamara.

These two intelligent and self-assured men were each so tied up into their intellectual ghetto that they adopted an over-rationalized stance wherein:

- Both men, in their arrogant ideological blindness clearly failed to assess (on account of their cultural and emotional shortsightedness) the situation they were each managing.
- Both men botched their overall undertakings, because they had literally not been trained by Academia to do so outside the walls of the Western intellectual silo.
- Both men had been raised each in their exclusive ways to nurture a lack of appreciation of the dynamic cultural and historical forces connecting and dividing diverse ethnicities at play—and because of this could not carry out realistic assessments of the competing forces in place.
- Both men were so deeply immersed in an illusory appreciation of the highly complex situation before them, and were likewise so deeply integrated into their culture that they arrogantly presumed themselves of superior intellect, when measuring themselves against their adversaries—and so each acted according to what proved to be false assumptions.

- Both men stubbornly remained within the parameter of the thinking box in which they resided at the time, rather than assess the events they were trying to manage in the context of globally and dynamically connected events and the consequences of their orders within a narrow rather than a long range historical framework.
- Both men reached their conclusions, decisions and experiments in warfare management, because they could not understand the most basic and obvious political situations along with their previous, ongoing and future unfolding.

Therefore, at least hundreds of thousands died in Vietnam, Iraq and Afghanistan, because of the intellectual blinders these two intelligent Americans shackled themselves with.

Although Robert McNamara ...

Although we must conclude that Robert McNamara was exceedingly more intelligent, efficient and effective than Donald Rhumsfeld.

Indeed, with his forceful deployment of superior managerial capabilities Robert McNamara demonstrated an exceptional mastery in the art of sophisticated coercion, destruction and repression, when compared to the rather more primitive and coarser decisions expressed and applied by Donald Rhumsfeld.

Sadly, and aside from this difference, they both seriously and needlessly killed and maimed others because of their intellectual blindness and lack of appreciation of what was in fact right in front of them—unless they were both aware and simply proceeded ahead out of crazed warring onslaughts or genocidal madness.

Our Curse: We Are Perversely Intelligent

Our main shortfall in the last millenniums, and admittedly of the greatest importance, is that, we are now perversely intelligent, using this brilliance to retain either illusory or stupidly destructive belief systems well beyond their initial purpose.

This is further complicated by the fact that we continue to apply this most powerful of all skills in counter-productive and generally destructive activities both at the personal and societal levels—spreading this hostility as always against those who disagree with us.

Paramount in All Dictatorships

Here is a most crucial strategic formula of totalitarianism:

The supreme right to set rules of ‘Absolute Obedience’ from an incontestable proprietary ‘Immaculate Perception’, and then become the protector of such rules, is paramount in all dictatorships.

In fact, the morality promoted by and pertinent to all dictatorships is that:

Absolute rights and wrongs are predefined by the rulers.

And so:

The greatest fear of the greatest number needed to support the existence of the dictatorship in place is the foundation of the social morality and therefore the legislation (no matter how crude or sophisticated it is) derived from it.

The Mantra ‘For Love of God and Country’

From time immemorial the mantra ‘*For god and country*’ as been responsible for more wars and genocides than any other excuses for lethal aggressions, because at its most basic level it advertises that your belief system is immaculate and absolutely perfect, and that your tribe (whether a family, ethnic group or a nation) consists of a *Special Group*—if not a *Chosen People*. Hence, that members of your culture will act as one in view of your inbred sacrament of *Absolute Obedience* to the dogmatic belief system in place.

The Mantra ‘My Country, Right or Wrong’

Remember always that:

The mantra ‘My country, right or wrong’ of soldiers and patriots alike is a slogan for wars and genocides—nothing less!

And in periods of conflict or near conflict patriotism always comes out as the highest virtue, and therefore as our moral license to do what we perceive by that license must be done, including unethical decisions and acts along with the inevitable direct and indirect collateral damages forming part of all conflicts.

That is why:

Soldiers, patriots, terrorists, and religious fundamentalist of all stripes, feel imbued with an extreme authority above and beyond regular laws and accepted norms of a society.

An intellectual rationalization generally based on some kind of permission received from an ultimate sacred or unique or legitimate or historically inevitable source.

Our Media Establishment

Our media establishment fails us miserably at every turn either through their silence about, or in the sanitization of, the remarkably heavy and critical part social dogmas have in the commission of genocides and wars.

Indeed, the core cause of our violence is based most often on our unforgiving brutality-driven dogmatic belief systems—with the consequent mega-deaths, mayhem and general misery this approach brings about, and for which we usually mitigate our callous and cowardly participation. Just think of carpet bombings of civilian targets in the last one hundred years or so. Let us remember Dresden for example!

A Case of Mass Hysteria

Think of the 2009 massive media coverage and attention on the death of Michael Joseph Jackson, the well-known pop star, megalomaniac, pedophile and psychological freak, possessed of an extreme shame about his Black features and origin—yet elevated to the status of a hero by inconsiderate, unkind, uncaring, selfish, insensitive, tactless and negligent air heads, who couldn't care less about sexually abused children continuing unabated around our planet.

Indeed, only a hypnotically schizophrenic trance—as if *injected* with a drug of admittedly good music—matters to them. No wonder we're going to hell in a hand basket as the saying goes.

Deliberate Poisoning: Intellectual Discourse

We betray and purposefully distort our intellectual discourse:

- Through false research by drug companies.
- By falsifying facts on our deteriorating environment.
- By neglecting our educational establishment.
- By promoting theological teaching (consisting of arbitrary and never to be proven hyperbolic concepts, idiotic notions, fake histories, threats and commands for wars and genocides and just plain lies), as if such dishonest mendacity was on a par with physics, chemistry, astronomy, mathematics and all other fields of scientific knowledge.

That is why:

We now discover a subversion of scholarship meant to threaten and in fact threatening the few free societies in existence today.

The Failure of Sociology – 1

The major beef we should all have with sociologists (who often refer to themselves as social scientists just to boost their ego and underscore a demonstrated incompetence) is:

Sociology's total failure to find a voice and act as independent watchdogs of governmental and political missions, objectives, policies and legislation.

The Failure of Sociology – 2

Sociology's mission must be transformed because:

The sentinel role assigned to sociology by definition, and therefore sociology's mission as guardians, translator and professional arbitrator and advisor of all aspects of a society, must remain its primary raison d'être.

Instead, sociologists—like psychologists, their more sophisticated cousins in the PR field—enter into cabals of silence or the rationalization of aberrations from bureaucrats and politicians for whom they often act as agents as well as apologists.

No doubt about it, sociologists fail us miserably!

Nowhere in the course of our human history can we proclaim that they as a group stood up to be counted in the face of injustice and dictatorial governance.

Oh no! They prefer to play with statistics in their academic chairs instead of ensuring their field of endeavor has value.

A Dangerous Exercise of Double-Speak

We openly, proudly and disingenuously invoke the practice of non-violence, the respect of due process of fair laws and the spread of democracy, all the while using these to excuse our deliberate lack of action in cases from which we cannot benefit from—regardless of the harm done because of this.

That is why:

We label as 'developing countries' those territories of our planet where the continuing scourges of famine, overpopulation, concentrated brutality and genocides and wars exist.

And why:

We feel better in creating the illusion that these are evolving when actually processes of devolution are taking place among many of them.

Liberating Us Out of the Religious Cage

Totalitarian-minded groups institute taboos, meant to prevent us from critically examining, analyzing, questioning and testing their hypothesis and all other unproven claims.

That is why:

We, intellectually and ethically caged humans, if they commit disobedient acts challenging the status quo.

That is why also:

We must insist on loosening our shackles to the dogmatic belief system that came along with our birth – as if a birthright.

Otherwise:

The hard earned freedoms of those few privileged enough to benefit from such rare opportunities will simply be reclaimed one by one by one by dominator groups always waiting in the wings for such a chance.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 1

Because beliefs shape the vision of the world we observe, our attitude is of foremost importance, since it triggers our decisions and our behavior.

This is the primary reason we should disassociate ourselves from all belief systems demanding our *Absolute Obedience*

to the proprietary *Immaculate Perception* they market and sell, because these blind us from reality as it really is.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 2

At its base, the control and encapsulation of our innermost thoughts, has for all totalitarians been fundamental, shown in the brutal enforcement against those, who deviate from proscribed thinking and the behavior emanating from it.

Indeed:

This is an everyday reality wherever and whenever you review and note the application of laws meant to control people by force (which is the objective of all legislation) , so the population targetted becomes unable to exercise its 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 3

All forms of totalitarianism, because of the enormous harm they caused so far and in view of their ultimate mission of planetary conquest, must be decimated or all is lost.

That is so, because:

Whenever established societal controls and ethically based conventional knowledge cannot be addressed, questioned, or be the subject of rational analyses, such belief systems will ultimately push the population it controls as well as the populations at large into catastrophic confrontations that can only lead to a post-apocalyptic wasteland.

The Lethal Concept of the ‘Chosen People’ - 1

While it is most psychologically healthy to possess and demarcate a certain level of specialness representing the unique entity, which we each are, once this becomes excessive (beyond the basic level required to retain our personality), wherein we enter the realm of illusory and often dangerous area of *self-righteous* specialness.

The sort labeled as narcissism.

At that point a society is not much threatened as a whole, except for the local murderers and the usual level of criminality found in all societies.

Narcissism, however, becomes extremely dangerous when groups of narcissists share a dogma or worse yet when a whole unquestionable dogmatic belief system within that society is rendered sacred. Whether such groups elect their specialness on the basis of a manufactured super other their gender, ethnicity, nationality or some other arbitrary racial features—the principle invoked is the same:

They function under their rules of logic electing themselves as unique, most privileged and as a pre-defined ‘Chosen People’.

The Chosen People

Some present themselves as having been chosen from the largest entity they could imagine such as the Yahweh of the Jews or the Allah of Islam or the troika of the Christians. Others do so, simply on the originality of their occupation, expertise or some other area of distinctive interests particularly if it is licensed by the State.

Anecdotally, I know ...

Anecdotally, I have met several psychologists, sociologists, lawyers, notaries, physicians, engineers, economists, etc., who sincerely but patronizingly believe themselves to be superior to non-professionals.

I also witness a twist to this attitude over the years when several among them interacted with the less officially 'educated' through an exhibited sense of self-elected intellectual superiority.

- Others yet, embarked on a general specialness supposedly meant to support the ruling group, when in fact they represent a social monstrosity such as the KKK to name an easy but crude one.

The Immaturity of Sociology - 1

Above all else sociology must get out of its doldrums and be the outspoken critical voice of society in matters of *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Sociology must therefore be at the forefront of social justice, as well as identify and debunk manipulative aspects of a society's belief systems among other things.

Its mission must move from its strictly dormant present position to the dynamic aspect of sociology—governance and politics based on the full application of all *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Indeed, sociology without the inclusion of governance and politics based on the full application of all *Inalienable Individual Rights* is like studying for a doctorate in mathematics by concentrating in basic primary school arithmetic and ignoring all other separate and advanced

aspects and applications making up the field of mathematics. It would simply be extremely incomplete.

Only once governance and politics based on the full application of all *Inalienable Individual Rights* is studied as an integral and inescapable element of sociology and incorporated as the dynamic element that it is, will we empirically advance, as we take part in the engineering of the social contract that a society lives through, and the change processes all societies experience.

Just like the AMA does not tolerate phony medical science, sociologists should not permit the legalization of phony ethics that diminish *Inalienable Individual Rights*—which if ignored in the end results in the mass murder of hundreds of millions of people and the maiming of others along with various means of diminishing opportunities for billions.

The Immaturity of Sociology - 2

The broad role of sociologists should in some ways be like that of the AMA:

The expert monitoring of 'Inalienable Individual Rights' within their society and in this process ensure the validity of its societal structures, organization, constitution, laws, folkways, mores, practices, ethical stand, and so on.

Just like their medical confrères they must ensure no bad 'medicine' are administered to, or bad practices carried out against, the citizenry.

That is why:

Sociologists must condemn all violations of 'Inalienable Individual Rights'; provide both diagnostics of social issues and political situations; and create problem-resolution mechanisms to facilitate the solution of cultural taboos threatening a society's continuance.

They should, therefore, never shut up and hide as they have so far in mountains of statistical analyses. Something they've done since the days of Émile Durkheim and all the others as they tried to put a scientific patina to their endeavors.

Indeed, statistical accumulation—although a valid function of sociology—can no longer be the only or most important undertaking of their profession!

The Immaturity of Sociology - 3

Sociology—as does the medical profession—should be at the fine point of technology and research. Hence:

Sociologists must surge ahead and discover, create and advance well-founded propositions and solutions to such concept as the permanent establishment and continuing maintenance of all of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights' within a system of governance that caters to that notion and the political mechanisms necessary to manage that process—nothing less.

The Immaturity of Sociology - 4

Sociology must get out of the often necessary tool of statistical analyses which they are so comfortable with, and

consider human nature, aspects of artistic and other modes of expression that carry with them the various codes and messages integral to any society—including above all the debunking of phony belief systems along with those organizations that have for mission the takeover of our mind and the overpowering of our system of governance.

The Immaturity of Sociology - 5

Sociology must mature and define in practical doable means what can best accommodate human existence along with the dynamics of that existence within a societal context.

Among these waiting for them on their workbench are, for example, such things as the non-threatening evolution of solidarity without those elements characteristic of people seeing themselves as the '*Chosen People*'; the pursuit of justice for all; the open-ended encouragement and accommodation of spontaneous initiatives; and the full application of all of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* at all times.

The Achilles' Heel of the US

The Achilles' heel of the US is that it has most heavily and most dangerously mortgaged itself in its pursuit of affluence, charging its future generations with heavy payments along with exceptionally high interests of its past and present extravagances. And its debt burden will likely in the end bury it as a vibrant advanced State.

The signal of this slide in political and financial importance along with its demotion as the most significant world power will be observed when its economy dangerously approaches

collapse (it came close in 2008) and now bound on worsening further once social order becomes too difficult to manage in a few decades or so – after the demotion of the middle class (created in great part for the Industrial Age) is completed.

Weapons of Mass Destruction

We, humans, clearly demonstrated in the course of our history our willing capacity to destroy both ourselves and our most delicate environment. We have done so just for the sake of annihilating roadblocks we perceive to be in our way—without qualms and often with extreme violence.

This approach however has become extremely dangerous in combined ways for us, as we begin this 21st century because:

- Many possess a great number of weapons of mass destruction.
- Our economic system is structured to assault by default our tenuously balanced and most delicate environment.
- Far too many cultures on Earth insanely promote population explosion.
- We continue despite obvious exceptional improvements to maintain the demotion of women begun millenniums ago as if a valid ethical enterprise.
- A crucial part of the world economy is based on a based military-industrial complex.

Doomsday Clock

The ‘Doomsday Clock’ of the ‘Bulletin of The Atomic Scientists’ tells us that we are five minutes to midnight as of

2015—a truly scary and dangerous position to be in indeed and an issue now underscoring the notion that:

We can no longer allow malevolent well-armed rogue States and other groups to continue as they are.

Undeniably, if we do not intervene regardless of the logic for our inaction, we will be doomed. Indeed, if we do too little or nothing at all, we can now at best expect a post-apocalyptic wasteland in numerous areas on Earth with the worse yet to come soon after.

Not a very bright future indeed!

A Most Frightening Thought

Here is a most frightening thought:

A ‘dirty bomb’ attack is highly probable with today’s available technology, especially when combined with an overly aggressive attitude from all sides. In fact, it is not only conceivable but simply inevitable as time unfolds.

And:

Once this happens, the repression that will follow will be merciless, and take the form of massive counter attacks against the identified aggressor group, wherever it is located and regardless of national borders and international politics.

Indeed:

The high alert hair-trigger nuclear posture of the US, Russia, China and others, make a nuclear gamesmanship a stark and inescapable future event to

come—aside from other weapons of mass destruction.

This newly emerging doctrinal concept of preventive reprisal has now taken two forms.

One is to wait for a 'dirty bomb' and then act with massive response; the other is to launch pre-emptive attacks.

Pretexts for the trigger-cause in both types of response are already lined up and improved upon continually. The moral justifications in support of such far-reaching and radical undertakings keep on accumulating, until it will eventually reach a point of no return in the not too distant future.

Think What Would Happen If ...

Think what would happen if, say, Chechens exploded a 'dirty bomb' in downtown Moscow. That's right! Chechnya would become a post-apocalyptic wasteland hours later. And the same would occur, say, if say, Teheran, did the same thing, say, in New York or Tel Aviv.

Oh yes! One or more of these and other similar events are bound to occur, and only the timing is unknown, because the logic necessary to release the safety-catch on the trigger for nuclear warfare among other types of massive retaliatory strikes, and the inevitable planetary conflicts that will accompany these. This was resolved once and for all, when terrorists began to wage guerrilla warfare on powerful nations such as the Chechnyan attacks in Moscow and the 9/11 events in the US.

When A State Exempts Itself ...

When the State exempts itself from international law, it is because it is readying itself for the use of force in the advancement of its national mission and objectives outside of its national border. To this end such a State ensures that a legal or at least an allegedly high moral motive is manufactured to support its actions, which are then considered valid. Such endeavors once undertaken end up either as forged cases of interventions that are:

- Illegal and unethical.
- Legal and unethical.
- Illegal and ethical.
- Legal and ethical.

Although the genuine cases of possible intervention can only be the last two since:

Ethics trumps all other considerations.

The Deeming Down of Democracy in the US

The diminishing democratic features in the US are caused by the increased influence of concentrated private power from the business establishment, which by now more or less controls the machinery of government—doing so through intense lobbying and other means. And Presidents of the United States of America have thus far (with rare exceptions such as Bill Clinton and Barrack Obama for example) generally been members of the *Special Group* representing the 1%, owners and stakeholders of their society.

Most US Presidents ...

Most US presidents have generally been a choice between two old and rich White men. And the exception today in Barack Obama might be the adult needed and required for so long—although I fear the American Congress and the American public are both generally far too immature and self-centered to support the right decisions for the future of the USA.

Barrack Hussein Obama

Before Barrack Hussein Obama became president, the choice for this high office had become a travesty of what a presidential election should be like. Although after Obama, the whole thing will likely return back into the folds of the business establishment with their front men from the neo-conservative crowd I presume.

The Present Political Power Gridlock

The present political power gridlock will not change until government sets strict rules of conduct in the field of business—including banking, land acquisition, and manufacturing as well as establish a similar set of rules in the areas of PR, spin-doctoring and other means of propaganda.

Rationing of Health Services

We ration our health services so that members of *The Special Group* and its essential support classes can benefit the most, and can also have quicker access to medical and pharmacological benefits and services than the rest of us.

That is why:

Medical emergency rooms nearly everywhere are understaffed, and drugs are vastly over priced—except in privileged health centers catering to members of ‘The Special Group’ and its support classes.

States of Panic

Continuing anxiety is no doubt a low level state of panic.

I speak of that hyper vigilance program telling us among other things that we are in a position of danger.

While this evolutionary adaptation helped us survive in primeval time, it can also kill us—especially in modern time—if we keep it too long at its maximum level of alarm.

Indeed, if prolonged too long:

Hyper-vigilance damages our bodily and psychological functions until past a point of no return, wherein the death program and its various processes take place much earlier than normally expected.

No Appreciation of Social Security

Those whose life is perpetually secured economically (the rich and powerful) have no appreciation of the need for Social Security (whatever else it is called in your nation, if it exists at all), since it is considered a mere pittance by such folks when juxtapose against their wealth and revenue flow.

That is why:

The business establishment and the politicians, who in practice work for them, do not care for the crucial survival issues of the vast majority—especially ‘The Working Class’ and their dependents, as well as ‘The Poor’, ‘The Weak’, ‘The Vulnerable’, ‘The Scared’, ‘The Ignorant’, ‘The Intellectually Lazy’, and ‘The Gullible’.

Clerical and Secular Barbarians

We can define *Barbaric* attitudes as:

- Clerical and secular realists with no conscience.
- Clerical and secular dogmatists.
- Clerical and secular weaklings accepting without question their indoctrination as presented to them.

That is why:

Barbarians' (and their followers') thoughts and behavior are based on sets of pissy and malevolent attitudes and a refusal to see the ultimate outcome resulting from such an approach.

The Human Species' Demise

Looked at from an operational standpoint:

We note that our present contempt for nature shows itself in our short-term planning for the earliest maximum benefits possible rather than long-term planning for the overall maximum benefit directed at our species and the planet on which we absolutely depend on to live.

Indeed, if we do not change our addiction to near-immediate rewards through short-term planning behavior in time, then ants and cockroaches will run the show, since they among other living entities are likely to survive our self-administered short-sighted outlooks supporting our addiction for near-immediate payoffs.

The Kurdish Conundrum

We cannot pretend that the significant Kurdish population in Turkey, Iran, Syria and Iraq does not matter. Without a doubt, unless we provide the Kurds with a true homeland, peace will never take place in that area of the world. So, here's another critical issue to be resolved in addition to all the other irrepressible problems in that sector of our planet.

Arbitrary Carving of Arabia a Short Time Ago

No doubt, as in other forms of partition treaty elsewhere, the arbitrary carving by colonial powers (likely over a glass of excellent whiskey and good Cuban cigars) of territories identified by us today as Iraq, Jordan, Palestine and Syria from the preceding Ottoman empire, along with the further split that took place in the again arbitrary and also politically motivated creation of Lebanon among other forms of partition that took place since—all have added significantly to the time bomb now ticking in the Middle East. And yet, these artificial, culturally and politically inconsiderate partitions continue to be ignored by powerful nations and present leaders from all sides.

Distant Wars

Another lesson taught to us by the history of warfare has been:

Wars fought on the ground are nearly always won by the locals—regardless of the spin we put on it as we eventually crawl away from them.

This is the lesson taught to us all in places like Afghanistan, Iraq, Vietnam, Algeria and Korea among others. As for the rest all you have to do is honestly read real history.

The Objective of Terrorism

The objective of terrorism is never and can never be to become victorious on a battlefield they cannot overcome, because the objectives of terrorism is to use a most limited amount of force to trigger an overwhelming reaction that will in the end help their cause, and simultaneously hurt the objectives of their oppressors—real or imagined. Yet, the dumb-dumb, god-happy and born-again Bush-43 administration fell for it hook, line and sinker. Or dare I ask:

Did they simply use this as a ‘god-given’ opportunity (in their religious view of course) to abrogate the *Inalienable Individual Rights* of the American citizenry?

Terrorists and Guerrillas - 1

While terrorists are really ideologues using violence to their own extremist ends regardless of territories, guerillas are in fact nationalists using violence to the profit of the ethnic group on a territory they represent.

Both use terror.

The aim of terrorists is global, while that of guerrillas is local. And even though terrorists never succeed (Check history!), nationalists usually do.

Indeed, where are the Red Brigades and other similar groups?

Terrorists and Guerrillas - 2

While invaders almost invariably win most of the battles, they usually lose the war in the end, because the locals possess a definitive land advantage and cultural communication networks unavailable to the invaders. Facts nearly always ignored, or at least preposterously pushed aside, in view of an invader's perceived or real overwhelming force or simply because of their intellectual arrogance.

For an easy example, let us remember the actual history of invasions in Afghanistan!

Refusing to Think as a Political Decision

When I was a young man, I often pondered why the Arabic people generally refused to think outside the religious cocoon in which their belief system had seemingly lodged them in permanently.

Then I recalled from books and articles read many years ago that Arabia was a percolating and important source of original ideas before and after Mohamed's advent—and that the West, as we call it today, benefited immensely from the Arabic contribution to world knowledge. In fact, you could add that the West would not have advanced nor progressed as fast and as far as it did—without the Arabic contribution (along with that of the Greeks, Persians and Chinese of course).

Today, we sadly note, as a matter of history, that Arabic Moslems are now far behind Western tradition science and technology among other fields of knowledge, and that hardly any discoveries of value have come out of Arabia since Islam

succeeded in controlling the minutiae of its willing and ‘unwilling’ believers alike.

Yet, knowledge from Arabia was the most intellectually advanced in the world before Islam eventually froze all scientific and other progressive undertaking by Arabs – at which point the baton was then taken over by Europe, including Arabic translations of ancient Greek texts of outstanding thinkers such as Aristotle, Plato and many others.

Thinking Away from Abrahamic Outlooks

The Asiatic world is not generally saddled with a deeply imbedded ironclad and threatening unquestionable dogmatic religious system in the style of god-crazed fundamentalists found in Arabia for example (in spite of heavily Moslem populations in certain territories).

Therefore, not only can Asia turn on a dime once they get their act together, but did indeed do just that, everywhere they so decided. Japan and South Korea already perform better than the West in many areas and have done so for several decades, and now China is about to challenge everyone on the planet in terms of production, efficiencies and effectiveness, as they bring in their own improved versions in innovations, creations, etc., with India trying to catch up and gaining speed. This underscores the fact that the ongoing and now evolving globalization by definition and in fact favors participating nations—big and small—as long as their own belief system permits it.

As for Arabia in particular it finds itself living counter productively against the global movement of business and science in the accelerated expansion and ultra-cooperation

this demands, because their 7th century mission of planetary conquest finds itself in a context that no longer exist.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest - 1

Only those already psychologically fragile and those in the midst of an exit strategy while in an ethical crisis seek a dogmatic solution to problems and issues—real or imagined. Whether such a solution be the adoption of, say, plain postponement of response to events requiring a resolution or street drugs or alcohol or simply blind faith in and obedience to a master, such people search for and find compensation for their unmanaged despair and lack of trust in themselves—by surrendering their mind to others at least on a temporary basis.

Debunking Intellectual Fallacies

If we truly want to resolve that most dangerous life-threatening issue of *self-righteousness* and the attitude such a stance demands, combined with the highly destructive behavior it commands, then we can and must overcome the taboo preventing us from questioning all dogmas.

Each of us along with and yet separated from experts and professionals must deliberately, seriously and intelligently analyze and study this issue, until we understand the intellectual fallacies constituting the structure, programs, theories, axioms, etc. contained in each *self-righteous* system.

Authoritarian Tradition

The culmination of our insane and mean-spirited tendency to favor an authoritarian tradition advocated, and implemented by a rogue secular government administration or through the continuation of social dogmas, shows up in the promotion of fascist solutions. It does so, whenever and wherever such approach is adopted or adapted to, the forceful acquisition of authority (the power to carry out one's objectives or that of the group one belongs to) behind a *façade* of legalities and prejudices (all too often coarsely expressed in our history) rather than intellectual truths.

Just think of Hitler in Nazi Germany, Bush-43 administration in the US, or simply the unfolding of brutal force and horrific fear openly used—generally without excuses—in order to validate one's actions, say, in a cultural conflict or just to rob another person or community or society of their assets, or simply for the entertainment value attached to clashing confrontations.

Continuum of Provable Common Sense - 1

- When Democritus advanced the invisible and indivisible concept of atoms, his peers suggested he might be out of his head.
- When Aristarchus suggested the heliocentric hypothesis seventeen centuries ago, he was threatened with an indictment of impiety by the religious class.
- When Louis Pasteur proposed that living entities too small to be seen by the human eye were responsible for the conservation problems of the French wine industry, his *confrères* thought him mad.

- When stem cell research opened the door to heretofore-unheard biological and medical opportunities, religious fundamentalists used the insane logic of theology to block it, while going ballistic with anyone disagreeing with them.

All of which along with numerous other instances show that, the fear of true knowledge brings the wrath of narrow-mindedness (a god for some or a *politically correct* principle for others) from those locked into established notions, concepts, beliefs, illusions, mores and folkways—old and new alike.

Continuum of Provable Common Sense - 2

In many silly and often plainly stupid ways, we tend to forget that science, which is at the core of the advancement of true knowledge, has been a lengthy continuum of common sense reasoning in which errors in thinking are normal evolutionary and necessary steps, which once identified are quickly replaced with improved concepts.

Therefore, as time unfolds errors are continuously eliminated and new vetted knowledge added in a continuing ascent to an ever-improving understanding of the world in which we find ourselves. And because of this we are continually updating our operational manual of understanding – our science – about the immensity that created us.

Major States, Wars and Genocides

Whenever a major State strategically acts to undermine international law, it becomes clear that such a State will not outlaw wars and genocides, as it lessens its diplomatic

agreements, creates an atmosphere for strategic confrontations (in which it is likely to win), while moralizing others as to the correctness of its behavior—usually carried out as if acting on behalf of a god or country.

The United Nations - 1

The insane mission of the United Nations, once you strip it of all its false human concerns is that:

Wars are illegal except for self-defense, and must be approved by the United Nations.

A laudable concept, except that:

If one of the permanent members of the Security Council objects, this laudable mission does not apply regardless of merit.

In this way, the weaker nations can never by democratic vote create an international precedent against the few truly powerful nations, which act pretty well as they please—no matter how unethical it might be.

The United Nations - 2

We created the United Nations for two reasons:

- First, to prevent another world war as much as possible—a laudable purpose.
- Second, to simultaneously award authoritative support to super States with a right to veto whatever displeases them, so these can openly manage their national interest as they see fit, such as local conflicts (be they wars or genocides) in ways that would mitigate the trigger of a third world war—a *Barbarian* purpose.

The reason for this continuous controlled madness since is very simple:

With the thousands of nuclear weapons among other weapons of mass destruction, we would otherwise end up in an apocalyptic wasteland much sooner than later.

So, the questions here have to be:

Will we be successful in reaching a peaceful end?

When will one of the super State award itself the right to independently meet its mission of conquest—regardless of what all others think or do—since such a move would position them ahead of the pack, in the lead for that race to be *'The Most Special Group on Earth'*?

Upcoming Super States

A few contenders on their way to become Super States will be demanding veto power, while England and France will be pressured to cede their place to these in the next few decades if their slow decline continues.

A 21st Century Conundrum

A 21st century conundrum is that violence is fun and likely benefits common folks as well as the elite of a society—a situation that applies to us of the Western tradition. Violence buys us, among many other things, manufactured goods at a much lesser price than if those goods were fabricated in the West.

That is why; our manufacturing industry is farmed out to the neediest sections of the Third World.

So, when we drive our cars or buy something at the mall:

- We know, that we do so on the backs of *The Poor*, *The Wretched* and *The Weak* producing these under savage management rules, appalling working conditions and near-starvation wages.
- We know that we presently benefit from vast pools of poverty, wars and genocides in other territories than our own, which make our gas, oil, minerals and other raw resources flowing from totalitarian territories or economically poor areas of the planet into our specialized economies and markets.

Yet, we gloss over these massively lethal and/or mutilating realities by satirizing this whole process as ‘free markets’ in a world of ‘planetary competition’.

Our textbooks on economics (in some ways like Ronald Reagan’s trickling down economics) proclaim that, technically speaking all of humankind theoretically at first and then eventually benefit from such world markets.

Yes! Our MBA graduates are trained to morally sanitize our logic about free markets, so we may justify investing in funds promoting the use of slaves and near-slave workers from the Third World, while our own poor (and others soon to be poor) citizens descend each in turn into a similar deep paucity—on their way to eventual slavery-like wages, if they are lucky.

And to keep the illusion that such a thing is not happening we’re told that the economy is bound to bounce back and that the middle class as we know it will also bounce back into its rightful place and that will continue to lead the world economy.

What a pile of lies!

Ideology

Ideology and its inevitable codependent programs of compulsory terror exhibited in wars and genocides are meant to abstract total unquestioned loyalty through their logically and operationally unavoidable social sacrament of *Absolute Obedience*. And as a reward for surrendering the freedom to think and behave as yourself, ideology provides you with context, structure, and a powerful sense of belonging. It does so by fabricating a fictitious reality with a concocted future with little or no basis in fact but which you are blindly willing to accept as presented—for purposes of conjured security; or if you're truly needy, a place where you 'belong'; or because you are too lazy or too scared to think independently.

Past, Present and Future Dictators

Past and present dictators are characterized by an unbounded narcissistic view of themselves, an uncanny ability to manage internecine squabbles, a capitalization on the short comings of those at the extreme fringes of the political system in place and so on. Yet, such totalitarians were and are usually underestimated by the reigning elite. Eventually whether ignored or not they nevertheless come out as dangerous domineering *Barbarians* but only after they had enough power of execution and the authority—real or gambled on—to take over a given group.

My hope is that we don't keep on repeating our lack of political participation in the running of our society as the future unfolds before us, because as we do, we provide odds for the total takeover by a number of psychopathic leaders now already in place or waiting in the wings.

Both Are the Same

Regardless of their origin and time, thought-control programs are the same in intent, objective and execution everywhere, and only their technological platforms and levels of sophisticated intelligence vary.

The Parti Québécois Is Racist

The Parti Québécois is racist.

The reason is evidenced in its exclusivist undercurrents known and felt by its Roman Catholic ‘vieilles souches’ and ‘pure laine’ notions, which imagine Québec’s future decided strictly by such specifically identified French-Canadians while ignoring the will and aspiration of more than a million non-French-Canadians located in the province of Québec if they can get away with it—as if these did not exist, and as if most did not significantly contribute to their tax base (although ironically tax contributions from non-French-Canadian Québécois ‘pure laine’ exceed per capita that of their French-Canadian counterpart in spite of a near monopoly of French-Canadians in the bureaucratic ramparts of the provincial government of Québec).

This narrow vision is the result of a Québec-styled intellectual progeny—a mentality echoing Jesuitan *self-righteous* pontification and manipulative implementation of a religious based mission indoctrinated in a secular fashion after ‘*la grade noirceur*’.

It is further reflected in the self-centered sense of ‘specialness’ exhibited by the religious class along with the petty bourgeoisie of a few decades ago, and now mirrored in

the parents of the original Parti Québécois elite and the more committed part of the membership at that time.

You can however still find remnants of that retrograde detrimental mentality as Québec hardcore separatists transmogrify their sermons into a more *politically correct* dialect, if not diatribes. As if shadows of the philosophy and aspirations of ‘Le Devoir’ newspaper in the midst of ‘la grande noirceur’ – but far more polished.

And now—like all xenophobic *self-righteous* groups—Parti Québécois fundamentalists tend to ridicule, if not attack outright, anyone who challenges their exclusive separatist and proprietary conclusions.

That is why:

Québec immigrants scare them so much, since many of these come in with various and often vastly different worldviews and attitudes.

In such a context:

Québec separatists refuse to understand other points of view (although many pretend to be inclusive in order to reach that manipulative 50% + 1 magic level), because their super ordinate ‘Immaculate Perception’ is that of a people wronged — an un-touchable dogma — as if separate and superior to all other concerns.

Therefore, by not openly and repeatedly recognizing the reality of ignoring the 49% excluded from such a social project that disagreed with them should they succeed in this manner, they will have shortchanged their own offspring and succeeding generations of French-Canadians in Québec,

who will thereby be ghettoized from the rest of the North American continent rather than fully participate in it.

An unnecessary problem which, say, the compulsory learning of English (also used worldwide in business and by the elite of nations) as a second language at all school levels for example would ease the future of Québec's upcoming generations and bring it on a par with the rest of successful ethnic groups and nations.

Hard Core Québec Separatists

Hard core Québec separatists—in order to believe themselves victimized:

- Purposely and dishonestly ignore that English is the language of the planet and that it will remain as such for several generations.
- That their plight in the past was due to the politics of old conflicts and that these still shackle their full expression and blocking their aspirations allegedly as 'free' people.
- Never mentioning if not forgetting altogether that the English winners by default allowed them to keep their language and belief system.
- That France, their mother country, abandoned them to their plight as collateral losses unworthy of protection in the pursuit of national French interests of the day.
- That the Catholic Church made up of their own people separately and for political gains betrayed them separately not only with the old French regime but also with the English one as well, and continued doing so in a third phase of their betrayal in the 19th and 20th centuries with their very own bourgeoisie.
- That they live next to the most powerful and still richest nation in the whole course of human history to this day.
- That French-speaking culture of Québec are now the authors of their

shortcomings in most instances—snubbing entrepreneurship, ignoring opportunities represented and implied by being smack against the USA as well as being an integral part of the free country of Canada.

Oh no! They go on creating one of the biggest national debts instead, while acting as phony victims as if ‘enfants-roi’ – about their mostly self-inflicted problems especially in the last decades.

Large Scale Catastrophes Are Almost Certain

Since nuclear and other large scale catastrophes are almost certain in the near future, it is useless to build anything at present unless the whole infrastructure of our societies rests upon routine applications of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

The longer we wait for this, the more certain that all is lost.

The Smallest and the Weakest First

The real source of energy for the continuing growth of an economy in any group implies the absence of State controls, since the micro social cells (groups of two or more people routinely and unofficially cooperating among themselves to their mutual benefits) away from heavy governmental rules imposed by force upon them, truly run the flow of work and exchange.

That is why:

A government cannot control the economy it manages unless it eases the whole process for tiny, small and mid-size businesses.

That is why also:

National economic objectives can never be applied, if we just consider large global and national corporations, since this ignores the economic future burgeoning in all tiny, small and mid-size businesses – and in fact must fully include and integrate these in order to plan intelligently.

Because:

In order to continuously evolve an economy must permit new ideas, original concepts, fresh opportunities and original discoveries to be born at the micro level—a process found in tiny, small and mid-size endeavors and enterprises.

A Universal Template - 1

The Western culture has been adopted as a universal culture in many areas. It can be found spreading at an accelerated rate within the elite of most nations and ethnic groups outside the Western world – regardless of national pretensions, languages and objectives. A process now visible throughout the planet as people adopt Western tradition clothing, use of and perfecting of technologies originally created in the West, Western living standards, business calendars, accounting methods, etc.

These universal templates are standardizing all of our dealings as globalization spreads.

While the methodology will be Western at its base, global relationships will take on a strategic paradigm shift, norms and intentions of the most significant groups that will govern our planet – from traditional nation-states to global corporations and other major owners and stakeholders.

Although this whole process presently accelerates to its objective, we won't know for a few decades at least which specific *community of interests* will supersede all competitors.

A Universal Template - 2

National boundaries, political parties, socio-economic classes and historical interpretations divide us still, yet globalization, communication networks and the scientific method increasingly unite us ever more intelligently as rational beings.

The Israeli Conundrum

Like Sparta of olden days, Israel has now become a permanent warrior State, and few enemies of this new super Sparta are likely to survive the destruction of Israel, if they dare launch such a conflict.

In another sense:

All of Israel should also be considered a 21st century Masada with the difference that they planned to never again be victimized and will never again back down or disappear in the background intent to survive at all costs.

That is why also:

There will never be a compromise between Israel and its Islamic neighbors until religion no longer matter on both sides.

Hence, a bleak future is on the horizon regardless of scenarios in the meantime.

Massively Misconstrued Notions

Nearly all cultures have in the course of history insanely planted themselves at the center of the universe in their mythology. This anthropocentric position of ours is the vision many humans nonetheless believe in despite knowledge proving the contrary – and in spite of a now important secular and scientifically inclined number among us. This massively misconstrued notion along with our stubborn insistence among far too many of us in imposing by force our erroneous beliefs, have all led us to genocides and wars. And yet we go on *self-righteously* proclaiming that our own vision and interpretation is the best there is – and often the best there has ever been. A process that continues in this 21st century CE in spite of all the data, information and knowledge available to us.

No wonder our societies generally behave in insane and unkind ways.

Intellectual Swindlers, Tricksters, Charlatans - 1

In the 20th century CE we failed to implement social utopias, and in the 21st century we will likely fail to establish a technological one as well.

Intellectual Swindlers, Tricksters, Charlatans - 2

We, humans, excel in self-delusion and factual distortions, which is why we almost universally still accept the *intellectual virus* of theology and inevitably become mutually dependent on the *ethical disease* of religion.

Wide Awake – Including Dreams and Nightmares

Courage demands we live all aspects of our existence including dreams and nightmares as wide awake as possible.

That is why:

Addicts of all kind fear reality, including those addicted to unproven beliefs.

That is why also:

The foundational asymmetry of our dogmas, and the systemic beliefs these engender, prove the insanity of an attitude based on them.

When Retained Longer Than Necessary

Whenever I retain what I believe to understand without proof longer than necessary, I, de facto, create a nodule of insanity, which if accumulated with others, will merge, until I can no longer understand *The Identifiable* and *The Measurable* after which an inherent ossification of my notions takes place.

Manipulative Controls - 1

- Accelerated economic growth.
- Global warming.
- Melting glaciers.
- Disappearing rain forests.
- Desertification.
- Population explosion.
- Intolerant fundamentalist religions.
- Economies of scarcity.
- Wars and genocides.

All represent results of our nasty attitude of *self-righteousness*. That is why:

Our attitude must be one based on reason, while inspired by empathy represented by all of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights' as the fundamental universal code of ethics in a context of kindness and sanity.

Manipulative Controls - 2

The majority of us obscure, if not simply deny, scientific consensus, whenever it questions, if not disproves, one's personal blind faith or a society's belief system.

No wonder so many of us pretend there is no biological evolution or a Cosmic reality supported by scientific vetting.

No wonder either so many now also deny global warming, population explosions, pandemic starvation, extreme potable water shortages, genocides, etc.

Yes! We think that way, while ironically using the very products that rational thought has showered us with.

A schizophrenic type of behavior indeed.

Destructive / Addictive Intellectual Diseases - 1

To construct a belief system, or solidify a pre-existing one within a predefined context, or blindly accept anything authoritatively given or ordered – are all acts of insanity (whether done individually or as a group), because all ignore, both, reality as is and our existential situation in this context.

That is why:

Dogmas are intellectual delusions followed by psychological disorientation about one's ethical governance based on these hallucinations.

Destructive / Addictive Intellectual Diseases - 2

The anthropocentric models of our pre-Enlightenment Age still dangerously threaten our future, because it is woefully insane when dealing with our true insignificance in the context of the entire Cosmos.

That is why:

We must absolutely rid ourselves of the parochialism created by our anthropocentric view of the world, lest we plan to destroy the human species sooner than Cosmically scheduled.

The first step to that end is the strategic and crucial elimination of religion and all other unsubstantiated belief systems.

An impossible task at this point in time I admit.

Hence, my despair as I am about to leave this world forever.

Our Cosmic Surroundings ... - 1

Our Cosmic surroundings – except for that immediate environment enveloping all living entities including ourselves – is implacably hostile to life except in this rarest of oases we call Earth.

On this tiny microcosmic sphere of life (in Cosmic terms), conscious existence is tentatively and temporarily self-renewing.

Yet, we, Earthlings, willfully and with premeditation create imbalances in the Earth's renewing capacity by overpopulation and other massive environmental abuses, as if forgetting this obvious and irrefutable reality:

Once we trigger the Earth's absolute and irrefutable metabolic corrections to right itself, it will regain its chemical and physical balance among other factors after which, there will NEVER be another chance to come back to the exceptional and privileged environmental paradise we once enjoyed.

Life on earth indeed is not a dress rehearsal.

If we as communities commit that fatal strategic error of survival, it will be the end of our species. Period.

Our Immediate Surroundings ... - 2

Once we change the physical and chemical conditions presently making human life possible in the first place, enough to alter the Earth's life-supporting equilibrium, we become most vulnerable to the brutal, implacable, and unforgiving reality of losing our life-support systems – with no chance whatsoever of ever regaining our previous and most precious state of our life-sustaining environment.

While we should understand this most basic no-brainer concept, we lull ourselves instead with inane fairy tales, lies, fake histories, logical hyperboles based on nonsense, and other insane renditions of our alleged and most certainly fake significance.

Our Immediate Surroundings ... - 3

We purposely ignore or simply fail through our arrogance to note that most humans like most other species around us live on the edge of potential starvation or in fact starve in the midst of brutality while generally close to lethal situations.

In addition, nature – or Mother Nature to use our common metaphor – is amorally cruel and unforgiving, causing births and deaths on an unceasing basis both at the individual and species level as a normal function of its existence.

A process wherein 99% or so of all species ever to have existed are already and forever annihilated.

A process within which violently dangerous climate changes take place, and which will most certainly accelerate the destruction of our present ecological situation so crucial to our existence into a catastrophic sets of changes unforgiving to life as we know it—because of our stupid destructive contributions.

Indeed, our insane attitude toward our environment if not simply our suicidal tendency in the face of the massive ambiguity at the source of everything in the world, will eventually render our home planet inhospitable to humans.

Without a doubt, there will come a time – regardless of our political and intellectual evolution or devolution – where even sophisticated high-tech clothing, warning devices, air and water cleaning and purifying systems along with other life-saving and life-prolonging means will fail us completely.

Don't be an ostrich!

Do the math!

The Lifespan of a Species Is Also Short - 1

The surrounding magnetic field presently enveloping and protecting us on our planet will disappear and this is not a question of ‘if’ but of ‘when’.

The magnetic field is indeed about to reverse itself, as it did several thousand years ago.

With this upcoming situation the disappearance of the Earth’s force field will no longer protect us from the deadly solar and other Cosmic winds.

In the meantime, most of us pretend that our version of the ultimate power source in the entire Cosmos and the whole of eternity is a member of our tribe, and that whatever happens, this *super other* will provide us with a continuation of our present life in an idealized world of ‘his’ creation.

Here then is another proof that our species as a whole is insane—or at least large portions of it.

The Lifespan of Living Species Is Short - 2

Our scientists tell us that the Earth’s skin (crust) now slowly shifting on its liquid hot core will ultimately move kilometers all of a sudden creating a wall of water kilometers high – the ultimate tsunami – covering everything.

In the meantime, we commit genocides and enter into wars, while bragging that our own *Immaculate Perception* of the world is the only valid one. In extreme cases of delusion, we swear that nothing matters since we are guaranteed an ‘*Eternal Life*’ from a fabricated super being of our making from outer space.

Here again is further proof that our species as a whole is insane, or at least large portions of it.

Short-Term versus Long-Term - 1

Both our political and business planning are generally carried out to gain short term returns and benefits without knowing the potential consequences this approach will cause in the future. While mid- and long-term planning often imply lower quarterly returns on investment, they provide greater chances for accumulated returns over a much greater period of time, or at least an improved longevity. Sadly, in the Western world and to our detriment we no longer seem to believe in long-term planning.

That is why:

If we continue in this direction, we will lose in the competition for planetary hegemony

Short Term versus Long Term - 2

The simplicity of a ‘thin-sliced’ evaluation is often vastly superior to that advocated by professionals, who can only use the internally preprogrammed logic peddled by their own professions.

Condition for Progressive Freedom

Money along with other resources including weapons of mass destruction by themselves or in combination cannot and will not resolve personal and social problems and issues, because they ignore by definition and in fact the most fundamental of all conditions for human freedom:

The full application of all 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Indeed, wherever human integrity took place it has been as a result of a sufficient application of at least some of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*, which led to progressive incremental advances of our human liberties.

That is why:

Policies intended to supposedly provide us with freedom, while ignoring one or more 'Inalienable Individual Rights' regardless of their alleged good intentions, fail.

For an easy example, just think of the so-called 'war on drugs' in the US as a classic case of a still not yet officially admitted total failure, or the prohibition laws that never worked decades earlier.

Politics 101

Politics is, among other things, the art of manipulating people who disagree with you as well as the art of learning from their behavior.

An Authoritarian State ...

An authoritarian State always creates a collective amnesia. That is why for examples:

- China rightly keeps referring to the Opium war, while wrongly ignoring the genocidal harebrained logic of Mao Zedong's Great Famine and Cultural Revolution.
- The venomous and punitive theocracies of Abrahamic religions negate their politics of despair (via its various fundamentalist factions) through an intended conquest of

the entire planet at all costs as ‘commanded’ by its sacred texts (e.g., through local murders, genocides and wars, etc., in order to spread their unquestionable and intellectually uncorroborated dogmas).

No doubt we must at last rise above the threshold of mere routine acceptance cherished by dogmas upholders— although and undeniably people of this 21st century CE are still profoundly affected by such intellectual redundancy.

That is why:

The only frame of reference for true knowledge is the speed of change in the acquisition of data, information and knowledge based on openness, testing and proofs.

Therefore:

Less and less preservation of immovable delusions – ancient and contemporary ones alike – ought to be de rigueur.

Adrenaline Rush

The adrenaline rush found in the midst of wars and genocides can now be experienced by proxy through gaming, because both confirm our ideology and cultural biases – along with the brutal business to prevail and ultimately survive a while longer.

Primeval Program

We, humans, prefer order first, in which superiority of self within one’s immediate community can flourish.

That is why:

Dictators of all kinds so easily institutionalized inequality and authoritative processes in the course of history as if an essential model of social order.

That is why also:

We must get out of the ideological segregation, which created our membership in our own Barbaric group along with our sense of specialness within the hierarchy that institutionalizes an inequality of opportunities among people as correct and proper.

A process designed to dim down the thinking of the membership but nevertheless control the participation in all social projects, group debates and so on in the interest of the mission set by the 'Special Group'.

Academicians

Several academics and other friends of mine from time to time especially after a marvelous late supper, kept on insisting that Academia generally (but particularly those in the non-scientific areas such as history, psychology, sociology, literature, etcetera,) routinely carried on intense internal career politics leading to distrust, envy and obsessive competition, rather than carry out in-depth and intense true research projects.

Political Correctitude ...

Political Correctitude has now replaced traditional morality with legalese – ignoring that all things are physically and psychologically connected together ... and that the changing of labels does not alter human connections—just the platform of observation.

A Nation-State / A Corporation-State

Whether a nation-State or a corporation-State, each is an institution of differing of forms of communities – with unique secular dictums of *Political Correctitude* of the group, time and place in operation.

We Greedily Damage...

Our disregard of nature along with the truly stupid behavior we exhibit as we greedily damage the only, tiny and extremely delicate environment in the entire Cosmos meant just for us, announces that we lately all share a common pact which is: *Mass suicide*.

A scenario found, if we bother to look in the midst of many of our sacred texts and related documents among other things.

That is why:

Our cultures and their constitutional belief systems in effect support mass suicide machines, such as nuclear and bacteriological weapons, closed-minded rationalizations found in aggressive strip mining, destruction of the ozone layer, disregard for arable and forested lands, contempt of our hydrosphere—since all these contribute to activities that, once the Earth is damaged beyond a given threshold, will once and forever annihilate us as a species.

It looks like mass suicide by pollution is another tool in our inventory for self-destruction.

Refraining from Lethal Absurdity

Proof of our social, psychological and intellectual evolution shows up in the on-going democratization of our personal, social, cultural and political spheres of influence, decision and action – based on all *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Yes! We should at last refrain from the lethal absurdity of dictatorial doctrines.

Journalism

Journalism, which is in practice and in fact ought to be the essence found in the principle of ombudsmanship, has generally disconnected itself from its ethical responsibility.

It did so passively on account of fatigue, lack of commitment and plain surrendering to authorities.

It accomplished this in important news management journal with selective reporting, purposeful blindness about important events, significant falsifications, strategic innuendos and plain lies.

I Am Amazed at ...

I am amazed at the things people believe in without the slightest evidence, and which therefore helps maintain obdurate obstacles to the advancement of humanity.

Yet, these same people will disbelieve scientific proofs and rational thought, while using high-tech products made possible by science and rational reasoning.

It is as if they were most practical in everyday life but at the same time fear and dreaded the answers to the purpose of life

at the same time—in a sort of socialized schizophrenic condition.

The Political Predicament Now in Progress ...

The political predicament now in progress and noted in its worst form in genocides and wars, continues its dreadful, frightful and outrageous march in spite of available advanced sources of and accessibility to knowledge and vastly improved means of communications.

An unfolding process which:

- Began when both trading and conflicts started between heretofore separated Earthly territories.
- Gained speed with the advent of the Industrial Revolution.
- Extended into a warped acceleration now that we are globally connected with just about everything.

That is why:

Highly limiting ethnically centered belief systems have thus far miserably failed us.

That is why also:

It is crucial to now dispense with dogma-driven sectarian tribal logic.

The Upcoming Collapse of the USA

The USA will eventually collapse from the then unsurpassed position it held in the 20th century CE, because of its unwillingness to compromise, as well as its culturally indoctrinated refusal to accept strategic losses or lower immediate profits to the benefit and strategic advantage of long range planning and gain.

This conundrum has now reached the point where the whole American society is being victimized by small groups intent on creating oligarchies that will control this country.

A process:

- Exhibited by communities of special interests.
- Ideologically unquestionable attacks on dissenting voices.
- Exaggerated concerns on trivial items treating these as if strategic issues.
- Sensationalist and superficial media coverage of events.
- Well-financed partisan politics.
- The marginalization of dissent generally.
- Excessive evangelism.
- Fanatical moralism.
- Idealized romanticism about its purpose and direction.
- A self-awarded ‘exceptionalism’ similar in effect to the *Chosen People* concept.

The Metamorphosis of Political Communities

The diminishing importance of nation-States, as they try to prevent or forestall their decline, will in the course of their devolution show for all to see their historical animosities in continuously changing but no longer applicable contemporary contexts. A process that comes to light in border disputes (think of India and Pakistan, etc.), language prominence (think of that diminishing subset of illusory Quebec separatists versus the entire English-speaking world of North America, etc.)

The metamorphosis of *communities of interests* from nation-States into other forms and types of *communities of interests* many will grow in dangerous intensity and lethal conflicts. As the catalyst of ongoing planetary economic trends spreads ahead, shaping the politics of a future now unfolding rapidly, and metamorphosing into ways of life not yet considered or imagined—nation-States will do everything in their power to survive the influence of new *communities of interests*, and resist the inevitable societal transformation now in progress.

Brutal Capitalism

The newest and fastest growing culture on earth is '*Brutal Capitalism*'. It has triggered an epidemic takeover of all cultural impediments blocking or slowing down the development of this most aggressive culture. *Brutal Capitalism* is by all evidence functioning cooperatively, both, separately and as a whole, as a complex, multi-faceted and multi-dimensional entity from nation-States and yet feeding from these to gain strength. This can be observed in:

- The economic displacements and disfranchising of billions of people through punishing, cost-effective and financially viable economics favoring the very few.
- The introduction of business-oriented rules favoring economic engineering and social restructuring to enhance this objective.
- The implementation of a planetary corporate supremacist' philosophy that excludes all others unable to participate or rejected from participation, because of their inability or unwillingness to profitably contribute to the benefit of the very few.

While Speaking of Brutal Capitalism

We of the Western tradition civilizations gradually plan, organize, control and leverage our knowledge, as we subcontract basic technical engineering and manufacturing to developing cultures at a small fraction of what the labor price would otherwise be at home.

We do this because we realize that what distinguishes one economy from another are ideas, creativity, energies and the freedom to execute these without duress or punishment.

Crisis as a Tool of Conquest

If you wish to make daring moves to reach your objective, when resistance is at its greatest, then create a crisis that will startle and temporarily get off their equilibrium those blocking your plans. This will clear up all objections for a short period.

At that precise time bully your way in and introduce a game changer legitimizing your objective as an irresistible solution.

You'll soon, if not immediately, get their panicked blind ascent.

It always works.

Just remember the 9/11 events (although not directly caused by us) like all other crises used to legitimize the restriction of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* among numerous other examples. This was a vivid and extraordinary example of that Machiavellian tactic to capitalize upon, whenever there a sudden surge for self-protection felt by an entire group.

Contradictory Social Notions

The contradictory life of advanced nations insanely demands that:

- ‘Healthy foods’ are in fact empirically unhealthy.
- Professionals, specialists and other knowledge workers be generally ignorant outside their narrow sphere of understanding.
- Psychology and sociology although unscientific fields be given a scientific patina nevertheless.
- The digital society created by social media be invisible walls framing in a brand new type of social dependence and illusory existence.
- That people and organization claiming to be in direct communications with the a Cosmic alien from outer space without proof or even the slightest indication of a possible proof are given State-recognized university degrees on a same level as mathematicians, physicists, chemists etcetera.

And on and on it goes.

That is why:

We tend to amplify our understanding of the world with colleagues, friends and acquaintances.

That is why also:

We tend to magnify our differences with those outside our view of the world, and generally considering them as strangers or inferiors to our beliefs systems or types of knowledge, and therefore outside our

group – hence as people we cannot trust or at worst as potential or real enemies.

A Subset of Realpolitik

Political Correctitude just like all other subsets of realpolitik implies an agenda of takeover – even if it is often only visible in the Byzantine hallways of dogmatic ideology along with surreptitious strategic controls in the flow of money, resources and authority.

Political Correctitude of course also includes its inevitable cousins; cronyism, elitism and criminal undertakings in simultaneously active and interdependent, immoral and amoral contexts – since it includes adherents in a loosely connected form of distributed relationships. Its practitioners – like the vicious and yet often hidden territorial instincts of office politics – have only one goal in mind:

To become ‘The Most Special One’ by climbing the organizational hierarchy of ‘The Most Special Group’ in place—applicable to all possible levels and groups everywhere.

And, we, liberal or conservative members of open-ended and somewhat permissive societies often have a myopic view about pragmatic and brutally savage political positioning – including the personal and social settling of accounts.

Yes! Such a reality often offends our sensibilities, making artificially ethical individuals most vulnerable to the machinations of others.

The Totalitarian State - 1

In the totalitarian arena, both, secular fascism (e.g., North Korea style, etc.) and religious fascism (e.g., Islamic style, etc.) continue their systemic ideology of total controls in the governance of a State on behalf of the unquestionable belief system in place, and to the benefit of the most important stakeholders – *The Most Special Group* and *The Most Special One* within that State.

The Totalitarian State - 2

A totalitarian State is founded on the ideology of an *Immaculate Perception*. That is why:

A totalitarian State must metamorphose if not destroy in its entirety the freedom enjoyed in a society in which it takes root.

And:

It can only succeed once it gains complete control of the elite that previously governed the citizenry.

That is why also:

A totalitarian State's first rule of governance is to annihilate all structures opposed to its mission and goals, and reengineer existing belief systems in place to the benefit of its own – a process that focuses largely on propaganda and control of communication networks.

In the course of such transformation, the citizenry – afraid of real or alleged enemies – trade their freedom for a real or allegedly real 'security' program, voluntarily accepting their intellectual slavery to the *Immaculate Perception* of the

belief system being promulgated, promoted and propagated—often followed by their physical incarceration within ‘locked’ areas within that State.

The Totalitarian State - 3

The democratic approach to governance is a recent and a rare form of group administration. It is rarer yet when it is truly founded on the full application of *Inalienable Individual Rights* such as the ones found in Sweden for example. This form of governance and its emerging ethical concepts of basic rights accorded each citizen are however most fragile—and as such the subject of virulent political assaults by totalitarian ideologies of every kind.

Democratic Votes

Democratic votes by selected or highly privileged members of a ruling class do not qualify as respecting the full application of *Inalienable Individual Rights* of the citizenry, since it is no better than an oligarchy or a pre-appointed board of directors of a corporation.

Similar in some way to the Senate of Ancient Greece.

The Totalitarian State - 4

Our traditional history is one of continuous cycles of cruelty, callousness, cowardice and greed, meant to resolve, say a tribal conundrum or societal challenges and problems through genocides and wars and other forms of preemptive or responsive revenge.

Yet we can, with a promotion into the world of ethical thinking, realize that we should in its stead concentrate on an

evolution of happiness, knowledge and cooperation as avenues among others to a life lived in freedom, serenity and harmony.

Moving Away from the Totalitarian State

The universal coherence and open-mindedness of science has provided us since its most ancient beginnings with the fundamental structure for the understanding the world as it really is—along with the globalization of this knowledge.

And so:

Science and methodology thereby slowed down for the first time in the history of humankind the multiplication of dogmatic belief systems – proliferating instead one unifying open-ended, questionable, changeable, flexible, adaptable and self-developing universal belief system.

A process making the unification of political groups probable over time such as nations, ethnic groups, business corporation, language families, tribes, and brand new *communities of interests*. A process which if successful will bring us at last a universality of governance based on the validity of all *Inalienable Individual Rights* once exercised as a universal *modus operandi*.

Hiding Genocides Committed by Our Own People

We keep on purging genocidal acts committed by our own people from our history, because we are ashamed either of such acts or simply to hide our future intentions.

That is why among numerous recent examples each of the guilty national governances in place covered up:

- The Holodomor famine of several million Ukrainians.
- The mass murders of Koreans and Chinese by the Japanese in the 20th century.
- The famine triggered by Mao Zedong's Five-Year Plan, and many other seemingly never-ending spasmodic murderous ethnic feuds.

We should, therefore, as denizens of this planet, lift the veil hiding all shameful events of our history.

Indeed, in politics a purposeful lack of memory like neutrality is no more than an act of hypocrisy, which is both ethically wrong and dangerous.

That is why:

We should at least rectify history everywhere to reflect the reality of things as they truly took place.

Juxtapose and Compare

We must develop an ear for the hypocrisy surrounding us; an eye for the absurd assaulting our intelligence and common sense; and a mind to juxtapose and compare all aspects that make up our life. If we do that, we will tend to adopt ideas, which let us develop and pursue our individualized meanings, values and standards meant to bring epiphanies in the course of our Earthly existence. Otherwise we simply contribute by default to the *self-righteous* cultures assaulting us from all sides. As time goes by, the cumulative consequences of the non-application of our freedom to be who we are, eventually works against us.

‘Bordered’ and ‘Unbordered’ Nations

If we intend to survive as a species of sane and kind individuals, we must among other things establish a sort of human rights rating system among ourselves. This proposed project must include as participants all bordered nations (those within a claimed territory which they already occupy such as Sweden, England) and *unbordered* nations (those whose activities are multinational or global such as ethnic groups, multi-national business corporations, international associations, internet-bound communities, etc.).

Already Lost ... - 1

If we do not adjust our narrow view and understanding of terrorism and its crass grab of undue power and authority at all costs, we will carry on, as if the battle for retaining our *Inalienable Individual Rights* is already lost.

It's not that crazy a notion!

In fact, the slow abrogation of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* officially began our ethical devolution, when we witnessed the birth of the Patriot Act in the USA (and other similar legislation elsewhere including its equivalent in Canada lately).

First, we can appreciate that by insisting on airtight security for any given nation, we just pretend to be able to apply preventive counter measures to block surreptitious attacks sometime in the future, which by definition and in fact are logically and ultimately impossible to completely prevent in the end regardless of scenarios and conditions.

Second, airtight security can only bring insularity, which in and of itself slows down all potential and real growth

depending on outside feedback, which is why the USA for example blindly continues to think they're still ahead of the game – ignoring the accelerated economic growth in Asia – particularly China in just about every field.

Already Lost ... - 2

After extraordinary struggles to gain many *Inalienable Individual Rights*—especially beginning with the Renaissance mostly within the federations of representative democracies, we note a devolution of these rights.

No sooner have we begun to enjoy these and already they are in great danger of disappearing entirely.

Torture as a Tool of Repression

Assertion of State power and authority over the people constituting that State shows evidence of nefarious malevolence from excessive taxation (economic violence) to torture chambers (physical violence) wherein only the degree of application varies. Although a prerequisite taxation is required for the continuance of a State, if applied fairly and ethically, torture never is.

Sadly, torture and the fear of torture exist as routine tools in the management of the thoughts and behavior of those governed from potential or actual rebellious groups. It is in fact the crude default instrument of control by all totalitarian governments – and incomprehensibly it was presidential policy in the US shortly after 9/11 for the USA against those considered as (real or suspected) enemies of the State.

Poverty and Terrorism

Poverty by itself does not cause terrorism although it facilitates it. However, we often find it among those in desperate economic positions with no other choice, who must cozy up to fixed solutions based on intense personal insecurity combined with dictates promulgated by dogmatic belief systems in place.

In this desperate state of affairs extremely poor individuals are bound to believe anything just to alleviate the pain of hunger and the catastrophe of further poverty.

Yet, but not surprisingly, this tendency to seek refuge within such a context of logic (an irrational logic that is) always leads to ever-greater coerced controls of dire situations to the benefit—always—of oppressors.

A Mission Management Failure

The intelligence failure of the 9/11 events in 2001 and others elsewhere shortly before and after that time resulted in many respects—aside from its original trigger-cause—in great part from a well-known uncoordinated focus and a marked lack of cooperation between subsets of allegedly cooperative governmental organizations. The reason being simply that each department and agency were run, and in great part continue to be run, as if independent fiefdoms such as the CIA, FBI, NSA, etc., because such institutions:

- Tend to protect the outer walls of their organizational structure and the ‘skin’ of its functionalities as independently working mechanisms of their own.

- Tend to ignore data, information and knowledge they do not wish to record, or which does not fit in with their understanding of issues and problems, or which are not transmitted because they could cause career problems for messengers of bad news and undesirable truthful facts.
- Naturally create a dysfunctional compartmentalization as a result of bureaucratic rivalries, competing objectives, partisan politics, petty personal competition, careerist and office politics.

Cumulatively and eventually each of these unit became more important than the existence of their mother organization itself—the government in place—as it encroached and then went beyond a threshold—wherein the welfare and survival of a given unit illogically became an end in itself (although a subset if not a subset of a subset of the governmental machinery).

In the end such behavior brought the whole intelligence management crumbling down—dangerously ineffective—yet nobody of importance managing that process was fired for their outstanding failure and ineptitude. Although failures of timely and pertinent data, information and knowledge transmission became routine and were rarely acted upon at the appropriate time and level.

When that happens, you know you are in a process of organizational devolution.

That is what happened prior to the 9/11 event.

And the US—despite its blustering grandstanding, photo ops and legalized and illegal invasions of privacy—had nonetheless failed at the 9/11 time to really tackle the true planetary flow of real data, information and knowledge

required to tackle the issues at hand. And no amount of sophisticated equipment added to complex communication networks could compensate for that then nor could it compensate for it at present. These things in fact made these exponentially worse, because they upheld—without admitting it of course—the much over quoted but true systems management testimonial of:

Whenever the flow of anything is not fundamentally changed to reflect reality as it really is, then the certainty of 'garbage in, garbage out' always applies.

An Unfortunate Mission Management Success

Surreptitiously but surely, the 9/11 events became a windfall of opportunities to water down the *Inalienable Individual Rights* of the American population, and a boom for control agencies such as the CIA, FBI, Homeland Security and NSA for example, which jumped on it with both feet.

Then and there a democratic reversal took place, and while everyone was watching, a devolution of our freedoms began.

Free Thinkers Beware!

With an ungraspable inability to adapt and modernize from ancient myths of fear and dread of *The Unknown* to secular determination in understanding and appreciating reality as it really is, religious fundamentalists out of frustration, rage and anger, attack with vitriolic passion and murderous hatred in their heart, those they resent for expressing themselves freely and for living in disaccord to their profoundly biased edicts and pronouncements.

Depending on the dogmatic belief system in place, once ideologues sniff a possible ‘assault’ against their belief system or simply smell the whiff of liberty of thought, they label these as ‘blasphemous’, while individuals deviating from accepted norms are viewed as “evil”, ‘satanic’, ‘infidels’, ‘heretics’, ‘freethinkers’, ‘eccentrics’, ‘liberals’, etc. A labeling process that morally permits them to target these disobedient and disrespectful people as lethal ‘enemy’ to the cause fostered.

WW II Prisoners

Let us remember that millions of Soviet prisoners were either summarily executed upon capture or simply left to freeze to death under Wehrmacht authority in horrid frigid open-air conditions. And let us also remember those thousands of Polish military officers systematically executed by Russians as a means of eliminating the leadership of the Polish army and Poland’s elite as well. And as we do, the next questions come to mind:

Why do soldiers and self-appointed militias and guerillas everywhere feel so *self-righteous* about murdering disarmed and unarmed people alike in the heat of war?

Why do soldiers and self-appointed militias and guerillas all too often end up passing through the threshold of genocide in order to continue their homicidal mission this time against mothers, grand-mothers, children—in many cases tossing these into makeshift graves, if they bother to stay around at all, or usually having such victims rot where they fell or were tortured, if they are on the move, or simply carpet bombed them from 30,000 feet?

Always Mission-Driven

Terrorists are by default mission-driven on an ‘at-all-costs’ basis, because they are motivated by ideology which is itself always considered as supreme over everything else possible.

The Latest Fascist State

From Plato’s ‘Republic’ to the latest fascist State, such ideological societies evoke a special utopia wherein a perfect culture, a continuing social order and non-threatening mores support a perfect leader—as long as martyrs will of course voluntarily sacrifice themselves to the cause of its continued existence whenever necessary, with no more philosophical change allowed once the ‘dream team’, so to speak, runs the show according to the idealized scenario.

Resistance

Feared more by dictators than a well organized opposition are loose networks of dissatisfied citizens, occasional political cells of freelancers, lone avengers and inspirational leaders of all stripes.

Indeed, psychopathic mass murderers tremble at the thought of an amorphous and seemingly leaderless resistance of the masses which silently, invisibly, surreptitiously and covertly corrode the power structure and the authoritarian edifice built by them.

Let us remember, to use an easy example, what happened in the Soviet Union, when second and third generation of dispirited Russians and other groups subjected to the Communist Party authority realized that, regardless of efforts and intelligence applied in their work, nearly all

benefits were diverted to the State and its privileged class—just like the Tsarist period before but better hidden—instead of to the promised benefits and freedom of the masses originally marketed and sold by the leadership.

In addition, once the realization that slothful and parasite-type workers along with members of the Communist Party profited from the contribution of the ablest, the old powerful USSR rotted from within until it no longer could be held together—collapsing from lack of cooperation, dedication and obedience, because such paradigm shift was leaderless. Everybody had given up and the leaders could not see it or could not accept this reality if they did know;

Failed States

The *self-righteous* and arbitrary use of authority and power always bring on a perception and eventually a definite experience of injustice on the part of the victims subjected to the unavoidable *Absolute Obedience* required of them. Ultimately, this generates a resistance movement, which once visible announces that a likely successful takeover process is afoot, which will either topple the leadership, or transform the society in which it takes place—regardless of the brutal opposition brought against that often leaderless movement.

Cases of Intellectual Bravery – 1

- The gradual emergence from the quasi-secret and oblique works of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin (along with the silence and banishment eventually imposed on him by the Roman Catholic Church).

- The participative caring and human redress pursued and sought by certain socially-committed South-American priests in the face of ongoing violence and terror inflicted by clearly unjust dictatorships.
- Active and caring environmentalists showing our nasty habits of fouling our Earthly nest—the ONLY peculiar and singular place in the Cosmos where we can rationally exist within a volume of at least millions of light-years around.

All are therefore examples of intellectual bravery among unaccountable others.

All are fine instances of human thought in the process of evolution in the midst of violent intellectual coercion and brutal physical enforcements of unquestionable dogmatic belief systems.

All are illustrations more or less of courageous forays into the forbidden zone of evolving liberal thinking.

Cases of Intellectual Bravery – 2

Think of:

- Socrates untenable position and his State-ordered suicide.
- The torture and murder policy routinely executed by the Catholic Church until very recently in history.
- The religiously ordered death sentence of Salmon Rushdie for mocking an ancient, ignorant and chauvinistic rapist and carpet salesman turned phony interpreter of ‘divine’ communications.
- The routine censure continuously imposed on private acts of ordinary daily life.

- The right to take ethical justice against murderers, rapists, thieves, and other forms of harmfulness committed by despicable men, abrogated from us as a form of control in protecting *The Special Group*, for fear it happens to them.

And you will observe the hand of totalitarianism gradually taking hold over our individualized destiny, cumulatively leading humanity to self-destruction.

Nationalism – 1

Nationalism is de facto tribal and therefore war and genocidal prone, because it nourishes itself on our primitive fears of being eaten alive by predators along with our imbedded preprogrammed primeval savagery in the face of those outside our tribe—a fear we transfer to other human beings in the face of the perpetual dread of its probable occurrence, or a transformation of that fear in more modern scenarios in our contemporary era.

That is why:

We must adopt a decent set of ethics, if we wish to survive as a species, otherwise we will end up in an Orwellian dog-eat-dog world, if we rely on the natural imbedded savagery preprogrammed in our psyche.

Nationalism – 2

Dictators, whether self-appointed or elected, eventually tap into a form of fanatical nationalism which nearly always transforms itself into a kind of ‘specialness’ of one’s tribe; a sense of honorable ‘victimhood’; a moral urge, if not an irresistible morally supported command to right things in

order to meet a mystical tribal goal or establish a place in history; and a cult for vengeance about alleged and actual wrongdoings. In the end, it always creates a passion for war and genocide as the ultimate purification ritual of a *self-righteous* tribe—big or small.

State of Denial

The denial about lack of control of human existence has reached a high level of masquerade.

Rather than try to adopt realistic behavior in support of our biological body and psychological platform, we pretend in the midst of social and/or neurotic exigencies that, we are not as old as we really are, or keep on assuming ourselves to be more mature than is the case, or both.

That is why; many of us insist our fleshy vehicle be corrected with flesh carving surgery, and demand to live according to a problematic and unyielding *Political Correctitude*, rather than live an existence-based reality as is in a context of sanity and kindness. A situation from which (in this latter case) we could devise our own generalized meanings, values and standards.

Unsustainable Rate of Consumption

If our rate of consumption continues unchanged for the better, our economic structure will collapse, while our environment will most adversely change to the detriment of human beings and other species. In the meantime, this will cause the promotion of *self-righteous* objectives along with its inevitable companion: totalitarianism. A process that will take place while starvation increases exponentially; Earth's

weather worsens dramatically; and dogmatic belief systems crash against each other with increasing speed and hostility in wars and genocides.

This will take place simply because among other factors our present rate of consumption and the means to keep it going are unsustainable and bound to punish all the ‘haves’ and the ‘have-nots’ alike. Although the ‘have-nots’ will be the first to be drastically affected ... the ‘haves’ will no doubt follow.

A Critical Obstacle to Overcome

A critical obstacle over time in the development of intensely oppressed people is that, these victims internalize a form of self-loathing, which ultimately leads to group self-deprecation (e.g., ethnic, national, racial, etc.).

So, only once a critical mass of people decides to abstract itself from such self-destructive positions by means of an honest evaluation of its existence and a realistic assessment of its group vis-à-vis others—and especially those closest to it—can it abstract itself as a specific group from such a challenging existential state of affairs.

Québec’s massive move away from its medieval-minded Catholic Church since the 1960s is proof positive of that.

Inviolable Freedom

A human being’s freedom of expression is inviolable.

Once this freedom is censored—however slightly and regardless of the excuse to do so—you know that a political state of fascism is taking root.

Otherwise, It Is Totalitarianism

Despite a flashy spectacle of accomplishments and ongoing development in the US and elsewhere in the federation of free countries, we note nonetheless that the twilight of the Western world has also begun.

That is why:

We, North-Americans, must now give the highest priority possible to the full introduction of all 'Inalienable Individual Rights', basing all of our laws and all institutions on them.

There can be no exception:

Otherwise:

The religious totalitarianism now reemerging in key Western cultures will take over, and a most dangerous form of Christian fascism will rule.

An Imbalance of Power

Feelings of intense impotence, severe humiliation, acute helplessness and deep-seated frustration, now characteristic of Islam (particularly in the Arabic world) reflect a tremendous imbalance of power and authority now in the hands of the federations of Western and Asian civilizations, including a naturally unstoppable transfer of that power and authority back and forth between these two federations that will go on for some time to the exclusion of the majority of ordinary Arabs. And despite the bravado expressed by Arabia everywhere knows it, which is why the most frustrated and desperate attempt at erasing us from existence, so we can no longer mirror back the enslaving masquerade

promoted by Islam, which will most likely stop when they en masse refuse to kneel five times a day toward Mecca.

In the meantime, devout and those forced in devout roles are further exasperated and infuriated, because most view the Western world as the antithesis to their worldview in the context of their 7th century religious and social values—although Arabia hasn't yet to seriously rubbed against such power as China in their resentment of superior development and power. Nonetheless, they rightfully in some respect resent the advantages and privileges, which Western and other societies take pleasure in, since Arabic Moslems particularly consider such societies unworthy of these benefits—if we follow their religious narratives.

Look! Allah is supposed to only shower 'his' favors upon highly obedient Moslems. So, one of the questions that must haunt them at some time, if they can ever ask it, or admit it to themselves, has to be:

Is Allah lying to us in 'rewarding infidels'?

Is the Koran, therefore, to put it crudely, just bullshit?

In the end they must say "Yes" to both of these questions, if not the worst is yet to come for them.

An Apocalyptic Process Is in Progress

While, we from Western civilizations, resent and indeed tire of the terror-based guerrilla attacks launched against us around the world, we know nonetheless that in the end, Western tradition civilizations will ultimately and simply act in preemptive moves. Doing so, in order to reduce these costly and annoying systemic murderous endeavors once our

infrastructure is dangerously at risk or worse yet about to be massively attacked.

We will however probably avoid using ground troops in the traditional sense, since, say, for example, Arabic Moslems are at least as competent as Westerners on an even playing field and possess the advantage of not fearing death in battle as much as we do—since they believe there is another much more rewarding life waiting for them after this Earthly one.

Nevertheless, on that day:

With no need to send armies of young men to die needlessly, the West will simply act out their intense frustration as soon as their ethical framework permits it.

And:

The federation of Western civilizations with its combined forces will retaliate with massive all-encompassing force with various weapons of mass destruction.

When that day comes, it will reduce a good part of Islam to the Stone Age overnight.

The reason for this outlandish claim of an apocalyptic process is founded on the notion that: a surprise terrorist attack by Islamists with a biological or nuclear weapon is already probable and ultimately impossible to stop, and will probably take place, say, in the US.

And by the way, it is highly probable that Russia and China would act with far less hesitation and much earlier against those who would threaten their existence.

Investor-Owned Hospitals

Investors-owned hospitals are profit factories like all other profit centers in the world of business, except that in this particular case it caters to its investors in the context of an exclusive, privileged and gated health care community.

That is why:

Health care organizations cater best to its rich customer-investors who are generally much healthier than the average, but who receive vital and other medical interventions and services faster, far more focused, effective and efficient than the average customer.

Super Barbarian: Alexander ‘The Great’

I don’t understand why we promoted Alexander ‘The Great’ as a hero of our Western tradition, when he slaughtered with his army several hundred thousand people in the course of his warring and genocidal conquests in attempts to gain supremacy of the then known world of the Middle East, India and China—unless we surreptitiously admit to ourselves that *‘the end justified the means’*, and that we admire an egotistical psychopathic mass murderer.

The New Empire of ‘Pharmaceuticaland’

Major drug corporations now partner with national governments, convince physicians of the validity of their products in the field of their fake research, buy off the medical establishment, and brainwash the public about unnecessary drugs.

That is why:

The surrendering of our mind and body is not only accomplished through religion and 'street drugs' but in the above case through marketing programs of 'Pharmaceuticaland', blessed by government and the medical establishment as prescription drugs—thus as 'good' drugs blessed by the Special Group in place.

A First Kind of Domsday Scenario

There is a global market for human parts from people that can easily be victimized. Individuals in dire needs who either volunteer or simply disappear, or kept healthy until each match meets a specific market demand set by the dying rich, or are simply utilized as if Guiney pigs for accelerated medical and drug research. In these latter cases I speak of two types of people victimized by a highly profitable soaring demand:

- Kidnapped victims whose organs are surgically removed and who are then thrown back on the back alleys of Third World countries, or whose bodies, where heart and liver for example have been harvested, are then simply dumped somewhere, anywhere, out of sight.
- People who volunteer out of utter poverty to surrender body parts for a fee. Often the victims of choice are healthy young men and women among the poorest volunteering so their family can survive a bit longer.

Yes! We, the better-offs, pretend it is most normal to get a transplanted liver from, say, India, because the price is right and the supply constant—never asking ourselves, where it really came from and how. Do we really care? I think not.

A Second Kind of Doomsday Scenario

We engage in perverse dialogue or negotiation with intolerant religious castes such as those sponsoring the blowing up of innocent civilians into pieces no bigger than hamburger meat, purposely ignoring a basic tactic of prevention from harm, which is that:

Negotiation only benefits the fanatics promoting, initiating, and managing the execution of their already rationalized violence.

That is why:

You can never negotiate with extremists.

Israelis are absolutely right on this issue.

A Third Kind of Doomsday Scenario

During World War II allied leaders refused to consider repeated pleas to bomb Europe's death camps or at least the rail lines leading to them in order to put a stop to the horrors that were being committed, because we, somehow felt comfortable that Catholic born Hitler and his cohorts were accomplishing what the Christian Church had been practicing on Jews and other people it despised for centuries.

A solution it preached to all Christians for a long time indeed.

Lately, as a continuation of this cowardly program, other projects of nonintervention took place. The same self-imposed blindness and refusal to pay attention still exist in all areas where we know planned genocides are in progress for the same reason—except that the 'widgets' of choice

recently resided in areas such as Bosnia, Rwanda, Darfur and other places.

As always we hid and continue to hide behind our government, our church leaders, our faiths—pretending all that could be done was being done.

Sounds again like those excuses heard from the Vatican and Western nations in the middle of the 20th century, doesn't it?

A Fourth Kind of Domsday Scenario

Traffic of human organs can be understood a priori as one more strategy in the prolongation of human life under the aegis of rich clients' intent in postponing somewhat their own natural and inevitable demise.

But the *Barbarism* of our human history strongly suggests that:

Where and when there are excessive profits to be made, such as organ traffic, it would not take too long for such a lucrative business to use extremely poor volunteers at minimum fees, or simply murder, say, politically weak healthy people located within dictatorships or economically poor areas of the planet in order to harvest targeted organs according to market demand around the world.

Indeed,

What financially successful *self-righteous* people would not give their fortune (or at least a good chunk of it) to a surgeon in order to prolong their life?

That is why:

It is not inconceivable if not in fact most probable, within a vast country such as, say, India or China in which such endeavor would take place.

That is why also:

The notion that the medical facilities at Sujiatun entered into such an enterprise, and that it should not summarily be dismissed, just because the Chinese government says we must.

There is no reason either to believe that organ harvesting is not taking place in numerous other places on our planet beginning with areas such as Pakistan Bangladesh, the Philippines, Indonesia, etc. While difficult to legally prove at this or any other point, it would be irresponsible of us, free people of the Earth, to dismiss this situation.

It is just another type of genocide after all, and ‘god’ knows how efficient we are at genocides.

If you really think of it, it is in fact another form of *Distributed Genocide*, if not a form of *Distributed Slavery* still on going along with the sex trade and various other forms of totalitarian routines now being normally carried out across the world.

Totalitarianism Is Imperialism at Its Best

We prize sovereignty above all else because imperialists forming sovereign States regard the status quo as sacred, and the expansion and expression of power and authority by them and for them as untouchable, and in many cases as if ‘god-given’.

That is why:

Capitalists use money and property in order to cumulatively obtain more power and authority.

That is why also:

Totalitarians of all stripes see continuing conquests as a means and confirmation of their self-righteousness leading to the domination of the entire planet.

It is their reason d'être after all.

Infinitely Unsettling

- Christians rejoiced at the coming of their 'Messiah'.
- China welcomed—with all the fanaticism worthy of a gargantuan Catholic Inquisition—their savior: Mao Zedong.
- Jews are still waiting for theirs.
- Iranians await the arrival of a 'Twelfth Imam'.
- Western tradition people are still looking for their own superman, while settling in the meantime for technology with the illusory belief that this super entity will correct and solve all excesses presently ruining our environment, while tearing that thin vaporous spherical gaseous shield protecting us all from being fried alive by sun rays.

Here I say that, whether secular or technological or religious – all beliefs advocating delusional solutions to our man-made destructive undertakings are just as illogical as a sermon from a cartoon character.

Can you imagine, say, Daffy Duck, trying his best, for example, to convince us that he intimately knows the

creator of all things; that it is a super male duck in his image, or that he can intervene on our behalf (usually for a fee) in resolving moral issues and complex intimate rules dealing with the sexual activities of female ducks?

Do you get the picture?

Look! We must abstract ourselves from the developmental stage of our history's infancy wherein fabricated biases, along with other unfounded and patently false explanations about the total ambiguity of nature, because those are explanations of backward tribes from ancient times.

With a better and more advanced comprehension of nature we can more easily now face up to those overwhelmingly, scary and infinitely unsettling events and situations, which unnerved our most ancient ancestors then and still shake our sense of security as well; such as life and death, our place in the Cosmos, and that in fact we consist of stellar materials, self-awareness, and a sense of connectedness with the infinity and eternity of everything imaginable.

Political Correctness as Fascism

Politically correct fundamentalist groups now coercing us unto 'the right path' are imbued with piety about the rights of politically-oriented lobbyists, imprisoned murderers, thieves, rapists and other violent *self-righteous* people. More dangerous yet, are those above the fray but ready to harm us to their benefit and for their ethereal objectives at the political level—wherein, if occurring in totalitarian surroundings can easily include our death if necessary. This could easily take place as well in a *politically correct* war, say, for enhanced security, which could also be assessed and decided upon of course by the leadership of a democracy.

So, don't be shy!

- Examine those *politically correct* fundamentalists!
- Review how society in its long-range survival strategy intellectually modulates the harm done and the horrors committed by governing moral misfits: generally, at the expense of the victims and history!
- Scrutinize how these people dispel with fictitious outlooks their shared or separate accountabilities and responsibilities for those acts of wars and genocides they support!
- Go beyond the phrases uttered on an allegedly high moral ground and see the structure of their subtexts both in parts and as a whole!

If you do this honestly—holding your indoctrination, biases and prejudices at bay—you will easily observe, for example, such a situation developing in the USA. Just stare for a moment at the likes of a Jessie Jackson, Al Sharpton, the three Bush administrations, the usual stable of presidential candidates, and other political hacks, etc., and you will soon detect people making excuses for criminals and other unethical acts by people alternatively wearing the halo of ‘victimhood’ or superman.

But it gets worse, when charlatans, bureaucrats and lobbyists of all stripes use political hacks in office to defend or commute sentences of psychopaths, rapists, murderers, ‘generals’ of wars and genocides and briefcase bandits – under the cover and aegis of lawfully taken decision or the cowardly concept of giving someone (who purposefully committed a crime) a second chance.

An Act of Insanity – 1

The continuing reorganization of our perception suggests that, we can and often do intellectually survive in this world of total ambiguity. Happy and sane people everywhere are proof of that. It is their honest, hard earned and valid progress acquired through the application of reason, common sense and the extraordinary concept of the scientific approach (from a primeval to a modern platform) where applicable, which together support and enliven this notion.

As long as we remain as open-minded as possible, we will continue to grow intellectually—jumping as usual from one metaphor to another in seemingly ever more complex chains of accomplishments, until hopefully we reach our ultimate goal, which is:

To understand the working of nature including the extraordinary ability to think, question and reflect on ultimate ethical meanings and values, including the standards derived from these.

An Act of Insanity – 2

Many of us, sadly, get ensnared along the way by keeping one metaphor longer than required, causing an erroneous strategy in our effective progression along the curve of intellectual evolution. Maybe we do this out of laziness or misinterpretation or use metaphors out sheer manipulation in having others do our bidding. But whenever we prolong such *faux pas*, we de facto fabricate a dogma and through this event commit an act of insanity.

An Act of Insanity – 3

We must embrace our natural talents to instinctively upgrade our level of consciousness from one metaphor to another better one, if we wish to advance further on our evolutionary scale, dropping the last metaphor we clung to as quickly as possible—otherwise we will be caught like a bunch of rats in traps, except that our ensnarement will have been created by us on purpose or out of intellectual and ethical negligence or laziness.

Tribal Meritocracies

The ‘one-prophet-one-ideology’ theology of totalitarian States is nearly always based on a racist pre-determined meritocracy for that special group of humans closest to the source of their invented super other: a superman within the group—usually a warrior or a hero. It is often carried out through the help of a manufactured god or an already existing social objective. Just think of the concept of the ‘*Chosen People*’ of Israel; the idealistic fabricated view of Nordic (especially Germanic) perfection assumed by the Nazis; the Islamic genocidal and warring programs driving the notion that all human beings must by violent means if necessary abide by the commands of its founding *Barbarian*—Mohamed and his gangs of psychopaths ready to commit such horrendous acts; the proclamation that only submissive and absolutely obedient Roman Catholics are worthy to enjoy the ‘privilege’ of a heaven—after they’re dead of course; and so on. This highly selective process, regardless of circumstances and conditions (beginning within a tribal context of the notion of being above all others in the scheme of creation), always demands the total

submission of its people first and then of all others as situations dictate, beginning with the surrender of the freedom to think and behave as one pleases—as is obviously the case in all dictatorships. While anyone deviating from this imposed intellectual, ethical and physical slavery is considered to be against the existing pre-determined tribal meritocracies—and therefore the subject of extreme intolerance, treated as a traitor to the cause, and deemed unworthy of the moral aegis of facilitating people on the ‘right path’.

Racial Superiority

Ideologies of racial superiority usually under the cover of national, cultural or religious belief systems appear as a trigger-cause in nearly all past and present conflicts, including genocides and wars. That is one of the reasons the USA must get out of its narcissism with its tendency to think itself superior to others.

Alleged Love and Concern

Dictators—whether as head of a patriarchal family or a Caesar of Rome—are usually practitioners of inflexibility; highly focused single-minded individuals; ruthless persons in overcoming obstacles; possessed of an all-or-nothing singularity; and an at-all-costs instinct for incremental, if not simply a major, acquisition of power and authority. The most dangerous among them are ideologues of unshakeable convictions promoted by chance or circumstances or sheer individual skills to powerful positions of authority such as Adolf Hitler, Mao Zedong, Joseph Stalin, and others like them. And lest we choose to ignore the extremely existential

danger of such a situation, let us remember that fundamentalist religious leaders everywhere are also such ideologues, who also manipulatively moralize and value the application of intolerance and the practice of intimidation under the camouflage of a falsely claimed love of all humans—a love totally inexistent in fact and by definition in view of their self-serving agenda of conquest of mind, soul and body.

In Its Visceral Cowardice

The obsequiousness of mainstream press in its visceral cowardice to confront the unadulterated bullshit served to the public by *The Special Group* (via State government) and its accompanying partner and moralizer (the predominant dogmatic belief system in place), betrays a morbid public acceptance of the State governance in place along with all the institutions supporting that State—at the expense of the free exercise of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Caesaric Leadership

The Caesaric type of leadership required to institutionalize *The Special Group* in charge of a given society, functions under the quasi-religious sacrament of duty to the State above all else—otherwise a splintering of objectives occurs and the force de frappe of the group waters down. That is why; dictators of all stripes use force and the threat of force.

And So Do All Totalitarians

Remember that Adolf Hitler and his cohorts at all levels demanded the same blind obedience also demanded by priests,

imams and rabbis, before and during his short reign—as do all totalitarians—secular and religious alike.

In fact, when examined, we note that their mission and objectives are the same, and only the intelligence of their strategy and tactics, their masquerading abilities and rituals, and their levels of sophistication as well as the cut and type of costumes, vary.

A Soldier's Job Description

A soldier's job description is to eliminate if not to resist a predefined 'evil' by homicide.

What a perfect tool for unscrupulous leaders when the belief system of your milieu already identifies, who the 'enemies' are, and readily provides ethical support to sanitize your murderous behavior as you proceed to their elimination.

Routine Politics

It's a no-brainer.

Routine politics usually implies disingenuous relationships and deliberately misleading agreements backed by information, disinformation and misinformation.

Wife-Beaters ...

Wife-beaters overcompensate their weakness of character with an unquenchable thirst for localized power (usually within a family) resorting (as all cowards do) to the victimization of the physically weakest person nearest them, whose intellect scares and enrages them: usually their spouse but often their children as well.

Loyalty

The core value—aside from the mission—of a political organization is loyalty. Without it a political movement collapses.

That is why:

Guilt about acting against your organization is such an important factor of control.

Politicians Profess Their Adherence

All politicians profess their loyalty, since as they rightly claim; that the making of laws is an integral function of their job description. But it is precisely because they understand the application of these laws generally that they are expert at committing unethical acts, which technically allow them to rob you using laws meant to protect themselves, because of the inevitable loophole they create for themselves and their associates in the process.

The People They Allegedly Represent

When politicians no longer properly assess the needs of the people they supposedly serve, the political system they represent is in danger of collapsing.

Indeed, the average politician is usually in continuous contact and appreciative of the punitive, raw and crude requirements of lobbyists which they most often represent. Otherwise they lose their job and the money deals abstracted from the politicized lobbying process.

Harebrained Ideological Concepts

Remember Romania's Nicolae Ceausescu's decree 770, which ordered by law, hence the weight and entire force of the State that no abortion was to take place (a secularization of a routine religious practice in this case), imposing high penalties for avoidance. It of course triggered a population explosion of unwanted, starving, sick, and uncared for, children. This harebrained idea ruined the economy of the country, and made life miserable for most Romanians. Yet, we know other dictators elsewhere before who implemented, present ones still implementing, and easily imagine future ones who will implement, other dangerous and malevolent unbaked concepts at the expense of millions of victims.

So more of the same is in the works I suppose.

While Rome Is Burning

In the style of quasi-anarchist labor elements of the sixties and seventies, today's labor leaders find themselves in a new world—a planetary economy—where the black flag of syndicalist extremism scares no one anymore. Yet, each labor union—big or small—remains an entity unto itself organizationally separated into silos, rather than truly unite into few well managed global organizations. Labor unions regrettably failed to constitute a sort of massive *force de frappe* for the work forces they allegedly represent. Nor do they provide integral decision-making elements in support of the world economy as a whole.

Sadly, like so many Neros they would rather keep on playing their local fiddle while Rome is burning.

British Theologies

- With apocalyptic scenarios.
- In the midst of off-the-wall theologies.
- At the behest of doctrinal authorities.
- Borrowing concocted Christian, Jewish and Islamic moral theologies of wars and genocides along with their catechism of hatred and rage.
- Favoring the sovereignty of a most specific '*Chosen People*'.
- Only seeing enemies, traitors and non-believers outside their mechanisms of controls.

Dictators of all stripes favor eclectic liturgies in support of ersatz theologies to buttress an *Absolute Obedience* to the *Immaculate Perception* they are marketing and selling.

The Fascist Approach

A fascist offensive requires intellectual hypocrisy. It expects the acquisition of authority and power by the exercise of force and stealth. Added to these expectations, fascism normally executes its takeover mission by applying schoolyard-bullying tactics against all opposition. It elevates this coarse method to military arrogance until full authority and power coalesce into an ever-higher concentration of controls into fewer and fewer hands of the emerging governing totalitarian elite. At that time unrestrained brutal capitalist greed gains speed, while effectiveness and efficiencies in concentrating and centralizing all available benefits to the new elite class take place.

With this process a fully functional totalitarian fascist State is born.

Ethnic Cleansing

In a totalitarian State targeted people are first identified and labeled as ‘enemies of the State’—often under the subterfuge of having offended or disrespected the belief system in place or its leadership. Once this is done, the operational program of cleansing (ethnic, religious, racial, etc.,) begins. Intended victims are then corralled, removed and murdered, if of no use or perceived as a potential danger to the State.

White Barbarians to Recall

Remember:

- The Soviets who murdered over seven million Ukrainians through famines in the 1930’s.
- Serbian and Croat fanatics who murdered tens of thousands for a mythic nationalist rationale.
- Belgium, France and Britain, which murdered millions in their colonization programs.

So why do we pompously consider ourselves as better than all others—as if owed and worthy of the high moral ground?

All Fascist States

All fascist States—and smaller groups acting in similar fashion over a given community—subordinate the will of each of its members to the leadership of such States.

Although admittedly more sophisticated organizations such as the Catholic Church go to some lengths in masquerading as people ‘owning’ the moral high ground—as long of course that, say, you do not touch their financial privileges and investments, and in addition do not interfere with their indoctrination programs of children in parochial schools controlled by them.

If you do, then the gloves come off.

They Are Just Other Political Means

When you really think of it, both warfare and genocides are simply other means of conducting politics meant to carry out a *self-righteous* mission of conquest in order to further the continuation and promotion of an *Immaculate Perception*.

The Will of the Strongest

We ghettoize sub-groups within a society, and do the same with certain independent societies within a given federation of societies, because it facilitates controls and eases our manipulative management—including extortion of those reliant on the will of the strongest.

Domineering People

Domineering people possess a talent for appealing to the baser instincts of cohorts and disciples as well as benefit from a sharp sense of exploitation, which will advance their cause—increasing their power and authority. Often such people invent a prophet or a messiah to spearhead their favored dogma to reflect the societal framework in mind, and then capitalize on this to their benefit on the expectations

they have already introduced as prevalent axioms within their society.

Like Ancient Abrahamic Religions

Like ancient Abrahamic religions, today's contemporary dogmatic belief systems such as Marxism, Chinese Communism, rapacious brutal capitalism (including trickledown economics), etc., insist on deferred gratification for the poorest and usually the greatest number—although the governing elite along with managing and professional classes support the *Special Group* and together reap the benefit of that deprivation in the here and now.

Expert Class Et Al - 1

The Special Group in any society—primitive and sophisticated alike—always includes its critical support subgroup; *Facilitators* (particularly *The Expert Class* among them). A group consisting of State licensed executives, managers, professionals, and career bureaucrats, who also benefit from the people governed. Despite a variety of roles their job descriptions generally include distinct and yet codependent responsibilities and accountabilities as follows.

For example:

- *Facilitators* (particularly *The Expert Class* among them) must defer ultimate authority and power to the owners and stakeholders of their society, *The Special Group*, because their own authority and power is always at the pleasure of that group.
- *Facilitators'* parameters of authority and power (particularly *The Expert Class* among them) is to act like

an off/on switch in the harmonization of thought and behavior of the people being governed—approving (legitimizing) or not (de-legitimizing) their thoughts, behavior, meanings, values, standards and attitudes—if not in many cases the very existence of the citizens being controlled.

Expert Class Et Al - 2

The *Expert Class* can be divided into the next subclasses:

- State licensed professionals and other specialists whose job is to support, modulate and administer the machinery of a given society such as the medical and legal professions, politicians, engineers, accountants, economists, etc.
- State licensed belief system professionals and other specialists whose job is to act as guardians of the belief system in place within their society such as psychiatrists, psychologists, sociologists, social workers, religious leaders, theologians, etc.

Pernicious Interference

Along with the legalized taboo against self-medication and self-psychological assessment by independent people, we can add those taboos proposed by political extremists such as rigid intellectual radicals or inflexible ideological technocrats/bureaucrats or utopian terrorists and other master manipulators of human behavior.

The Politics of Self-Righteousness

In a highly politicized society, group manipulation is *de rigueur*, exploitation of motherhood and women crucial, engineering of devious racist policies becomes essential, and

the most common subset in any society—the family—must be controlled.

To that end the traditional method has been the total subjugation of sexual activities by the head of the family as delegated by the State. A person thereby assigned as dictator of a family—nearly always the father of that family. In this way a masculine domination is assured and the mission and objectives of the ruling elite (usually ruled by older powerful males) is perpetuated at its lowest common denominator.

People Focusing On Their Own Misery

Once a tribe or nation or any group focuses on their own misery—especially if it is spiced with historic grievances—a manipulative and skilled orator can psychologically mold them into one mind; where reality counts for nothing, obligations are annulled, the previous social order is eradicated, while freedom generally and *Inalienable Individual Rights* particularly are abolished.

If in doubt, listen to religious leaders. If you do, you will see shadows, if not witness, harangues in tune with their secular brothers in arms such Adolf Hitler, Mao Zedong, Napoléon Bonaparte, Juan Peron, Franco, etc.

Look! The aim of such orators is the same everywhere, and only their method, delivery skills and measures of intellectual camouflage vary.

On this basis the common denominator identifying a dictator ready to apply totalitarian controls over a people is the same, whether you are a pope or president-for-life of a banana republic, because such form of governance excludes the application of *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

A most obvious case, to pick an easy example, applies to the life of all Chinese citizens, which must morally be subjected above all to the welfare of a highly regulated community—understood to be the Chinese culture as a whole (translate that as the governing elite within the Communist Party) now occasionally based on the original and revised tenets of Mao Zedong’s sayings, whenever it becomes beneficial to the republic to do so—including the Tiananmen square event.

Many violent interferences carried out by the government of the People’s Republic of China in all aspects of Chinese life can be interpreted as being for the continued welfare of the republic.

A Creeping Authoritarianism Is Rising

There is a creeping authoritarianism now rising is ugly head in the USA, beginning with the presidential office where limitless ambition, expanding illegality surreptitiously made ‘legal’, and encouragement of violence as a normal tool of problem-solving, are all advocated as morally right as long as it is carried out for a greater cause, such as State security—allegedly including all activities considered suspect by US agencies and particularly Homeland Security.

But whenever anyone disagrees or questions such endeavors that person is labeled unpatriotic—or worse yet a traitor.

It reminds one of surges for dictatorial power by the Nazis a few decades ago or the rush for dictatorial controls by medieval Catholics—except that this is taking place in the most powerful of the few free countries of this planet.

So, let’s stop kidding ourselves!

We should indeed tremble at the prospects this implies.

Acting from Dogmatic Beliefs

Whenever a person or a group chose to intellectualize and act on the basis of dogmatic beliefs—especially those based on dread, fear, blind faith and mythological sentiments of belonging to a most special society—you know you already are on the slippery slope toward totalitarianism.

Universities as Centers of Free Thought?

Universities by definition should and must be areas of untainted thought where no interference whatsoever can be exercised against anyone generally—and particularly against tenured faculty members. Yet even within our most liberated universities in Western tradition civilizations, we note ever increasing lop-sided anomalies and targeted objectives contrary to the mission of a truly free universal center of learning.

If in doubt just think of the few easy examples that follow as well as others, you may identify:

- The growing influence of intensely intolerant Islam is seen in the establishment of one-sided view of that dangerous dogmatic movement, financed by the extremely misogynistic culture of Saudi Arabia—along with the labeling as ‘Islamophobic’ all opinions criticizing or questioning the behavior of Moslems as individuals or as States or as religious adherents or the source of their belief system.
- The continuing insistence of governments and the population at large to fund religious studies via tax exemptions and other financial arrangements—at our expense—despite the fact that these contribute nothing real to the

advancement of humanity and that on the contrary it supports institutions meant to install and manage hatred, dread and fear in the populace – perniciously relabeled as love.

- The ongoing pathology observed in the fear and dread shown by Western academics intellectually and ethically paralyzed by perverse *Political Correctitude* and for which our universities skirt around this crucially important reality. Or simply the refusal altogether to debate unquestionable lies and unfounded religious claims—as if such things could not possibly exist; or support the parasitical milking of revenues on the backs of taxpayers legalizing the taking of our earnings out of our pockets and using the government in place to accomplish this.

Tolerating Religious Insanity

If such thing was done in chemistry, physics, mathematics, medicine, law, and so on for example, the perpetrators would be confronted and expelled. But exceptionally because we haven't yet gone beyond our adolescent angst as societies we blindly tolerate the religious insanity.

- The near complete control of the press in ridiculing and simply attacking anyone disagreeing with the political mission and objectives of Israel along with the labeling as anti-Semitic all opinions criticizing or questioning the behavior of Israelis as individuals or as a State.

In the examples referred to above, the fascist attitude inherent to our presently molded *Political Correctitude* ensures that we keep silent, and refrain from disapproving, condemning and passing judgment on religious extremists—regardless of clear excesses of violence on both side at this

time in the Middle East, although carried out on two unequal levels of ferocity.

Indeed:

Once we lose the right to question and criticize entrenched beliefs and the violent acts these ethically and intellectually permit, we must also recognize that totalitarianism is quietly if not openly settling in—often under the cover of an alleged reasonable process.

And always, we must remember that:

A democratic process without a total respect of all 'Inalienable Individual Rights' of all citizens is simply fascism by another name.

Isn't that so Hannah Arendt?

Good (Us) and Evil (All Others) ...

Successful totalitarians possess an innate ability to tap into the anthropological substrata connecting all human beings.

Two of these are fear and dread of *The Unknown*.

To psychologically render such realities manageable, a utopia is nearly always created based on race (i.e., the 'Chosen People'), class (e.g., let your 'betters' show you the way—for a fee of course, etc.), nation (with the right to eternally occupied a selected territory of Earth), gender (men's alleged superiority over women, children, etc.), belief system (e.g., the belief of possessing—without proof—the allegedly eternally-correct *Immaculate Perception* of reality, etc.). As a whole such common but politically segregated views of the world often exists in a

context of apocalyptic overtones, usually accelerated or intensified by messianic confrontation of good (us the ‘*Chosen People*’) and evil (all others including those who disagree with us).

All-Encompassing Propaganda

Whether used to instill terror or construct a vision of a utopian future, propaganda’s intent is to mold a given community to the will and authority of *The Special Group*, including its elite support class of executives, managers, professionals and other experts. But, whenever cultural brainwashing falters or becomes less effective, a violent coercion process takes shape—usually expressed in the perpetration of immeasurable inhumanity ultimately characterized by lethal repression and unprecedented brutal premeditation. The genocidal legacy transmitted to those still alive today as well as for future human generations to come are found in unmistakable warnings of a hellish future to come—unless we change our domineering *self-righteous* attitude sooner rather than later.

Propaganda as a Basic Tool

Propaganda is a basic tool of totalitarianism. Its super-ordinate function is the manufacturing of consent. It usually leads to ethical confusions among those who could probably question policies. It also manages the masses leading to their acceptance without questioning consequences of authoritative decisions.

Acute Sense of ‘Victimhood’ – 1

An acute sense of ‘victimhood’—real, exaggerated or just imagined—eventually provides one and one’s group with exculpatory excuses for extreme intolerance, which usually ends up expressed in brutality, injustice and murder.

Acute Sense of ‘Victimhood’ – 2

Often marooned in loneliness and sadness, victimized people often do not realize the enormity of the intolerance in progress, rationalizing such situations instead as a passing anomaly in the evolution of the community in which it takes place, and within which they coexist as an integral part. Somehow gut instincts are often ignored at such times to the benefit of the status quo, and their imperiled condition are either disregarded or demoted to a level of an assumed overreaction.

Highlighting a tragic example let us recall the Jews of Europe during the Nazi era and the rationalization many of these intelligent people nonetheless constructed to excuse their genocidal fellow citizens—until inexorably caught up in the genocidal machinery of the Nazis.

Pernicious Consequences

The pernicious consequences of obscure professional animosities, bureaucratic chicaneries, etc., usually lead to a Machiavellian unscrupulousness deployed against a perceived enemy propagated under the banner of an unflinching ideological conviction.

Universal Reaction to Helplessness

Totalitarian societies and those communities on their way there—in a sort of universal reaction to helplessness—usually do not acknowledge desperate people or otherwise treat them with indifference. It is as if a brutalization of feelings prevented them from appreciating the dire situation right in front of them. Or worse yet; it is as if while knowing what the conditions of such people are, they premeditatedly accepted these as normal.

Psychologists like Their Predecessors ...

Psychologists like their predecessors—ancient shamans and medieval priests—hang around their ‘offices’ for something ‘to go wrong’ – prying on the misfortunes of others.

Their alleged professional help being an excuse to manage the thinking and behavior of those demoted and labeled in the role of patients—for a fee of course as was the case in interrogation sessions of various Inquisitions, but carried nowadays in far subtler ways.

So Extraordinarily Easy for Them

- Intellectual laziness and ethical blindness.
- The shying away from our duty to ourselves to think and behave independently according to our personal meanings, values and standards.
- The surrendering of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.
- The demotion of kindness in a world demanding unflinching devotion to social mission and goals above all else.

- Rejection of habits of cooperation for mutual benefits
- Ongoing brutalization of humans.
- Insolvency of our belief systems.
- Increased intellectual escapes into illusory concepts of reality and delusional perceptions of existence.

All announce moves of a totalitarian State about to rob us of our freedom to be who we are.

No wonder, born or bred *Barbarians* alike, jump at the opportunity to manipulate and rule us. Oh yes! We make it so extraordinarily easy for potential dictators to attain their malicious ends.

Totalitarianism Soon Infiltrates ...

We must be free to deal with one another and mutually cooperate on agreed upon terms, just like we must be free to think and behave with each other without government and religious interference. Otherwise these two main conquering yet cooperating totalitarian contenders soon infiltrate all aspects of our lives.

The Usual Peer Review Process

With the usual peer review process nearly all of our very best classic writers would have never made it.

The reason is that, in spite of its apparent concept at fair evaluation by people in the know:

Peer review is a mechanism to reach the best decision by consensus meant not to upset the status quo – and if change becomes necessary to ensure the continuing existence of a society, it remains within

the parameters of that society's ability to integrate it without undue harm to The Special Group.

That is why:

Peer review implies and is an evaluation of a proposal and a decision by committee.

And we all know where committee decision-making nearly always leads us. That's right!

Peer review generally means approval of the least offensive and least threatening works at best, if not usually the most supportive of society's mission and objectives.

That is why also:

Award and reward systems rarely recognize those who truly think 'outside the box'. I speak of those who tend to bring humanity along a safer, fairer and easier future.

Not even Nobel Prize winners are beyond this reality.

Look! Nowadays even William Shakespeare and Voltaire would have been utter failures as writers for their political incorrectness, if a committee of their peers had had a say.

Political Correctitude

In some ways secular people are persecuted for daring to reject the prevalent theocratic belief systems of their societies, as were in some ways, say, the renegade Jewish sect now known to us all as Christians a couple millennia ago. Except that today the new belief system advocated by secularism in North-America is based on *Political Correctitude*—regardless of ethics—no matter who gets hurt

in the process and as long as the new rules and approved protocol for actions are followed to the letter.

Another Thought on Special Groups

People with real power constituting the *Special Group* are few when compared to the rest of our human population. Yet, as a community it owns more or less the society in which it exists. The *Special One* in each *Special Group* is also an integral and vital member of *The Most Special Group on Earth* that more or less also owns and truly governs our planet.

The Act of Murder - 1

Murder is always the result of an attitude of *self-righteousness*, because it is always deliberate and its execution is always based on the notion that one's own life is absolutely more precious than the victims—regardless of the logic given to support harm done to innocent victims or the taking away of lives by an individual or a government on behalf of some dogma or other.

The Act of Murder - 2

Murder on the part of a *Barbarian* usually emerges when one's *Immaculate Perception* has been challenged, and that such act of defiance must be rectified at all costs including murder—individualized or as a group.

The Act of Murder - 3

Murder is the most extreme act of self-assertion in a context of *self-righteousness* over another person. And a murder—

whether swiftly and painlessly executed, or savagely and painfully carried out—is most often the end result of a cumulative contribution by many indirect participants; even in case where there is only one obvious and undisputed murderer.

The Act of Murder - 4

There is a natural and instinctive act of survival in the active elimination of authors of savage murders, which lead to legal and illegal murder. That is whether you are licensed to commit murder on behalf of the State or on behalf of a group outsourced by the State to that end. This implies of course that in all nations on Earth there are two types of murder: ‘legal’ and ‘illegal’ murders.

The Act of Murder - 5

While in most societies illegal murders are swiftly handled, and offenders summarily executed, Western societies usually harmonize and synthesize the elimination of dangerous offenders with far less harsh methods, and therefore less effective ones as they rely on a misplaced faith in psychology.

Yes! In these so-called more civilized Western societies a gentler form of neutralization usually prevails, wherein the offender is merely taken out of society for a while. In such an ‘enlightened’ group, a serial killer who may have savagely tortured, raped and then murdered, say, fifty women, may be put to death ever so gently by lethal injection, or escape a death sentence altogether, if the murders occurred in a State where the death penalty does not exist, or if the murderer is rich and has really good lawyers. In the

latter case, even if the parents and friends of the victims were to scream for the revenge ethically due to them, they would most certainly get none.

Either way as it stands today, the murder of a murderer can only be carried out as a socially approved legal act of assertion when licensed by the State—and never by the individual owed that act of revenge.

The Act of Murder - 6

Murder can be a private act of ethical assertion. A classic example can be illustrated in the following question:

Would you shoot down a man in the act of murdering your spouse, parents, children, and so on?

The unequivocal answer without hesitation is “yes”. In such a case, the rationalized *self-righteous* and spontaneous ethical act is triggered by the refusal to accept an unacceptable ongoing injustice, by stopping an otherwise uncontrollable act of lethal violence in progress. Hence the question:

So what is so different here aside from the knee-jerk survival urge to act immediately?

It is simply the exception to the general rule against murder by virtue of being the highest ethical application of our right to life in a context of kindness and sanity. Let me explain:

Case 1.

The murder of anyone is reprehensible and unforgivable, if the act is the result of greed or *self-righteousness* or bravado or cowardice or callousness.

In such cases it should never be tolerated and perpetrators should be neutralized as soon as possible.

Case 2.

The murder of a person in the process of perpetrating a severe act of aggression leading to grievous life-long injuries or murder.

In such cases it must be stopped the instant it can be done, because it is the ethical commandment of preventing and eliminating a clear *Barbaric* act in progress. This last case therefore:

- Demands courage and immediate action to stop the murdering process in progress.
- Obliges the savior to face up to the ‘illegality’ attached in murdering the perpetrator of an ongoing homicide.
- The savior must act instantly in spite of the blanket authority exercised by the State, which keeps the act of neutralization or revenge for itself, when it suits it along with the act of prevention.

Inherently, such a murder is an act of kindness and sanity, and not that of callousness and cowardice as your society would like you to believe, because:

- It puts the needs of the victim above that of the murderer, society and your own.

- It removes the perpetrator from completing the act of murder in progress, de facto preventing him from also committing other such lethal acts of cowardice and callousness in the future—guaranteeing that the present behavior will not be completed and never again take place against other victims by that murderer.

It is, therefore, an act of bravery and a refusal to hide behind legalities in the face of nauseatingly unethical situations, because:

- It implies that we live the present to the limit at a moment's notice—even in the face of grotesque injustice.
- It allows one to fully participate in the exercise of freedom in spite of inconsistencies, cantankerousness and right down unfairness of unethical laws in force in the society in which we find ourselves.

It is therefore an ethical act.

Indeed, self-defense and the prevention of lethal acts of violence, both, demand that we act naturally in such instances, because:

There is indeed a natural and instinctive act of survival meant to eliminate authors of savage acts of meanness and unjustified murders programmed within us, and we must squarely but ethically apply it. Otherwise, we simply sponsor and facilitate the works of psychopaths.

There is no way out of this dilemma other than the elimination of such psychopaths—regardless of the laws against the right to get rid of this human garbage.

Neutralizing Process

None of our societies have rationally confronted the elimination of psychopaths despite the damages they cause on innocent citizens daily. The reason is likely because our leadership in government and business is all too often staffed through the efforts and shenanigans of groups of civilized or uncivilized but generally highly intelligent and politically skilled psychopaths.

Letizia Battaglia - 1

Let us remember Letizia Battaglia—the photojournalist and conscience of the downtrodden of Palermo, who, aging and exhausted under the pressure of Mafia-managed fear, violence, theft and murder, quietly retired.

Her heroic exposés, however, clearly showed to the world the workings of one type of *Barbarism*—the Palermo type.

Letizia Battaglia - 2

Letizia also made me realize that black and white photographs often help us look at the essentials of a political, social and psychological situation, while colored photos seems best at glorifying and enhancing the realities of what is beautiful in life. Or maybe it's just my peculiar way of perceiving the world.

Dr. Roger Perrault: A Corporate Psychopath

Let us remember these corporate psychopaths from the Canadian Red Cross, Roger Perrault (and his committee cohorts John Furesz, Donald Wark Boucher and Michael Rodell), who got away with multiple murder charges, because Canadian society either judged that evidence got too fluid or simply disappeared or became too disconnected; or simply because the Canadian justice purposely involved too little efforts and a lack of focus by police investigators, or

took too many years to construct with far too many postponements—or all these. Or simply, because these psychopathic executives had too many friends in right places; or maybe because government agencies wanted to choke up the story for fear of opening a can of worms—or both of these.

Whatever! Roger Perrault was in charge as Director of Blood Transfusion for The Red Cross, and as such had to take the decisions he took with contaminated blood. His responsibility and accountability was and will forever ethically, intellectually and legally be unavoidably is.

Roger Perrault's callous and cowardly regard for the life of others, knowingly and with premeditation recklessly gambled on the life of innocent people as collateral damage in his disregard of the suffering of others and for the benefit his own corporate rationalization and ambition. And because of him many people died and others suffered a long miserable painful existence ruining the life of numerous families in the process.

Oh yes! For this the Canadian Red Cross eventually pleaded guilty to distributing blood tainted with HIV and hepatitis C in the 1980s and as their penalty for the public health disaster that infected thousands that organization was administered a slap on the wrist.

As if the consequences did not really matter.

And in exchange for a guilty plea, the Canadian Red Cross provided (it had no choice) a cheap public apology and a ridiculous fine of \$4,000. And because of this, prosecutors dropped criminal charges against them, including criminal negligence and common nuisance. Murder charges were

never considered, never mind the mass murder that it was. Nonetheless, more than a thousand Canadians contracted blood-borne HIV; and up to twenty thousand more were infected with hepatitis C after receiving the tainted blood products. Thousands of individuals eventually died from such infections. And to add insult to injury as well as show ethical contempt the Canadian Red Cross took the opportunity to get out of the messy and less profitable business of blood collection—deciding instead to spend its efforts in more remunerating areas especially where and when it is more difficult to monitor them.

And so I say:

- Shame on you Roger Perrault for taking and implementing that dastardly decision!
- Shame on you Canadian Red Cross for pretending to be caring and above board!
- Shame of you CMA for keeping such odious personages within your ranks! What shameful cover-up and sordid acceptance of one of you own!
- Shame of you Canada for burying this case!
- History has recorded your callous disregard for your fellow human beings. You have without a doubt joined the *Barbarian* ranks in this case.

So-called “Savages”

The so-called savages of the Americas encountered by Europeans seemed to have been traumatized by events well beyond the context of cultural comprehension—illustrated by their sudden collapse. As if the civilizations they then

formed were so brittle that they either could not understand the context and structure of the threat posed by European technology and aggressive takeover, or were simply unable to adapt to the incoming more physically powerful cultures—in addition of course to the diseases carried by these Europeans and for which they had no antibodies.

Incestuously Attracted

Time and again, his gorgeous younger sister incestuously attracted him—especially when she inexplicably kept sitting on his lap as a teenager and later on as a woman, ... and each time he became terrified, and felt intensely nauseated at his sexual urge, because he instinctively knew that, to go beyond normal human taboos in this case implied a readiness for genocide.

Sanctimonious Demagogues

Think of those *Barbarians*, who often act as sanctimonious demagogues, parading as holier than thou mock-ups of morality, while amassing fortunes, power and authority over your very existence and at your expense.

Is that not sufficient enough to turn on a few red lights and entice you to ask questions especially from such sanctimonious know-it-alls?

Lagging Behind

In the age of market globalization now taking off, many failed States lag far behind, because their medieval religious visions are out of step with the rest of the world, because advanced nations' mission and objectives are not shackled

to standards that kills initiative along with a life slavishly punctuated by rigid duties, which by definition and in fact immensely reduces chances of success.

American-Managed Torture

Just like the American-managed torture that took place in Abu Ghraib, FOB Mercury and FOB Tiger, the “Executive Order 13233” signed by George Walker Bush is also an unmistakable signal of the totalitarianism settling in the US. It indicates the beginning of the end of true democracy based on *Inalienable Individual Rights*. And the hope as I write this is that the Obama factor will succeed in ending all this ... and yet I wonder.

Am I kidding myself?

Yes, I am. The societal machinery is too powerful.

US Genocide in the 18th Century

The US Civil War is characterized with hundreds of thousands of deaths and wounded soldiers and civilians alike. This internecine conflict with the usual accompanying genocide known to us today in common parlance under the euphemism of ‘collateral damage’ was in great part the result of greed based on the subjugation of the weak within the US: The Blacks as the common beast of burden. A process still in effect today although applied with infinitely more sophistication in the ghettoization of many Blacks by ‘economic forces’ along with other socially weak groups dependent on the US economy and markets.

US Genocide: 19th Century Style

The conquest of Aboriginal territories by violence and stealth ending in the deaths of tens of thousands of indigenous people by direct conflicts or disease, ended when Aboriginals were driven away to live into ever smaller locations (into ever smaller ghettos) renamed ‘reservations’ for the more sensible souls among us.

In The Land of the Free

Review the case of deportation of over a million American born people of Mexican ancestry picked up in their houses by plainclothes men all over the USA, and then deported (mostly by train) by US authorities, beginning in 1915.

You will then note that it was a classic, quiet, unmentioned, underhanded and underground removal of politically labeled “undesirables” by the mostly White English-speaking majority of the day, who were running the show, so to speak—freeing much of the land occupied by Spanish-looking (Yes! Spanish-looking people since many could no longer speak the mother tongue of their ancestors).

And recall also the seizing of their property to ‘pay’ for their transportation, where many schools, libraries, parks, etc., now stand on such legally stolen properties.

Sounds to me in many respects like the first phase of the ‘Jewish Solution’ carried out by the Gestapo.

Doesn’t it?

Yet we say nothing about it—not even in American schoolbooks or the great halls of knowledge of US universities.

That is why:

Before we preach against ethnic cleansing, which we must, we also ought to examine our own history, and if indeed we have become truly ethical, then admit to what was done, and amend in some way the harm committed—perhaps by improving the lot of so-called present day illegal Mexicans and South-American immigrants in the US.

In a rather ironic twist of history and four generations later, the US finds itself with more than eleven million Spanish-speaking illegal immigrants (aliens to use US parlance) mostly of Mexican origin. And this so-called problem can no longer be resolved the old way. Because we know that the majority of these has integrated into the American way of life and is making a significant contribution.

We all know—although it is rarely admitted—that the illegal Mexican immigration especially was allowed to take place, because it brought in reliable hard-working and lowly paid workers without fringe benefits into the US economy.

Meretricious Glamour of ‘Victimhood’?

Many so-called “African-Americans” take on relatively minor roles in the truly important political, professional and business life of truly powerful urban centers—beginning with New York.

That is why; many socially and politically conscious Blacks cling to the meretricious glamor of ‘victimhood’.

That is why also; race and class—among other serious contributing factors—are undermining the future of the US.

Ethical Dysfunctions

It is the duty of freethinking individuals to uncover and then explore the precipice of ethical dysfunctions from fascist philosophies and their social organizations, by prying wide-open the faked assumptions and baseless proclamations made by them, as well as demolish the protective taboo hiding many forms of violence from people advocating such philosophies.

Persian Barbarism

From Darius, Xerxes, Artaxerxes to Shapur I, conquering Persians—in true *Barbaric* form and like all other totalitarian ‘storm troopers’ in the course of our human history—showed the cruelty, brutality, malice, vindictiveness, mercilessness, ruthlessness and callousness of their xenophobic culture.

Little has changed in the course of centuries as can be observed in Iran’s suffocating social controls over its people for example – especially its treatment of women.

Absolute Obedience 101

The prophet, or better yet, the messiah ‘said’:

*In the beginning was ‘Absolute Obedience’ to
‘The Most Arbitrary and Most Powerful and
Most Special One in the entire universe—and
‘he’ selected us as ‘The Chosen People.’*

This is how most sacred texts from *Barbaric* cultures more or less sum up the validity of their ancient history, unquestionable proprietary *Immaculate Perception*, and present folkways and mores.

Incongruous with Performance

There is little evidence of a correlation of test scores with performance, whether these are measured against managerial performance, learning abilities, project leadership, entrepreneurship, etc., as any honest HR professional will admit. Yet, we use this technique to weed out those not already pre-chosen for promotion or unacceptable to the internal culture of the organization concerned, because it successfully brings the illusion of rational selection of the best—which clearly it is not.

Massive Regulations

Psychological testing is a massive, spreading and biased statistical industry, meant to function as such, so a colossal regulated *Absolute Obedience* becomes the norm.

Check the underlying objectives of such tests!

As a whole you will note that they push us to accept without question the ‘rightfulness’ of the leading establishment and the belief system in place.

That is in fact the camouflaged purpose of such testing, when used as entry of socially accepted professional roles into institutions and organizations.

Masking Our Failures

We wrongly educate our children, fail to understand ourselves, mismanage our economy, enforce damaging social customs, let ‘professionals’ and other ‘experts’—appointed or self-elected—tell us what to think and do. In addition, we pretend a ‘god’ will save us despite our unwise decisions (e.g., as in “go ahead and give birth as often as possible, because ‘god’ will look after you and your children” or something like that); or we assume things are not as bad as they appear—while inventing illusions to mask our failures.

Our ethically devolving culture of course calls this normal.

Privileged Citizens

Clearly, privileged citizens are not paying their share of the tax burden required by our society to function efficiently and effectively. Indeed, from large corporate financial loopholes, tax havens away from home country, Church tax exemptions, and disproportionate tax scales favoring the highest earners—all dump their unpaid share of the societal tax burden on the rest of the citizens; especially those less able to bear it.

That is why among other things, we purposely still have large sections of poor people in the richest countries in the world.

If Markedly Differential to Authority

You cannot be markedly differential to authorities, be they political, governmental, religious, professional, technical, etc., unless you plan to be victimized by the State, which

they represent, doing so with the moral approval of its belief system stakeholders.

Ewen Cameron: The Barbarian

Let us remember *Barbarian* Ewen Cameron from McGill university, who in the late 1950s particularly, contributed to the advancement of the totalitarian edict of *Absolute Obedience*, by prescribing LSD, inducing comas without patients' permission, frequently using electric shock 'therapy', and inducing propaganda-like messages while patients were asleep. These early laboratory experiments at mind management at the behest of secret stakeholders at that time were carried out with the alleged certainty of curing people with mental depression with the premeditated intent to re-map their psychological framework. Yet, Ewen Cameron and his team knew all along that by rearranging the context, meanings and values held by anyone, it would make them absolutely obedient to whatever belief the experimenter chose—especially the ideology of *Absolute Obedience* to the societal paradigm in place.

Sub-Saharan Africa

We know that smelting techniques were invented in sub-Saharan Africa sometime around 2000 BCE—well before the Bessemer furnaces of Europe.

So why did these Africans not use this extraordinary invention of theirs, utilizing it as the extraordinary technological advantage that it was at that time, in order to take the lead on the scale of science and civilization from them on?

Terrorism

Let us remember a crucial lesson from history:

Terrorism unpunished is genocide and war emboldened.

It includes its first showings at the level of primary school bullying.

That is why:

Terrorism in all of its forms must be stopped dead in its tracks, otherwise dogma adhering fanatics and their unquestioning followers will eventually stamp out whoever they want whether as intelligent preemptive moves or simply as coarse acts of brutishness or as entertainment.

Freethinkers

There cannot be a dialogue or discussion or the use of reason with someone who rejects free thought and behavior.

That is why:

The use of force in any form is always a valid option in the mind of a self-righteous person when coming face-to-face with a free individual.

That is why also:

One must guard against such murdering groups, because once you are identified as weak (e.g., as in wanting to negotiate, etc.) or worse as choosing to disagree with a given dogma, you are de facto labeled and treated as a heretic, an infidel, a conspiracy theorist, an 'out of the box' free thinker, an

eccentric, etcetera—all of whom in effect are part and parcel of 'The Despised'.

Blasphemy

Whenever a group wants to use the excuse of 'blasphemy' against those in disaccord with their dogmatic belief systems, it readily commits retaliatory acts rationalized from such a situation. By doing so they in effect activate the first step of violence, which is to annihilate your right to reason on your own.

Genocide as the Norm

We each seek stability and security as the norm. It is our default program in all of our enterprises.

That is why:

We tend to construct intellectual platforms of probability if not of a near certainty, within a context of predictability.

That is why also:

We keep on updating our map of the world and avoid destructive situations.

That is why further:

We ensure a readiness to let reality penetrate the walls of our dogmas, biases, prejudices, stubborn opinions, etc. Otherwise genocide and its sidekick 'war' establish themselves as the norm.

Pro-Gender Manifesto

The pro-gender manifesto of all women everywhere should and can be found in the following proclamation:

Stop giving your mind, potential, time and work for no return to the masculine institutions that oppress you, because once you bring an end to this enslaving system by saying 'no' and behaving in a 'no' mode, then the all masculine institutions will cease to function effectively and efficiently and ultimately die a natural death!

But there is a catch:

If you rebel, and depending on the level of totalitarianism established in the society in which you find yourself, the immediate consequences among others will vary from poverty, a good whipping or a death sentence.

A course of action only worthy of the brave, willing to act spontaneously and best executed as part of a crowd, I suppose. A tough sale indeed.

Massive Injustice

Life for most humans is generally brutish, short and filled with massive injustice ... and the worst is yet to come as, both, our planetary population accelerates its explosive growth, and our environment continues its ongoing slow collapse until it hits that post-apocalyptic threshold.

So Highly Organized

Our modern life is now so highly organized that it appears highly ordered even to a neophyte, as if new form of a bell-driven monastery had been reconstituted. Yet, denial of this reality has become the norm as we keep on checking for emails, voice mail, texting, RSS feeds, etc. As if our life depended on this—when most of the time it does not.

It Seems Odd Indeed ...

It seems odd to me that, we of the Western world, who have already killed millions of people, and maimed or otherwise damaged even more individuals, go on nonetheless ‘spreading democracy’ force-fitting it into developing, underdeveloped and/or irrationally bastardized nations, we pompously fashioned after our shameful colonial episode.

As you honestly check these broad numbers, you start doubting official figures of the dead, wounded, displaced, robbed, raped or otherwise tortured, etc., which our regular sanitized history hides from us.

That is why; our review of past events must be open-minded and deliberate.

So, take your time! Investigate! Use reason! Think it through! Consider only corroborated reliable sources!

Ready for Genocide

If you can intellectually justify the maiming or murder of someone’s self-worth to the benefit of your belief system, you are a potential serial killer: a psychopath ready for genocide.

Unconditional Submission

Because we tend to misinterpret ‘unconditional submission’ as loyalty, we easily surrender our freedom to think and behave as we please to the benefit of a *self-righteous* group—usually a corporate or political elite, if not a religion.

Our Evolving *Barbarism*

Let us for the moment remember Sir Roger Mortimer who was executed in 1330, but not before his penis and testicles were cut off and thrown in a fire next to the gallows after which he was subsequently gutted—a normal practice for mean spirited retributions in those days.

Ah yes! We members of the Western tradition were so *civilized* then, weren’t we?

So let us not think of ourselves, we of the Western tradition, as very advanced when comparing our behavior nowadays against a scale of evolving civilizations.

While our *Barbarism* has appreciably begun to diminish in important segments in the last two generations, more technologically advanced and more sophisticated implementation programs of savagery has increased the death toll in the production of tools and weapons for potential aggressive behavior.

It is as if we, in the West, were readying ourselves to nonetheless take over the planet by coercive means—physically and psychologically.

A process that naturally continues elsewhere as well with those other major competitors in the offing.

The Scourge of Imperial Theology

Religion: A Primeval Mythological Enterprise

Religion is a primeval default reaction in the face of what we most clearly cannot control. It is enhanced into dogmatic overviews and interpretations each time extraordinary ordeals come about.

Indeed, beliefs born from feared and dreaded distressful hardships, unless discarded after each new discovery we make, become shatterproof mythological axioms in the support and eventual engineering of dogmas. Out of all such situations religion lends itself best at capturing our gullible nature and other human weaknesses – eventually developing proprietary belief systems.

New Religious Fundamentalist Strategy

In an advanced and sophisticated America, fundamentalist Christians often insist we dismiss solid scientific evidence so as to protect theological narratives. Yet some of them now use of scientific jargon to *explain* their baseless theological nonsense as a desperate means to sustain the whole edifice of lies and illusions contained in their dogmatic belief system. And still religion refuses to let the fresh air of free and open inquiry into the obtuse and obfuscated world of bogus and farcical alleged knowledge, they themselves vouched as the absolute truth itself— only their proprietary version of course.

Religious Instructions

Public schools providing religious instruction and indoctrination should be unconstitutional, because they limit freedom of thought and behavior, which should and would otherwise be the natural human inheritance of all children. Sadly, such schools are still permitted to first limit and then ensure the shrinking of personalized individualism through early indoctrination.

Dictating Human Sexuality

Religion utilizes shame to refrain natural human sexuality along with a moralized indignation to limit free expression to the maximum. Because, if free to be as sexually active as nature made us, and once removed from indoctrination, people cannot and will not abide by the strategic and yet silly social sacrament of an unquestioned *Absolute Obedience* to an equally unquestionable *Immaculate Perception*—this time right down into our most natural *débats amoureux*.

Totally Out of Context to Our Nature

Self-righteousness is usually expressed as hatred, bigotry, extreme misogynic stance, and a sort of logic for war and genocide, such as those typically found in the sacred texts of Jews, Christians and Moslems. In fact, the ultimate end considered in sacred texts is the utter annihilation of all those outside their membership at the end of one fabricated religious time or another.

Indeed, these texts in many ways and to various degrees still sponsor and promote as morally justified and therefore considered ethically correct, acts of callousness, cowardice and extreme brutality in their otherwise laughable (if it wasn't so serious and lethal) eschatological end.

A situation totally out of context to our nature, since our primeval instincts and survivalist logic for cooperation with shared benefits can bring on such a glorious and beautiful existence for us all.

Myopic Provincialism

I am baffled at the purposeful blindness we show when faced with the fanatical myopic provincialism of our sacred texts. In fact, we choose to ignore that these texts were the hallucinatory results of backward tribes of early cantankerous mean-spirited and clearly ignorant misogynist men, who both feared for their lives in the face of a very harsh environment, and/or wanted to politically control their own tribe in the face of quasi-constant states of near starvation. And yet we give them more respects than the latest and most extraordinary scientific discoveries.

Go figure!

Mathematics and Theology

Contrary to the dream of mathematical infallibility that can lead us to spin answers *ad infinitum*, our illusory religious scenarios usually consist of coarse parables, tribal yarn, lies marketed as truth, fictional renditions, fairy tales, fables, folklorish yarns, pure unscrupulous fabrications of specialness and especially complex hyperbolic naratives as well as plain and clumsy lies – all allegedly being moral rationalization for conflicts.

Think of those, for example from the genocidal-ready/war-prone Abrahamic religions spinning patent answers and a perverse logic for retaliations of all kinds in the case of perceived transgressions. An attitude that is now leading us down into a theological rabbit hole.

While in mathematics you can find your way out of a logically rational *cul-de-sac*, theology buries itself ever further into black holes of insane assumptions from which it can never come out of, because of its refusal to see thing as they really are.

That is why:

Religion represents the basic patented dangers of one of the most dangerous apocalyptic confrontation template to come.

Our Genocidal ‘Gene’

Unless you are intellectually bent on genocidal enterprises as a means of expressing yourself, you cannot accept belief systems engineered to make you act that way. We must therefore abandon along many others the fundamental

Abrahamic models of *Absolute Obedience* to an *Immaculate Perception* such as:

- The acceptance of the concept of sacrifice as normal, demonstrated in the literal cooking of Jephthah's daughter, just to keep a promise he made to his god, should he defeat the Ammonites.
- Decontaminating the concept supporting human sacrifice (such as in wars and genocides) in all of its forms, as if morally valid whenever rendered ethically right by an allegedly 'higher authority' that validates the violation of the *Inalienable Individual Rights* of a person or group as collateral damage in support of a greater purpose—especially when proclaimed as superior by definition to human ethics and laws (recall the perverse notion of “god's law” versus “men's law”). Clearly demonstrated to cite another well known example in a god's alleged demand of Isaac's (or *Ishmael's*) premeditated murder, and all those bandied about in the engineering of this model in our everyday life
- The sanitizing of individual or mass rapes of women as moral and valid, demonstrated in one example with Abraham's habit of pimping his wife to advance his career (*in today's parlance*) or Lot's routine incest with his daughters—a misogynistic ethos shown in another example in the subjecting of daughters and concubines to mass rape as a means of protection or to please his potential allies.
- The saving of Noah and his family as the '*Chosen Ones*' and therefore the premeditated genocide by default of all others as unworthy.

- The ordered genocide by Moses of all those (mostly unarmed people), who dared disobey him by changing allegiance and adopting to adore a golden calf instead—although Moses saved and reserved all virgins for himself and his cohorts. Let us understand here that we speak of female infants, barely pre-pubertal children and very young teenagers, obviously meant for pedophilic males.

Yes! Here are reasons for disrespecting and abolishing gods of wars and genocides. Oh yes! We should indeed be profoundly ashamed of our Abrahamic religions.

That is why:

Supporting in anyway sacred religious texts promoted and marketed whether by Jews, Christians and Moslems is both an unethical political act as well as a demonstration of our individual and social insanity.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 3

Let us notice that the content and context of religious laws everywhere is to abolish all of our *Inalienable Individual Rights* once and for all; and install an intellectual dictatorship whenever and wherever these are established as the political governance of a State or whenever of critical support to a State. Although in Western tradition countries, this process is less visible, its application more subtle and excessively far less brutal nowadays, and its control mechanism more sophisticated than overtly cruel ones such as those found in Islamic states—especially tribal and full blown theocratic ones.

A Protection Racket - 1

Religions are protection rackets—like the mafia.

They are generally based at best on coerced dogmatic ideologies that is insanely or manipulatively applied— for which you must pay dues lest you be punished if you don't (like the mafia for no services rendered whatsoever). Well! At least the Mafia offers you some 'protection' in this life while religion openly pretends and fools you with a brand new life but only once you're dead.

That is why:

Clerics and mystics first make sure that our life is difficult if not unbearable, and then present themselves as the only intermediaries, facilitators and interpreters of the solutions required (at a cost and our expense of course), so they can alleviate our burden and resolve our shortcomings in the atrociously perverted intellectual world they created in the first place.

And for this:

Clerics and mystics collect a fee—a fake moral blackmail based on an artificially constructed guilt.

A Protection Racket - 2

The extreme importance born in mind and action forbidding the most natural things making us happy as well as filling us with joy are crucial to religions, which label these as unlawful or as sins. I refer to such things as intellectual freedom to freely arrive at conclusions of our own, liberty of expression in whatever domain we choose, unusual

behavior, the setting of one's own values, meanings and standards, joyful fucking, etc.

The Super-Ordinate Goal of Religions

Clerics and the dogmatic belief systems they mandate and manage often insist under penalty of death—if you resist or disagree, and if they simultaneously possess the power to act of those threats:

That you surrender your mind to them and behave like an automate to their commands and for their benefit.

In order to accomplish this, clerics engineer strategies and tactics that distort your values, warp your meanings and disintegrate your ability to think freely. So you end up psychologically and intellectually unable to set your own standards of life.

Indeed, their objective is to demote you into states of intellectual servitude and physical service to their ultimate mission.

Planetary Theocracy

The wreckage of the global Abrahamic movements includes above all else the political strategic mission of creating a theocracy-based planetary government managed by a clerical hierarchy.

The most vocal, abrasive and coarser adherents of this movement for the moment are the Moslems, while Christians and Jews (except for that much smaller extremist element within each group) have adopted a more rational approach nowadays.

In Hoc Signo Vincens

Let us recall that, both, Constantine (i.e., the true ‘godfather’ and first ever real CEO of Christianity) and Adolf Hitler used a cross (a well known instrument of Roman torture with a twist for Hitler) as their emblem of power and authority.

Both in effect were proclaiming, “*By this sign you will conquer*”.

Religion Must Constantly Lie to Survive

Let us consider this:

If religion consisted of elements of pure truth, its officers and adherents would not try to indoctrinate children and force all of its members into states of ‘Absolute Obedience’ to some unquestionable ‘Immaculate Perception’.

On the contrary:

If religion was an honest enterprise it should and would, like science, be open-ended in its quest for truth, and never pretend to now and forever be in possession of all knowledge possible in the entire universe.

That is why:

Religion has no other choice but to constantly lie in order to survive as a false, dissonant and dishonest belief system.

English Christians of Olde

Let us recall the ordinary English Christians who were brutally murdered by the tens of thousands simply because they

dare to read the bible in English—their mother tongue—rather than beseech priests to act as interpreters of the authorized Latin version.

Religious Factions

Religious people—clerics and their followers alike—do not possess a sense of the sacred although they proclaim to be the only ones that do. And in order that they won't be questioned about the intellectual lies they keep on committing in this area, they also set perimeters of vision and stringent limits against spontaneous human quests for the joy and happiness found in free unrestrained self-expression.

Once in Power ...

In the words of many 21st century CE fundamentalist Islamists, let us remind ourselves of their basic political tactic:

“Once in power (regardless of manner and locality) there will be no more electoral processes where they exist, because Allah will rule”.

Religion's Disingenuous Beliefs

Religion's disingenuous promise of *'Eternal Life'* as a reward for your *Absolute Obedience* to a proprietary and forever unquestionable concept of a proprietary *Immaculate Perception* along with an Earthly existence of servitude, is at the core of its indoctrination programs. This marketed sales pitch is meant to present *The Gullible* with the delusion

that only religion (and only the right one of course) can bring you contentment and joy in this “valley of tears” (an often used religious expression), once you become a bona fide perfectly obedient member of its organization. Yet, whenever religion is the least practiced, we note that the most self-actualized individuals emerge from the penumbra of anonymity. Yea! Just check history – the tested chronologically correct one.

Religion Thrives ... - 1

Religion thrives by preying on *The Innocent, The Ill-informed, The Weak, The Ignorant, The Powerless, The Lazy, The Scared*, etc., which is why religion as a movement so easily reaps massive revenues and other benefits of the backs of these people and all other members of the society from which a religion exists.

That is why:

Our 21st century CE cultures ridicule the mysterious, and sanctify fairy tales, plain lies and false histories.

Religion Thrives ... - 2

Religious fundamentalism in all of its forms promotes:

- Intolerance of diversity.
- Literal interpretation of texts proclaimed as sacred, when it suits its mission of planetary conquest.
- A profound disregard for human suffering.
- A hatred for reasoned discourse.

- Pious belief and blind faith based on fictional personages, generally false or exaggerated events, manipulative scripts and manufactured narratives.

Religion Is an Invasive Intellectual Disease - 1

The fact that ancient traditional religions damage the rate of our evolution should most seriously concern us. We should also pay a lot of attention to the secular theocracies of Mao Zedong, Lenin and Stalin (and their successors), along with our smaller North American style in the twisted traditional form of Mormonism and Christian Science (now here is an oxymoron).

Religion Is an Invasive Intellectual Disease - 2

Religion is an invasive and addictive intellectual disease, which like parasitic programs quietly, unobtrusively and if possible without panicking its hosts more than necessary, insidiously conceals its true nature, *raison d'être* and mission: planetary totalitarianism.

Religion Is an Invasive Intellectual Disease - 3

Let us open our intellectual eyes and consider this fact:

Religion actively denied 'Inalienable Individual Rights' throughout history, and it still does today – although its PR machine says and must say otherwise.

This can be observed in its traditional and unremitting oppression of women, mass torture, slavery and mass murder through wars and genocides, the divine rights of codependent totalitarian leaders and other despots. And even

in the more advanced nations where liberal democracies exist, religious executives and their minions still favor their traditional controls over the sex life of women; are against birth control; refrain liberated women from competing on an even playing field with men; still demand the indoctrination of our children; order us to never consume pork, or eat meat of Fridays and so on. All this for no valid scientific, intellectual or ethical reasons whatsoever. They continue such practices whenever and wherever they can, because they know they can boss most of us around ... because we let them.

The Religious Abyss of Destruction - 1

Fake pacifists along with apologists and alleged moderates from dominionist theologies, pretend in their intellectual delusions that respecting beliefs infringing on *Inalienable Individual Rights* in the name of a higher religious purpose, will save us from the social and political apocalypse now under way.

Yet these same people conveniently ignore that it is the universal respect of *Inalienable Individual Rights*, which brought us liberal democracies, and tentatively—although still precariously—keeps us away from the abyss of utter destruction, which religion is pushing us toward.

The Religious Abyss of Destruction - 2

When Abrahamic religions instruct their adherents ‘not to kill’, what they really mean and practice is ‘*do not kill vetted members of your own religious community*’ – all others being fair game as apostates, heretics, etc. It’s an integral part of their histories. Check it out!

The Terrorizing of Our Children - 1

Religious indoctrination like its cousin political brainwashing, both, subject our children to fear, pain, dread, terror, public humiliation, narrow if not totally dogmatic illusory views of reality.

Indeed, indoctrination, whether in its religious or secular forms, is meant to establish cultural and intellectual biases as well as philosophical delusions.

That is why among other things:

There is no such thing as religious morality, because assuming such a posture is highlighting an oxymoron.

Yet, most of us refer to this as if part of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*, which it can never be by definition and in fact.

The Terrorizing of Our Children - 2

Cruel fundamentalist Jews, Christians and Moslems are ordered to brainwash our children as early as possible because they fear their opinions and questions. And they also know that without this their organization would breakdown within a couple generations. The collapse of the once solidly entrenched arrogantly operating Roman Catholic Church in the province of Québec that began in the sixties, provides a good example of this.

The True Dimension of Reality

Reality crushes claims based on fairy tales, plain lies, magical tales, delusional afterlives and illusory heavens. It

assumes that only that which can be proven or at least reasoned with an open mind with constant questioning is valid.

A Dangerous Rage-filled Hatred

The religious army of Islamic believers feels and considers itself so openly *self-righteous* that it cannot resist expressing their rage-filled hatred in all forms of terrorism toward those, who mock them, or those who might disobey them, or simply those who honestly and without fanfare cannot believe their bullshit. Yet, the moment other religions including the Christian movement can strengthen their political position in the Western world enough to carry out again the agenda set in their sacred texts, they will in the style proposed by Machiavelli or the example set by Islam, do just that.

By Medieval Monks ...

As done in the numerous copying, re-copying and rewritings of sacred texts from purported *original sources* by medieval monks.

Intellectual Swindlers, Tricksters, Charlatans - 3

While psychologists and sociologists mask their intellectual schemes based on statistics and consensus opinions, theologians on their part cannot even fake their proclamations and alleged knowledge with these two forms of gelatinous support. Although out of desperation in a world that is becoming ever more sophisticated as well as scientifically and technologically based, Christian fundamentalists in the USA exasperatingly dress up incoherent biblical assertions in a fake rational logic called

“creationism”, for example, in order to keep, if not augment, their pious, unquestioning and addicted adherents.

Intellectual Swindlers, Tricksters, Charlatans - 4

The gruesome acts commanded in the sacred texts so dear to the religious cultures of Jews, Christians and Moslems are morally sanctified as divine. Based on such counterfeit notions acts of horror were committed in the course of history as routine everyday religious justice found in whipping, hand chopping, live burning at a stake, betrayal of parents for the greater cause, beheadings, murders, treachery, etc., when not carrying out wars or genocides, which these varied dogmatic belief systems stand for. As such they present us all with an obvious premeditated attitude and sponsored behavior of ethical obscenity.

Intellectual Swindlers, Tricksters, Charlatans - 5

The rhetoric found in madrassas and mosques demonstrate, among other things, an intense jealousy of the successes encountered by those who do not know anything about Allah, or do not believe in the enslavement programs of the Islamic belief system.

That is why:

Islam highly resents the mirror, both, the West in particular and now a large portion of Asia (through their successes) inadvertently shove in front of its pious and devout believers.

That is why also:

Islam, in desperate moves of survival intensifies martyrdom to the greater cause and the rhetoric of

mad imams – as they deepen the marketing and sale of their ideology in the unavoidable witnessing of the freedom presented by individuals free to think and act as they wish in a world communication network now expanding at warp speed.

That is why further:

Through wars, genocides and other acts of repressions and destruction Islam wants to forestall, and even transform its adherents into a solid army of robotized believers to ‘their greater cause’ for fear of losing them.

That is why finally:

Imams now address a more vulnerable population in this quickly changing world, hectoring their devout adherents to adopt an extreme survivalist strategy out of a real fear (inexistent before) of losing obedient followers.

A Holy Organization You Say?

If you sincerely think the Roman Catholic Church to be a holy organization, just remember this among many other examples:

This Church will excommunicate women for trying to be priests, but allows priest to rape children – although they vehemently deny this.

Destructive / Addictive Intellectual Diseases - 3

Consider the dangerous missions of traditional religion and other forms of misinformation, disinformation and

propaganda, because these activate and continue to activate enormous violence to the point where it most seriously threatens our human survival in this 21st century CE.

To All Christians ...

I say to all Christians:

Let us recall that there is only one contemporary reference of Jesus (in The Jewish Wars of Josephus) and that all others references were added after his death by followers along with devout copyists and fraud artists over the centuries to this day. In ways similar to the various Hadiths of the Islamic world in the edification of Mohamed.

Although there might be other not yet discovered proofs to be found in original ancient texts ... but no one knows to this day.

Not a very impressive notion when you think about the most important personage to have ever existed according to the Christian tradition.

Abhorrent Abrahamic-based Behavior - 1

While we must abhor the unforgiving and highly pathological yet morally-accepted and socially-justified bloody acts of violence necessary for the massive subjugation of women, and the genocide of non-believers committed by Islam, we must remove our blinders and also accept that extreme religious terrorism can be found in the history and sacred writings of both Jews and Christians.

To illustrate two classic types of suggested textbook for religious terrorism among many examples, let us consider the following models meant for our consumption:

- Review Exodus, 1 Samuel 6.19 and other quotes justifying the slaughter of people that thought and believed things different from those considered sacred by the Jews.
- Analyze the logic used after the Hebrews' victory against the Midianites, after which Jewish men murdered the remaining *enemy* males and women, but saved and appropriated for themselves all young virgins – little girls mostly of course.

Abhorrent Abrahamic-based Behavior - 2

If you consider 21st century CE intellectual wars you will note, among others:

- Christian fundamentalists versus secular society in the USA.
- Secular societies versus Islam in Europe.
- Jews versus Islam in the Middle East.
- Islam versus everybody everywhere else.

These, and other confrontations now taking place and worse conflagrations yet to take place, reflect humanity's unresolved adolescent angst, which must be resolved once and for all, if we are to survive as a species. To begin this process, we must heretofore share a complex and ever-changing topology of relationships and tolerance with all other humans. Undeniably, only when we become open-minded to the thoughts of others can we launch ourselves toward truly ethical goals

Islam Is a Hostile Political Movement

Islam is a hostile, aggressive and lethal political movement meant to crush and destroy all 'Inalienable Individual Rights'; forever demote all females of our species; and conquer the entire planet at all costs – NOTHING LESS.

Dangerous for the loss of our freedom there is, as part of our brand new Western style 'religion' of *Political Correctitude*, a dogma that labels anyone articulating the above stated facts as guilty of a 'hate crime'—as an "Islamophobic" individual in this case. A *politically correct* term in the new PC jargon, which in fact becomes a *Barbaric* intellectual assault, because it purposely ignores the written sacred texts detailing these claims.

Political Correctitude further pretends, and thereby purposely lie to us all, in suggesting, if not simply stating outright, that the intentions and acts clear prescribed (and which Islam demands must be taken and carried out literally as written in the Koran as well as other texts) are inoffensive and not lethal in their intent and did not trigger past acts.

In fact, *Political Correctitude* blindly ignores its history, and today's unfolding violence simply follows to the letter Koranic commands. In fact, if you pay attention to our global human history you will note that the barbarous savagery carried out in our present time by the so-called ISIS reflects the modus operandi Islam generally adopted in the spread of its proprietary belief system since its beginning.

This *politically correct* dogma in fact seriously betrays the concept of proven facts, reason, commonsense, sanity and kindness – ignoring the Islamist operation manual –

available for all to see. Just as we ignored Adolf Hitler's Mein Kampf recently, we also most dangerously discount clear and numerous Islamists procedural instructions in the Koran for planetary conquest by wars and genocides – with the support of those various fabricated Hadiths from the Sunni, Shi'a and Ibadi communities among others.

Mohamed: Nothing but Pious Fiction

While proving or disproving the existence of Mohamed is impossible, it is nonetheless most reasonable to question and most rational to doubt its historicity.

Indeed, despite all the so-called serious spins on Mohamed's life found in Hadiths:

There are no solid original historical and archeological traces confirming the traditional biography of Mohamed marketed as well as that of early Islam.

That is an uncontrivable fact. Nothing historically exists to support and even less prove the unquestionable canonical biographies of Mohamed sponsored and marketed by Islam.

Even with Our Low Standards ...

Even with our highly politicized and low standards of proof demanded from professional historians, we still cannot rationally confirm that Mohamed existed at all.

As an Aside ...

As an aside, the name Mohamed is mentioned only four times in the Koran wherein other allegedly far less important characters in this manipulative text are cited from dozens to more than a hundred times in the case of the Jew, Abraham.

And get this:

The Arabic alphabet did not exist, when the Koran is alleged to have been dictated to Mohamed.

Integrity of Any Event or Text - 1

The Koran is, therefore, most likely to have been written and rewritten many times by numerous people with their own agendas in the course of history.

Integrity of Any Event or Text - 2

The integrity of any event or text – particularly ancient ones – verbally memorialized and transmitted from one generation to the next, will naturally be changed and altered over time, whether such event or text was real or manufactured.

- The Hadiths – that collection of alleged specifics about Mohamed and other items of concern to Islam – are obscure and illusory, if not simply deceptive.
- The Koran, consist of items heavily plagiarized from both the Jewish and Christian traditions.

Integrity of Any Event or Text - 3

The more one reads the Koran the greater the impression that Islam likely emerged out of Judaism centering its initial embryonic self-assertion with the already well-established Abraham.

Integrity of Any Event or Text - 4

Islam grew from a sect of dissidents Jews into a significant religious movement as it rearranged, both, Jewish and Christian sacred texts, while also developing its own writ on top of these.

Integrity of Any Event or Text - 5

The Koran (as was for that matter all ancient Jewish and Christian sacred texts) was clearly fabricated over time as were Hadiths manufactured to both support as needed, and market as

required, a sense of unity, membership, and stability in Arabian territories particularly.

That is why:

Islam – like its cousins Christianity and Judaism – is a sham.

That is why also:

Billions among us are condemned through such highly unfounded, unquestionable and manipulative dogmatic beliefs to live insane and brutal lives.

Hence the questions:

Why is non-Muslim history generally silent about Mohamed and Islamic sacred texts that inspired and in fact triggered wars and genocides against non-believers in the self-proclaimed allegedly god-inspired forays of planetary conquests at all costs for the advancement of Islam?

Why do billions of people adhering to Abrahamic belief systems still live in an intellectually restrictive cocoon of ignorance in spite of societal changes, scientific breakthroughs and other forms of available open-ended knowledge?

I Will Forever Be Puzzled ...

I will forever be puzzled with the overly simple ‘carrot and stick’ programs of “heaven” and “hell” proclaimed and promoted by religion and the unavoidable fact that billions of people fall for this.

No wonder I despair for humanity after I’m gone.

Butchery of Radical Islam

The deliberate, premeditated, methodical and merciless butchery by radical Islam, combined with our creeping paralysis of action in the face of such aggressiveness, will ensure that many of us will stupidly and unnecessarily die or at least be maimed for life.

That is why – like the Spartans at Thermopylae:

We must be brave and fight these extreme aggressors of minds and bodies, lest the entire human race become infected by the flames of hatred and in the end succumb to their planetary madness.

Religious Pyramid Schemes

Fundamentalist Christians (say, such as the Roman Catholic Church and Evangelical Protestants to use easy and obvious examples) are organizations structured as financial pyramid schemes, wherein, like consulting firms (but with routine premium payments in the style of insurance companies), make you pay for alleged protection and advice in steering you in the ‘right’ direction for a promised ‘*Eternal Life*’, should you continue to thoroughly and unquestionably accept their proprietary *Immaculate Perception* in a context of their self-defined *Absolute Obedience*.

Although in their case – contrary to consulting firms and insurance companies – they never deliver the product promised for your investment nor give you the ‘*Eternal Life*’ promised; nor provide you with any other form of compensatory benefits; and certainly never give you your money back on account of their mendacious deceitfulness.

In the meantime, such religious establishments nevertheless act as business establishments founded on the business incorporation of their belief system.

And the unbelievable thing is:

The majority among us willingly let religious establishments cheat us individually, while supporting them financially with tithes and by not having them pay their fair share in the cost of running our societies.

As The Evil Source Negating Its Credo

Religion, like all other forms of dictatorship, requires *an implacable enemy* as the “evil” source negating their credo. This alone has strategically ‘justified’ their antagonistic genocides and belligerent wars in the course of history. It also served in the establishment and maintenance of cohesive and coordinated controls over the communities it managed over time.

That is why:

Real or alleged enemies (free thinkers) are always demonized by religions.

That is why also:

Concepts in the understanding reality as it really is, are rejected in favor of their proprietary ‘Immaculate Perception’ exhibited in the preaching of intolerance against non-believers.

Jerusalem: A Catalyst for Terrorism

Jerusalem is a catalyst for terrorism, wherein the common algorithm of violence conceived long ago as a commodity to be utilized against others has been established

That is why:

Terrorism has been subject to transfer, exchanged or simply bargained on the open market for the advancement of one's ideology.

The senseless violence emanating from the three main branches of a related and alleged *Immaculate Perceptions*, which created storms of brutality in the course of human history continues nowadays to form the basis for a worldwide emotional desolation under the umbrella of Abrahamic religions in most significant portion of our planetary population.

Now Entering an Initial Globalization Phase

As cultural and language diversity now enter an initial globalization phase wherein most cultures cross the threshold of harmonization, synchronization, reorganization coordination and management, we begin to witness at last a diminishment of dogmatic belief systems.

That being the case, I wonder when will we capitalize on our ability to live in harmony with other human beings?

Jerusalem: A Longing Compulsion

Oh yes! We live in a dangerous world, wherein organized fundamentalist religions strongly influence, if not plainly

set, our political agenda in an overly large area of our world with most serious harmful effects on the rest as well.

A reality found in the Jewish longing compulsion in one example among their fundamentalists to rebuild the Temple of Solomon, and de facto forever demolish the Dome of the Rock and the Al-Aqsa Mosque. A notion as insane as, say, demolishing St. Peter basilica in Rome to reinstall Isis in a new temple in its place. The only difference being that the cult of Isis is long gone while the Jewish faith is still in operation – otherwise the insane logic is the same.

Such is the hermetically closed logic and extremely blind focus of dogmatic ideology.

Evangelical Churches

Evangelical Churches as a group, like all organized religions, traded the surrender of sentiments and thinking from their members for hard cash – except that in their case in the USA they seem far better at it than many other Protestant denominations elsewhere.

Formal Definition of a Criminal Organization

The Roman Catholic Church has for centuries met the formal definition of a criminal organization.

- First of all, through the manipulative, violent and brutal application of its doctrine in the course of history through Church inspired, promoted or managed wars and genocides.
- Secondly, through its various financial dealings from enforced donation in the course of many Inquisitions, indulgences to allegedly cancel out ‘mortal sins’ (in

religious parlance), and financial transactions of its banking institution.

- Thirdly, by integrating the unethical indoctrination of the children of its parishioners everywhere – allowing its foot soldiers, (priests and other official members of its religious caste), the callous and cowardly intellectual indoctrination of innocent children—and this victimization incredibly takes place with our approval.
- Fourthly, the sexual surreptitious enslavement of selected boys and girls under their care – generally without interference nor full Church protection. A routine practice carried out with impunity until recently, when exceptionally in a few communities the population at large became vocal about this repulsive practice.

God: The Supreme Fascist

If you really examine the sayings assigned to fabricated godly figures and heroes, you nearly always come to the realization that, you are forbidden to question them about their proclamations or their alleged self-awarded power or self-appointed authority, and that you must obey and believe them at all times regardless of the cost to you and others. And whenever unsure, you then must consult their Earthly representatives, who are of course licensed to manage the whole myth and its dependent dogmatic belief system process in place. Such is the structure of fascist obedience demanded by religions. As such, the supreme being chosen as the head of the manufactured belief system in place becomes de facto the most extreme dictator imaginable—the supreme fascist through a religious leadership’s utilization of its alleged authority and the inherent power allegedly delegated to them by this most supreme fascist imaginable—

a remote alleged super alien from outer space, in order to mobilize and sermonize and control the population under its management.

We Should Fear Islam - 1

To a significant extent we, Western type people, are conditioned (if not simply indoctrinated) to try to blindly be fair minded and tolerant, because it advances our agenda of progress and continued development, as well as provides ever increasing material benefits such as oil flow. And we, Canadians particularly, pride ourselves in our acceptance of diversity, our willingness to promote coexistence in an ever-evolving multi-cultural society—aiming so to speak at creating a stronger hybrid mega culture.

Yet, we increasingly fear Moslems, because apparently and contrary to others whom we welcome, they generally refused to adapt, or accept us as a reasonable and decent society—insisting on creating a separate Moslem society within Canada for example: a coast to coast to coast distributed a proto-Caliphate—an easy target in a reasonably well-behaved welcoming country. The same is also occurring elsewhere in France, England, Germany, etc.

Accusing Me of Intolerance.

For those among you now about to accuse me of intolerance, let me agree with you. You are right!

I am absolutely intolerant of a belief system officially demanding my death (along all others across the planet), a sentence ordered to be carried out as an act of devotion by each of its fervent believers—just because I do not accept or worse yet, dismiss entirely as an act of insanity.

But before you get off your counterfeit high moral stand:

Follow the Islamic history – the real one – and read the Koran and other Islamic documents. Consider its mission statement found as a whole in hundreds of orders, commands and suggestions—including the duty at all costs for all Moslems to contribute in the creation of the planetary Caliphate—all of which by the way can only be accomplished with the utter destruction of all non-believers—hence generally through wars and genocides.

I am not making this up! Check it out! Forget the religious *politically correct* spin doctors, because our future as a federation of free societies rest on what we do next.

We Should Fear Islam - 2

Our common sense indicates that Islam as a whole is way out of step with the rest of the world. We note this most obvious aberration in many easy cases. For example, think of:

- The clearly exhibited, overtly violent and extremely prejudicial demotion of women as a group within Islam, simply for being women and as a caste of sexual objects at the mercy of petty and cruel men.
- Their rearward looking social stands.
- The stationary ‘Dark Age’ present in Islam’s philosophy is indeed worthy of past Catholic wars, Inquisitions and other forms of premeditated and planned Christian genocides.
- Their *Barbaric* application of brutal and inhuman religious laws such as (right here in this 21st century) the beheading

of apostates, the still valid death sentence by stoning, the chopping off of hands, whipping, etc.

And yet you cannot criticize this socially accepted *Barbaric* behavior lest you be accused of religious intolerance, if not accused of committing a hate crime in Western tradition parlance (now here's a travesty of logic), or be handled as demanded in the Koran. That is sentenced to death if they can get away with it on Islamic territories—and they usually do.

We Should Fear Islam - 3

Recall the extremely violent ideological wars and genocides in the course of history committed by Islamists on account of religious dogmas. Now look at the modern beginnings of the Islamic onslaught within the Western world, made evident from instances abstracted from recent events, and which our journalistic establishment purposely treats as separate independent events rather than as a continued rage filled distributed global attack.

Just recall:

- Theo van Gogh murdered on a street in Holland recently.
- The 9/11 events.
- The London subway bombing.
- The threats and murders directed at those who dare caricature Mohamed—that criminal in every sense of the word.

Now imagine those about to come soon.

Think! Think! Think!

We Should Fear Islam - 4

We naturally fear people who are out of step with us.

It is a neurologically instinctive ‘knee-jerk’ reaction.

It is a strategic, survivalist cautionary red flag programmed deep in our genes.

I speak of those seemingly out of balance with our accepted standards—regardless of our character, state of mind and the size as well as the complexity of our intellectual universe.

That is one more reason why, we of the Western tradition, now also fear Islam.

Indeed, because Islam has since the 7th century CE driven its at-all-costs, violence-indoctrinated, genocidal-ready, and war-prone, powerful dogmatic belief system, it has from these:

Created all the necessary precedents, which in their accumulation keeps on launching attacks on the rest of us whenever they can; while brutally promoting the conversion, and if resisted, the extinction of non-believers.

Unfortunately, it is part of their operating manual lifted from their sacred writings.

And for this:

Islamic movements must be feared, because true believers (and a great majority of Islamists are) will murder you just to get the alleged seventy two virgins, among other supposed payoffs, but only once they're dead of course.

Hence, the obvious query:

Doesn't that tell you something as well as present you with the extraordinary horrid view such fanatics have of women and human ethics as a whole?

Oh yes, it does!

We Should Fear Islam - 5

The routine acts of *Barbarism* committed by Moslems against their own women in the course of their history up to today along with the at-all-costs, violence-indoctrinated, genocidal-ready and war-prone footing actively pursued by this religious movement (particularly from the Arabic chapter) against anyone perceived as disagreeing with them, represents the primary reasons for us to fear them. It is in fact a true knee-jerk reaction in the face of real kinetic danger and vulnerability in the face of an advertized menace.

Indeed, their indoctrinated violent behavior against anyone questioning them or expressing an opinion contrary to their own within as well as outside the Islamic *confrèrerie*, can be found throughout their sacred texts and extended into the application of a practical fascist code. A fact demonstrated in the ruthless application of the Sharia law and one's literal interpretation of the Koran, and the so-called blasphemy interpreted by devout followers about any form of disrespect (real or assumed) perceived. That is why:

Unless brace yourself against this dogmatic belief system, you soon realize that unless it disappears overnight—we are bound to enter into planetary conflicts with them, because of the very nature of their extremely intolerant and intensely brutal acts justifying everything leading to the conquest of our planet, since the beginning of their political

movement—that perceived and clearly expressed ultimate Islamic dream of a heaven on Earth: a planetary Caliphate.

We Should Fear Islam - 6

Look! It's a no-brainer:

Those adhering to and following the precepts of Islam according to the strict dictates of the Koran form extremely dangerous and highly dysfunctional societies.

Therefore, I beseech you, adherents, supporters, believers, devotees, advocates, enthusiasts, aficionados and members of the Western tradition, who are not familiar with the Islamic sacred text, to please read and analyze it!

If you do so with an open mind after parking your biases while doing this, you will observe that:

The Koran and its related texts have been written as an overall operating manual for conquests through all venues possible including wars, genocides, acts of terrorism, deeds of torture, guerilla undertakings shaming, and exploits of individual murder (e.g., 'honor killing', etc.).

And remember that it solemnly proclaims that, and I paraphrase:

The Koran must be read and understood as the literal will and words of Allah, the god of Islam, as exactly 'transcribed' by the founder of this religion.

This truly stretches our credulity to the limit ... and yet a good chunk of humanity goes for this.

Outstanding Difference

The outstanding difference between Christians as a whole and Islam is that Moslems are still ready to die and commit mayhem to accomplish their mission, while most Christians—practicing or not—are quite willing to enjoy the good life for now rather than perish immediately on account of an ideology.

That is why:

Islam must get out of the Dark Ages and come through some sort of successive ages of Reformation and Renaissance.

They're All the Same

And as you examine this Abrahamic god 'Allah', you quickly note that 'he' is also very similar to the totalitarian gods of the Jews and Christians—however distinct from the two others each insists theirs to be.

We Should Fear Islam - 6

Among many other things, Islam fervently demands of all Moslems an unquestioned and unreasoned *Absolute Obedience* to the dictates of its movement. It exhibits in its sacred texts, Sharia laws and cultures among many other characteristics:

- An ill will against all those from the non-Koranic world.
- An extremely restrictive and violently applied control systems meant to brutally keep everyone in line.

Mosque Police

Please note the 'mosque police' regularly enforcing attendance at prayer even for Moslem men on thoroughly Islamic territories for example, so great

is the clerical fear that a massive departure is in the offing in the face of massive technology—by many male Islamist, who now fake their devotion on account of reprisals against them if they deviate from their local norm, but however are bound to eventually jump the fence, so to speak, as they are now waking up to a potential for their personalized *self-actualization* outside the claws of Islam.

We Should Fear Islam - 8

The fear, we, Westerners, experience when it comes to radical Islam is rational—although adherents of the *politically correct* crowd want you to think otherwise.

Look! We must instinctively understand that:

The supreme sacrament of Islam is the brutal and coercive implementation of 'Absolute Obedience' to the unquestionable and proprietary 'Immaculate Perception' of the Koran, its founder, and its clerics since, based on the written and literal interpretation of that totalitarian war/genocide-prone operational manual of all Moslems—the Koran.

Islam has over the centuries, since the implementation of the Koran manufactured a well-established and highly detailed legal system (i.e., Sharia laws) based on that text—understood to remain ethically and intellectually frozen from the everyday realities of a life Moslems are condemned to live – as if in the Dark Ages still in the midst of a hopelessly, ancient and harsh barren regional environment.

This is no secret and because of it!

The overt political goal, literal objective and Earthly mission of Islam is the conquest of all populations of

our planet—understood in Islamic parlance as the creation and establishment of the Caliphate.

And:

That this should be done by request at first, and then by the most violent and punishing means possible, if met with a refusal—including torture, shaming, war and genocide considered in the Koran as normal and necessary behavior in the spreading of their dogmatic belief system.

We Should Fear Islam - 9

We fear Islam among other things because we realize that:

A Moslem is first and foremost a citizen of the House of Islam wherever he is—and that Islam's Earthly mission and supporting objectives trump everything at all times.

We understand that:

A Moslem belongs, body and mind, to the edicts of violent conquest and sadistic application of the blind faith advocated and defined in the Koran.

We must remember that:

The majority of Moslems are deeply indoctrinated—even in this 21st century CE—with intellectual principles hatched in the Dark Ages with an operational manual profoundly inhuman toward all those disagreeing with them.

We Should Fear Islam - 10

In ways similar to their Christian cousins over the centuries until recently in the House Of Jesus, those born in the House Of Islam must surrender their ability to think and behave freely—and prove that surrender through daily and weekly rituals of that intellectual capitulation, lest they be punished.

If this does not alert your survival instincts nor set fear into you, just remember that as we enter the 21st century, over 30 million of truly god-fearing and cleric-obedient Moslems have already immigrated into what have thus far been Western tradition countries and cultures.

Yes! The fox has already entered the hen house.

The Elephant in the Room

Despite dangerous guerrilla tactics and intense intolerance from Arabic Moslems against anyone disagreeing with them—and aside from those among them (say in Qatar, Dubai, multiple enclaves in the Western world, like many of their Christian and Jewish cousins several generations ago) who have left Islam in practice adopting the far more relaxed Western way of life, they now find themselves in an unenviable position in just about all personal and social situations.

Indeed, it is the elephant in the room nobody dares mention, every time we hear Islamic clerics brag about how much Allah favors ‘His’ Arabic flock particularly, found in the following question:

Why is it that Arabic Moslems, as a whole residing in territories rich in oil and other resources, are at the bottom of the planetary economic pyramid – except of

course their elite Western-educated leaders and owners—mostly members of the oil kingdoms?

The 9/11 Trigger

The cowardly attacks of 11 September 2001 in the US suddenly and clearly revealed at last the core program of the House of Islam to Westerners:

The conquest at all costs and without pity of all people and territories of our planet—based on a manufactured and self-justifying morality of a group of individuals promoting itself as ‘The Chosen People’.

It has been shown again and again as history unfolded:

The overt continuation of Islam’s supreme Earthly venture on behalf of a manufactured totalitarian masculine super entity afraid of his shortcomings, but bent nonetheless on murdering everyone disagreeing with ‘him’.

In The Style of ‘Jesus Christ Superstar’

Let’s face it! It is the secularization of Christians—individuals, groups and eventually nations—which got us out of the morass of absolute and near absolute murderous all-controlling Christian theocracies of the Dark Ages.

Indeed, rational secularization brought in the creativity needed in all fields of endeavor, wherein such transformation ought to be free inquiry in fact and by definition—except religion

The same thing could happen in Islam, once its membership can create without adverse repercussions freely arrived at music, art and literature. But the odds for the moment are remote for this to happen anytime soon.

If you think I am exaggerating, just think of an answer to this question.

Can you imagine – under present day conditions – what would happen if, say, a good Arabic music composer would create a superb rock opera about their rabid misogynist founder in the style of Rice’s and Webber’s “Jesus Christ Superstar”?

You got it—an immediate death sentence would be pronounced with the blessing of hundreds of millions. And that my friends is characteristic to a pandemic state of insanity

Old Time Religions and Secularism

Old time religions insist we think and behave as obedient robots funneling our earnings to clerics and the society supporting their existence – while brutal secularism insists we live our life on expected performance and return on investment according to our assigned or chosen roles in an integrated context of technology, production and economics.

Both demand *Absolute Obedience*.

But old time religions will destroy you (if and when they can), when you disobey or question them, while secularism once imbued with a few *Inalienable Individual Rights* will at worse allow you to take your chances somewhere else, if you disagree with them.

Heil Hitler! Catholic Style

If you wish to see through the smog of religious *self-righteousness*, dig deeper into the official history of the Catholic Church. For example, when this Church talks sanctimoniously about its inability to control the development and application of Nazism in the 20th century, or when diminishing the meaning and intent of their signed accord with Nazis in the protection of that Church's property and other interests in exchange for Roman Catholic Church's support—it is worth recalling that the religious 'field marshal', so to speak, in the German-speaking territories, Cardinal Innitzer, archbishop of Vienna, ordered the peeling of all bells from all Catholic churches after that accord was reached to honor Adolf Hitler—as well as insist that each church fly the swastika from their steeples.

Let us not forget this!

It celebrated a widely accepted notion that the mission of both these fascist organizations was complementary.

No wonder Catholics all over Germany and especially in Catholic Bavaria voted massively in support of the Nazi movement after such celebration.

Religious Devotees

To a religious devotee, wishes and make-believe no matter how ridiculous take precedence over facts. That is why; you can never dialogue with a religiously devout person.

Through Communal Hysteria

Shamans and wizards ministered to dilemmas caused by sickness, death, birth and blood as well as unpredictable

events (say, fear of being eaten alive by predators, change of seasons, stars at night, etc.) and especially spectacular situations (say, exploding volcanoes, thunderstorms, etc.), as did later on their medieval counterparts in the roles of herbalists, translators of omens and visionaries of dreams.

At each step of the way, these people were held in awe and/or feared in view of special powers attributed to them.

Widely established religious authorities however introduced extreme means of righteous murders—often through communal hysteria, usually triggered as a result of cynical applications of social control tactics initiated by the dogmatic belief system of the day. Think of the Mayas, Aztecs and Incas of the Americas or the Medieval Catholic Church of Europe for example.

Tolerating Apocalyptic Rhetoric - 1

When we:

- Silently tolerate apocalyptic rhetoric from religious fundamentalists.
- Enter in collusion with clerics, accepting at face value their manufactured and intolerant notions.

We also de facto accept their moral support for war and genocide, which we, and the clerical class itself, openly sponsor or surreptitiously advocate.

Indeed, we've become their accomplice and they ours.

Tolerating Apocalyptic Rhetoric - 2

Lest we forget, let us again remember that a time of vengeance is predicted for those refusing to submit to the

Abrahamic vision of the various dogmatic belief systems that emerged from it.

Indeed, recall those numerous sacred texts, which clearly announce that rebels to the *Immaculate Perception* advocated, will be pursued, caught and then tortured for eternity, in a region where infinite torments will be administered to non-believers (sinners in religious parlance).

So, the numerous stories bandied about in this ‘stick-and-carrot’ scheme of the Jews, Christians and Moslems include the general theme of the cleansing of a ‘sinful world’ through a project of *self-righteous* brutality—until all believe the unquestionable *Immaculate Perception* sponsored.

Sacred Human Dead Meat – 1

The idea of human sacrifice usually implies that the healthy physical bodies of human beings must be considered as *sacred meat*.

Indeed, stakeholders of such practices consider human flesh as nothing less than *sacred dead meat*—usually to be consumed after due process of destruction understood as a holy transformation of sort in support of the *Immaculate Perception* in place.

In the Catholic tradition, for example, we observe the further evolutionary change of that notion in the ritual of the flesh of Jesus transformed as *sacred dead meat* transmogrified into the form of a wafer (*sacred dead meat by proxy*), which should be eaten everyday if possible, but must be ingested at least once a year.

In other words, a form of cannibalism by proxy has been instituted in this case by the Roman Catholic Church, and

we're supposed to accept this as normal, sane and a holy partaking.

Mohawks in turn often ate the heart of brave warriors, and many other aboriginals practiced cannibalism as if the consumption of *sacred dead meat* was a holy partaking of the sublime—including such cultures as Montagnais, Algonquin, Micmac, Assiniboine, Cree, Ottawa, Chippewa, Sioux, Comanche, and others.

Now, see the inbred insanity here!

Sacred Human Dead Meat – 2

Think of the self-immolating terrorist blowing himself to smithereens with explosives strapped to his chest, or a regular foot soldier shot in a military intervention for which he volunteered, or an innocent victim murdered to 'please' a god, or an apostle volunteering gratis in the support of an oppressive application of an unquestionable dogmatic belief through participation in wars and/or genocides.

Yes! Here are samples of sacred dead human flesh offered as compensation for our dread and fear of the present as well as changes to come soon.

Masks of Duplicity - 1

As a once forcefully indoctrinated child and my revulsion of this process since age eleven, the credulity of people in the face of the most stupid pretensions and outrageous claims uttered by the religious class has always stunned me. I am even more baffled about people in general and parents of young children in particular at their failure to remove their precious and vulnerable girls and boys from

indoctrination—away from the masks of duplicitous and despicable religious-driven propaganda.

Masks of Duplicity - 2

The religious establishment everywhere usually proclaims to possess absolute knowledge about everything everywhere. It also claims absolute knowledge as their unique prerogative, or at least an in-depth familiarity with the source and cause of all creation, knowledge, power and infinite existence—usually a feared god for most nearly always in their own image as the source of all things imaginable.

To that end this self-elected class of know-it-alls insists that, you believe without questions (often under the threat of death in many territories) the fictitious fairy tales and other conjured up histories and fabricated stories, they spew out. And if you are gullible or lazy enough, clerics then embark on the overt and surreptitious control of all aspects of your short life to their greatest benefit, and this in every sense of the word.

Masks of Duplicity - 3

Religions everywhere intellectually deny our unfolding reality; although in everyday life they continue to retain political (policy setting) and managerial (operational) controls of the population of the society in which they find themselves.

That is why among other things:

Religion misrepresents the origin of human beings, and deliberately misconstrue the significance of our species within the context of the entire Cosmos.

To that end:

Clerical hierarchies assign themselves the exclusive self-designed role of grand interpreter, translator and unique processing center for the alleged understanding, and the supposed vulgarization of the complexities of reality as well as the purpose of the human phenomenon in particular and the Cosmos in general.

What coarse arrogance and righteous ignorance indeed! And yet, billions of people accept this totally manipulative and insane notion!

Papal Purported Infallibility and Science

Let us look at an easy example of arrogance in the face of immense ignorance!

The pope, when he so chooses, proclaims his ‘infallibility’ over areas no human can possibly know, so afraid he and his clerics are that crown jewel of unfettered freedom, open-mindedness and unbounded rationality called science—although ironically he and his disciples now use and capitalize on its byproducts.

Papal Infallibility and The Fear of Dying

Let us look at another angle of the *self-righteous* concept of alleged absolute infallibility.

When the Pope or one of his minions, say, cardinals and bishops, need a serious medical intervention, they make sure they get the best medical professionals in the business. They most certainly do not want to gamble on the will of their bogus deity, because they know all too well divine intervention will never arrive to save their butt, since their

shtick is just that—a means to make money and control people. If it was otherwise they would thrust themselves into the abyss to enjoy the “*Eternal Life*” they keep on promising to those who obey them without questioning.

Clerics’ Sexual Obsession - 1

I’ve always failed to understand the religious class’ extreme obsession with sexuality—particularly women’s sexuality.

It is as if a sense of dread and intense fear of freely expressed eroticism on the part of women scared clerics to their bone marrow. As if female sexuality was a most toxic subject and a sort of transmutable and unmanageable magnet of uncontrolled emotions for a certain type of men—machos men. And as if also most men were jealous of women’s expansive sexual capacity and aptitude for multiple orgasms (which they cannot duplicate because of their biological limits), and as if further men wanted to prevent these combined physical and emotional realities at all costs out of spite.

One must then assume that these realities must have been felt throughout our civilizations in the course of human history, if the whole masculine gender had to act in concert, lest men as a group feel inferior about their own limited capacity, and especially the freedom this would bring about for women.

That being the case, it is then not an exaggeration to say that:

The religious class appointed itself—and continues to appoint itself among other things— as experts in a field of knowledge and emotions, that none of us has ever been able to understand fully yet, and are most unlikely to do so anytime soon.

But if you are so brainwashed as to believe religious nonsense:

- You will believe clerics to be world experts in the fields of human reproduction mechanics.
- Accept clerics as if world professionals in the field of love and other emotions along with the field of sexuality.
- Refuse to see clerics as the intellectual fascist dictators that they are in regard to women's subjugation to men's coarse sexual desire, wherein in their urge and pretensions to be star performer in the course of sexual activities insecure men had to enslave the entire female gender—in order to feel secure.
- Fail to observe clerics phony claims as vetted sexual practitioners of sexual minutiae often dictated in great details of course by cantankerous old men.
- Be blind to the farcical religious pseudo-knowledge in this area.

That is why:

Clerics at all levels continue to fabricate rules of control in sexual behavior wherein only Church-Mosque-Synagogue-Temple sanctioned permissions and parameters are considered valid and proper.

As if clerics were either acting as mature totalitarians bent on controlling half of humankind in one swoop, by de facto subjugating all females of the species to their will, and by default promoting all men as superior to women, and then using women as a group more or less as sex slaves and a servant class among other things.

Thus transmogrifying such a move into an alleged form of morality that should and must never be questioned.

Clerics' Sexual Obsession - 2

Despite their compulsive self-assigned ultra-concern with the sexual acts of regular folks, most religious officials and their cohorts:

- Pretend that the natural sexual impulse, provided by nature and inexorably imbedded into our biological functions, is unnatural.
- That sexuality in many quarters should be channeled only for procreation thereby submitting and demoting the pure enjoyment of sexuality for its own sake, whenever it suits a man—in the view of too many men.
- Yes!

High priests of all venues insist in applying artificial rules of behavioral controls invented by them, so they can better manage your thoughts and behavior.

Particularly galling, insensitive and yet plainly arrogant of them isn't it?

Despite an Alleged Abhorrence ...

Despite their alleged abhorrence or their supposedly 'holy' premeditated abstention, and unpardonable child rapes in many cases, Roman Catholic clerics deny and rarely recognize the psychological and physical harm victims of sexual assaults endure. It is no doubt an aberrant, meticulous, fastidious and distinctive predatory concentration on helpless children as sexual targets, which characterizes the

Roman Catholic Church as a pedophilic organization among other things.

Inherent Religious Insanity

The inherent insanity of religion is that:

It suffices for truly religious adherents that they believe the singular and proprietary 'Immaculate Perception' marketed, and that their blind faith acts as if a drug of some kind in the alleged enhancement a purported absolute knowledge—regardless of the stupidity contained in the texts enunciating the dogmatic belief system promoting it along with the total arbitrariness of that system.

And the codependent insanity that goes with it is:

The society and its intellectual elite never ask the religious class to prove their outlandish claims, which is absolutely required with all other forms of claimed/proclaimed knowledge.

An extremely aberrant exceptional case indeed leading to these three complex questions:

Is it because we already know that the religious class continuously lie to us, and that it suits our mission of takeover when it does, and on that basis therefore we make this extraordinary exception in not vetting their bizarre assertions, since that class of thought and behavior controllers support our purpose?

Is it why we postulate clerics as non-threatening by accepting their claims as is, as if carriers of a form of

valid knowledge, when in fact this is not and cannot be so by definition and in fact?

Why do we refrain from vetting clerics preposterous allegations in our university, pretending theology is knowledge, or worse yet believing their unfounded claims and lies and awarding them degrees for the construction and proclamation of lies as if proven truth?

And yet without a doubt:

We never ask clerics for a rational justification, lest we be accused of trampling over their 'religious rights', which violate in everyway our natural 'Inalienable Individual Rights'—although by self-righteous religious definition 'religious rights' capriciously and arbitrarily always trump all 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Very Kafkaesque indeed!

Apocalyptic Outlook

The inevitable and now ongoing collision between dogmatic belief systems (especially those based on scriptural blind faiths) against a world based on empirical evidence, now massively affects our daily lives, and will likely in the course of the 21st century reach a crescendo in the form of a worldwide conflict wherein weapons of mass destruction will be utilized.

Abrahamic Religions – A Manifesto

Our Abrahamic religions manufactured a fictitious entity – a god – proudly representing the worst possible human characteristics. And regardless of the various masks assigned to

their god, Jews, Christians and Moslems revere a fictional self-centered absolute dictator acting as psychopathic mass killer—an alien entity which is nonetheless goodness itself if you do everything “he” commands you to do.

Pretty psychotic isn't it?

This non-existent entity is used to justify and legalized (when human laws and ethics forbid it) the execution of ‘his’ orders to the letter and thereby setting ‘himself’ and his disciples by extension as the model for humanity.

Undeniably, we seem to have no problem in accepting such notions, and yet when we think it out, we in fact refer to appeals and commands to:

- Be bloodthirsty.
- Be on a constant war footing.
- Become control freaks in the implementation of ‘his’ directives and those of ‘his’ executive officers here on Earth of course.
- Establish a theocracy on the basis of an extraordinary misogynist philosophy.
- Be intensely racist.
- Be arbitrarily and capriciously vindictive.
- Be genocidal.
- Betray and be unkind to those refusing to do your bidding or not believing what you believe.

Undeniably, throughout we are ordered, if not morally coerced, to highly respect, and in many cases adore, (give me a break here! I think I'm going to be sick) this megalomaniacal super terrorist figure, be it an Allah or

Yahweh or the Christian trioka. We speak here of fabricated Cosmic personages promoting, marketing and selling horror, cruelty, lies, slavery and total injustice, while enticing us to follow ‘them’.

In each case, we nonetheless accept a god’s *Absolute Authority* through *Absolute Obedience* to ‘his’ unquestionable *Immaculate Perception*.

Yea! That pretty well sums up these nasty murderous religions.

Incredibly Gullible or Intellectually Lazy - 2

Clerics by training, beliefs and in fact, are completely unable to provide answers that science cannot yet tackle. Only their ambition and the benefits they can derive from a manipulative application of a fake and pretentious logic that can never be applied, let them pretend, and proclaim, that they can, because they know how incredibly gullible or intellectually lazy most of us are.

Benedict XVI: The Second Nazi Pope - 1

Here are two historically recent organizational corporate decisions with unethical content that shows the true nature of the Roman Catholic Church as the 21st century begins:

Corporate Decisions I.

Reinstatement of a Rebellious Bishop

Pope Benedict XVI reinstated—among others—renegade French bishop Marcel Lefèbvre, who had been excommunicated for over two decades in order to reattach to the Roman Catholic organization a fringe group that could begin to further tear apart

that Church in Western Europe. He did this with ease since, both, he could, and it was a rational business decision for the massive corporation he governed as absolute dictator.

Corporate Decisions 2.

Reinstatement of a Holocaust Denier

Benedict XVI also reinstated bishop Richard Williamson, who was adamantly denied the Holocaust of the Jews that took place in the 20th century. A mere inconvenience to that rationalized corporate organization. So Benedict XVI's overlooked this erroneous part of this most recent shameful and horrid chapter of our history, clearly underscoring the natural fascist leanings of the Catholic Church. It revealed the underlying continuance (usually camouflaged) of its acceptance of what the Nazis did to the Jews (as if it had been accomplished on their behalf). I speak of a relationship in this case that officially began in 1933 with the Reich Concordat. That contract between Cardinal Eugenio Pacelli (who later became the first pro-Nazi Pope) with his deal of non-interference with the Nazi party – which was an agreement that remained in effect in the course of his reign. A deal that also freed German-speaking Catholics of their moral duty to oppose Adolf Hitler in the key election that was to follow; a transaction that protected the corporate interests of the Church; and an arrangement that ensured the continued religious indoctrination of Catholic children in schools of Germany, Austria and elsewhere.

Benedict XVI: The Second Nazi Pope - 2

Let us also recall that, Joseph Alois Ratzinger was a full-fledged fascist member of the Hitler Youth movement, eventually elevated to the supreme position of another fascist organization as Pope Benedict XVI. Look! Joseph Alois Ratzinger remained in the Hitler Youth movement until the end of the war when he was eighteen. He was not forced into that role. He volunteered with the same enthusiasm as most of the others of his ilk and age did along with him. And let us remember that as a group these young people enthusiastically committed many atrocities. Both, Nazis and the Catholic Church, demanded that you obey their supreme leader without question (a totalitarian concept and command)—a situation that, therefore, assuaged that urge he had for perfect and radical solutions to perceived problems.

The proof is in the pudding as they say. So, in his old age and as supreme leader of his organization he still showed (as noted above) his fascist leanings by reinstating Richard Williamson, a senior executive of his Catholic staff. A known Jew hater and self-proclaimed Holocaust denier. Doing this in spite of his worldly education.

Benedict XVI: The Second Nazi Pope - 3

Let us not forget that:

Hitler and his cohorts with their 'Jewish Solution' accomplished a significant portion of what the Roman Catholic Church had worked on in this regard in the course of its existence, but could no longer show in the light of day in the more emancipated 20th century Western tradition world—

although history tells us all too clearly of the persecutions and genocides often carried out against Jews in the past with the advertised or surreptitious along with the direct and indirect management or participation of the Christian Church in its attempts to resolve the 'Jewish Solution'.

No surprise here, since a pope in fact as dictator of a world movement remains in charge of a well-organized money-making and otherwise profiteering institution based on women-fearing, guilt-gorging, truth-denying, child-raping and a disrespect for Jews generally—among other malevolent attributes.

Islam - 14

There is no doubt about it:

The mission of Islam is to create a worldwide Caliphate as proof positive of its ultimate planetary takeover. It's on the Koranic drawing board.

Hence:

Any attempt to excuse, or worse yet compromise with this Barbarian project is to become a function of that takeover.

In addition, we must keep in mind that the ruckus now beginning in earnest between the *House of Islam* and the West is fueled by the intense Islamic indoctrinated hatred of anyone who disagrees with them. Added to an intense jealousy of Western accomplishments and the immense successes experienced by those now adopting or adapting to Western ways of production, business practices and freedom to live

their life as they wish and even improve further upon this—especially in Asia. That is why:

Moslems of Arabia, to select the bitterest ones, must understand that most of the dreadfully appalling social and personal problems they experience in this 21st century are there because of their indoctrinated attitude and the despotic religious dictatorships ruling them.

While:

Keeping them intellectually shackled and ethically immunized against guilt for harm committed on behalf of clerics, and the fact that they are physically enslaved to do the bidding of those clerics as well.

Hence, I refer to people stripped of all their *Inalienable Individual Rights* by their very own religious dictators.

Islam - 15

Look! It's a no-brainer!

The texts allegedly dictated to Mohamed discriminate in the extreme against all non-Moslems.

And:

Moslems are therefore unashamedly, deliberately and exceedingly offensive in all of their undertakings—although as they become citizens of Western nations, Moslems generally bury their hatred like hidden moles, holding it in abeyance, until strong enough to exercise it to the greater benefit of their cause, whenever an imam considers the timing appropriate.

That is why:

Moslems use that epitome of our Western tradition – our ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’—against us, insisting we accept Sharia Laws—an outstanding and crucial antithesis of freedom itself.

Hence, that is why also:

We must be absolutely vigilant against this intellectual invasion now in progress among our Western nations.

Indeed, I suggest that:

It is in fact the most recent Trojan horse meant for us all non-Moslems—especially those of us insisting to remain secularists and worst of all atheists, and therefore the first ones set for execution with the greatest pain and shame, meant and commanded by their god and reinforced by their belief system in order to eliminate our “blasphemous” thoughts and forms of behavior.

Indeed, even in the West, while abiding by our *politically correct* belief system, we enter into the Islamic insane scenario when we proclaim Islam as a religion of peace, or worse out of sheer intellectual laziness accept what Islam tells us unfiltered by reason and common sense just as promoted without checking its veracity.

Continually Accepting/Affirming Their Surrender

Let us remember that in Islam the faithful must accept and affirm their surrender five times a day to their manufactured god entity—otherwise they are not considered faithful

Moslems. So, five separate times a day Moslem must capitulate, while surrendering their mind, body and soul—hence their life and freedom—to the will of a fabricated super other as administered, interpreted and managed by the dictates of past and contemporary clerics.

In other words:

Fundamentalist Moslems must live a robotic life in states of febrile trance—as if members of a humanoid-like army ant colony—as it brutally and unforgivably spreads allover our planet.

Very dangerous for us all indeed!

Gullibility Ad Nauseam - 1

Here's another reminder to all Christians with a sense of absolute *self-righteousness*!

If your Immaculate Perception is so perfect why exclude from the so-called canons of your belief system those closely interconnected and just as historically valid texts arbitrarily rejected such as the gospel of Mary Magdalen, Peter, Bartholomew, Judas, Philip and others?

Or simply keep in mind that many of you Christian are now saddled with more recently fabricated or regurgitated canons of *self-righteousness* from belief system cousins such as those from Scientology, Mormons, etc.

Gullibility Ad Nauseam - 2

It is time, we, humans, get out of our doldrums; and walk away from ancient fabricated tales filled with non-sense, fear, dread and a behavior laced with manipulative codes of

conduct—as if these were the ultimate and absolute models of unquestionable human thoughts and expected behavior. And yet, for unexplained reasons, we obviously prefer, like immature children, the comforts of myths and the collateral short-term benefits and long-term damages resulting from the mystification process in place, rather than live in the reality of conscious life as it really is.

Nonetheless we ought to realize that:

We never need myths—except for short recuperative psychological periods.

And that we should admit to ourselves at last that:

We got out of our primordial beginnings on our own, and never with the help of some invented godly figure.

So, let us at last wake up, grow up and finally realize that:

It is the labor of our ancestors, who toiled in dangerous and uncertain environments since our most ancient times that got us out of the jungles and savannahs—bringing us to the level of sophistication reached, appreciated and enjoyed by millions of us as the 21st century begins. Hence that no one else did it for us.

And that:

We accomplished our successes by ourselves originally based, no doubt on a then unarticulated set of ethics confirmed by an open-ended attitude, both of which allowed us to consider everything in the context of reality accepted as is, if we wanted to survive as conscious beings.

So, let us stop lying to ourselves or worse yet allow clerics to lie on our behalf, so we don't have to think for ourselves.

Indeed, what we need in this 21st century is an event that topples the religious establishment—regardless of size, strength and the seniority of its existence. Such as beginning to think for ourselves *en masse* rather than lazily let someone else construct our intellectual and ethical worlds and decide for us what ought to be done.

Major Impediment to Progress - 1

Let us recall that throughout the course of human history, the Church establishment as a whole everywhere kept on stopping or significantly slowing down human, social, scientific and technological advancement and development.

And this despite the intellectual clarity brought about by science, technology and other areas of progress.

Major Impediment to Progress - 2

Ancient Jews lampooned one of the stepped pyramids of Mesopotamia as the Tower of Babel, and, we, gullible followers, take it as cash, because it has become part of a sacred text. No wonder we believe the rest of the *intellectual* garbage they feed us.

Yes, they know, we'll believe anything, if they label it 'sacred knowledge'.

Gullibility Ad Nauseam - 3

Religion squanders our energy, wastes our intellectual capacity, and is truly counterproductive to our sane and intelligent evolution—and yet we go on pretending all is

right with our manufactured hateful gods of war and genocide.

Gullibility Ad Nauseam - 4

In the face of massively obscure, ill defined, self-promoted, illogical, pernicious and manufactured sacred texts, along with a typical draconian hatred of all who disagree with these—I am appalled at the gullibility of people in accepting such doctrinal lies and nonsense, including those intellectual weaklings and ethical cowards, who support such baseless *‘just in case it might be true’*.

Intense Hatred of Jews

The intense hatred of Jews by Catholics over the centuries no doubt significantly added to the cumulative cultural consequences prompting the construction of Nazi extermination camps in the middle of the 20th century—along with the culturally based support they easily extracted in large part from Eastern European countries they invaded.

Bowing Before Idiotic Unquestionable Beliefs

- We should indeed be ashamed of surrendering our sound mind to idiotic dogmatic beliefs.
- We should rebel and be most offended at the indoctrination of our children as our most vulnerable and most precious creation, and all other forms of manipulation routinely undertaken by religion generally.
- We should resist the logic, demanding through guilt and other forms of submission, our willingness to follow orders—especially unethical ones.

- We should revolt at the totally unwarranted respect granted religion, since it is most clearly designed to lie to us and aimed at capturing as many minds as possible; as well as use and abuse our inexcusable gullibility and intellectual laziness.
- We should all critically examine on a continuing basis the abhorrent cultural climate, which sanitizes and promotes faith-based belief systems at the expense of rational thinking, reasoned thought, common sense, instincts and personal experience.

That is why:

We must each in our own personalized way insist on independently thinking and acting for ourselves.

Pleasing War Gods - 1

We do not and cannot perceive 99.99% of the immediate world within which we exist.

And yet many of us arrogantly assume to comprehend everything imaginable, because some dude, we claim, wrote it or had it written on some sheep skins or papyrus (now found re-transcribed into books) and from then on referred to as ‘sacred’ texts. We speak here of texts promoted as untouchable, unquestionable and somehow considered as legitimate permission to murder those, who would deviate from orderewd thinking and commanded behavior in most religious communities—or at least “excommunicate” them in the West, I suppose.

In the Abrahamic case, we each put forward our own version of this invented lie; that some guy in some tribal village in the midst of a starvation-based subsistence said something

in order to whip his village into shape, which we now hold as unalterable and sacred and inevitably applicable to whole human species.

Insane isn't it?

Pleasing War Gods - 2

To please our manufactured Abrahamic war gods, we create massive repression and other conflicts.

That is why:

Unless we ignore tribal myths, ethnic absolutes and our general obsession about self-created social illusions—we shall all perish much sooner than already scheduled.

Pleasing War Gods - 3

We are asked by Moses to obliterate the freedom to worship outside the belief system in place – his of course. That command took place when he ordered the tribe of Levi to massacre thousands of his own calf-worshipping brethren.

Yea! Go on! Read Exodus!

A Failure of the Imagination

To accept religion is in fact and by definition a failure of the imagination, because all dogmatic beliefs require absolute unanimity of beliefs and the neutralizing along with the subordination of all questioning minds in order to keep intact the central doctrine in place.

In a way quite similar to the old Communist's or Nazi Parties' antics, or the fundamentalist Christians' and Moslems' present activities.

No wonder, labor camps, torture, execution squads, psychiatric interventions, etc., necessary to circumvent if not simply eliminate dissent, does not look bad to these organizations.

That is why:

Out of fear of change in the belief system in place we brainwash our children as early as possible.

Blasphemous Thoughts - 1

As blasphemous as it may seem to billions of us, there is no doubt that believing in manufactured personages such as Jesus, Allah, Yahweh, Mohamed, Abraham, and other stage characters of our delusional theatrics is no better than believing in Bugs Bunny or the Pink Panther as genuine living gods.

I'm serious here.

All are men-made creations!

Except we consciously accept that Bugs and his friends are not real and we know it. Sadly, and lethally dangerous for us all, however, is that this is not the case for organized religion with their own cartoon-like characters—an alien from outer space with the characteristics of as psychopathic mass killers, but who generally, it so happens resembles an older man from our very own tribe.

Gimme a break!

Blasphemous Thoughts - 2

Demanding that you respect an extreme misogynist, pedophile and genocide monger, like Mohamed, Islam additionally includes commands for total submission and your availability to be a martyr to his nefarious cause—lest you be excluded from a desert-based starvation-constructed dreams of bliss in some ‘*Eternal Life*’ where cool water, luscious fruits and virgins abound—or simply be summarily murdered for disobedience.

Blasphemous Thoughts - 3

When I look at or listen to newscasts or read about world news, I keep on observing horrors committed by people indoctrinated with hatred and filled with extreme resentment about those who disagree with them—and always it seems, I keep on recognizing a religious hand in nearly all of this.

Blasphemous Thoughts - 4

When violating *Inalienable Individual Rights*, I note that religions always legalize their deliberate inequities by referring to their god and ‘*His Word*’ as their mentor, supervisor, accomplice and master.

So, when they commit genocides or go to war, because *instructed* to do so by their god, pious adherents legitimize their behavior as holy, because they are simply following *sacred* orders. Yea! Like the Nazis claiming they were simply following orders, I suppose.

As if, “*it’s somebody else’s fault, not mine.*”

As in “*I don’t want to be responsible for my acts.*”

Blasphemous Thoughts - 5

Here is another thought which religious fanatics find most blasphemous:

In order to believe in a god, you must first of all abdicate the use of reason, common sense and our accumulated human experience as well as refute all forms of justice and negate the application of 'Inalienable Individual Rights' at all times.

All of this is absolutely necessary in order to become politically religious.

There is no way out of this predicament if you remain true to a religious logic.

Nearly Impossible to Eradicate

At times I despair when I come to the conclusion that religion is almost impossible to eradicate, because it has so successfully functioned and continues to function as a totalitarian entity at war with both our mind and body. Doing so, as it preys on our weaknesses, intellectual laziness and plain gullibility—while generating and accumulating benefits in the form of power, ownership and authority for its organization – de facto structuring itself to provide the most and best financial benefits for its executive officers and its organizations.

Accepting 'The Ridiculous' As OK

Koranic teachings for example literally demand and command that you believe the sun moves around the Earth, and imams reject science as evil.

Yet they use the results of scientific thoughts; technological products such as cellular phones, tablets, internet, etc., while insisting we all be judged by insane, stupid, harsh and backward 7th century local tribal laws of a once desperate people eking out a living in a foreboding unfriendly territory.

Isn't that insane?

Of course it is!

The New Religion of Political Correctitude

We in North America:

- Promote the cult of irresponsibility and unaccountability as means to excuse our errors of judgment, intellectual laziness and plain malevolent acts.
- Accumulate excuses to mitigate against due consequences for our unethical acts.
- Pretend—as if innocent children—that only experts (as if surrogate parents protecting us) can get us out of self-created predicaments, laziness, buck-passing, gullibility and self-pity.
- Celebrate the cult of stupidity by believing pompous charlatans—an insane celebration pertinent to religious types more spectacularly but secular ones as well.
- Endorse ignorance as if it was a characteristic we ought to aspire – ensuring we never question anything.
- Market and sell escapist fantasies of every kind in order to numb the mind of the masses, while *The Special Group* strengthens its political position of power and authority.

That is why:

The new religion of 'Political Correctitude' is so wisely exploited in the deliberate dulling of our minds and the diminishing of our sense of responsible and accountable ethical behavior.

Fear of Secularism - 1

The extreme fear, secularism instills in religious fundamentalists everywhere, reflects the weakness of all unquestionable doctrines, which is why:

Abrahamic religions for example keep on referring to their sacred texts in order to self-righteously justify their hatred and the callous and cowardly acts committed because of that justification.

Fear of Secularism - 2

So afraid is the clerical class of anyone daring to ridicule religion or the lampooning of religious figures and officers, that anyone suspected or guilty of such things are considered as *politically incorrect* or accused of a “crime of hate” in a few countries, or considered as blasphemous in the others and subject to the most severe reprisals including death in this latter case.

Enough to Become an Atheist - 1

Properly read—with an open mind that is—say, the Koran, Bible, Tanakh and other sacred texts are extraordinary incentives for atheism.

Indeed, the drivel marketed by religious officials reflects either the product of the narrowest minded and intellectually poor among us (if truly believed), or the most diabolical

machinations of the masses ever invented by people with a strong bent for totalitarian control.

Despite this, we, incredibly, let clerics do what they want:

- We even protect them as they harm us.
- We let them indoctrinate our innocent children.
- We make it perversely worse, when we allow them the unmitigated gall to charge us heavy fees for the upkeep and protection of that enslaving system.

How stupid is that, I ask you?

Enough to Become an Atheist - 2

We let religion deny our innate human comprehension by trading this most natural characteristic for charlatans' tales and the illusory feeling of being accepted by a group of allegedly caring people.

Yes! We allow clerics to institute a taboo so none can inquire or question their unsubstantiated pronouncements and plain lies, letting them censure our thoughts and acts in the process, as if preordained by their manufactured deity.

And yet we claim not to be brainwashed, believing we possess freewill, if we are devoutly religious.

Now here's an oxymoron!

Faking Ownership of a Moral High Ground

The intent of theology is to impregnate all conscious entities it touches with its ideology, so it can act in ways it could not otherwise do —after robbing you of, and using, your power and authority. A situation witnessed each time religious

officers insist you accept to behave in ways contrary to your own personalized ethics, thereby acting against your personal and anyone else's *Inalienable Individual Rights*, while pretending to possess the moral high ground. If you disagree with this notion, remember:

History teaches that religious intentions and purpose are generally fueled with hatred against anyone disagreeing with them or refusing to be victimized by them. A fact usually demonstrated with mercilessness and absolutely mission-oriented utter destruction of dissenting people.

Never Blind Faith

Here is a most elemental statement about reality:

Truth NEVER implies the blind faith of ideology.

On the contrary:

Truth demands open-ended thinking and proof at all times about all claims promoted. And once a concept proves erroneous after due accumulation of data and information afterward, then a new paradigm of thought must be adopted—continuing that way on our human ascent to knowledge.

That is why:

We do not beseech a god when we want to turn on our TV or start our car or use a computerized component, etc., because the science that made these things possible is not a fake. It is always rational, explainable and verifiable.

That is why also:

Scientists and technologists never advocates and even less insist that we perform empty rituals of submission characteristic of religion when driving a car, blogging, looking at our watch, etc.

That is why further:

No one is ever intimidated, forced, coerced, compelled, bullied, threatened, frightened, terrorized, scared, or otherwise pressured in anyway – contrary to religion – especially under the threat of death, to believe in the knowledge, information, data and technology gradually assembled and which continues to be assembled in such fields as mathematics, physics, chemistry, micro-biology, etc.

Clerical Zealotry

The immoderate zealotry of clerics nearly always occurs when and where the State fails, at which time they fill the gap rushing into the vacuum created and appropriating for themselves an inordinate level of power and authority over *The Indoctrinated, The Intellectually Lazy, The Gullible, The Uneducated, The Stupid, The Helpless, The Poor, The Unprepared*, etc.

A Nasty Organization

If you doubt the Christian Church is a nasty organization with a pernicious philosophy, just remember that the greatest saints and heroes of that Church are:

- Women who glorified their men-assigned inferiority and demotion for the glory of the established patriarchy in place (an insane stance indeed).

- Men who despised, demoted and segregated women.

Hence the query:

How indeed can anything ethical be built on such a nasty basis and vile attitude toward the whole of womanhood – over more than half of our entire species?

Intellectual Dishonesty

As reasonable persons we accept a priori that:

To elect a belief as absolute and then pronounce it unavailable for critical analysis or questioning is intellectually dishonest.

Yet, that is precisely what religion proclaims as unalterable.

That is why:

We, as a species, have suffered so much from the faked, pretentious and alleged absolute 'knowledge' of religions.

That is why:

We ended up with dogmatic belief systems whether big or small that are no better than, if I believe that my all-time favorite cartoon character Daffy Duck is god.

At least Daffy Duck despite his *politically incorrect* mannerism would not feel justified enough to sentence me to eternal torments.

Marketing and Selling of Religions Wares

If you back off a bit and take an overview of major religions, you quickly note that:

They function like global conglomerates, but with an added crucial and most precious advantage. They have no need to dig for resources of any kind or manufacture anything.

What an excellent shtick!

In fact:

Religions simply market false and displaced emotions laced with implausible yet believed logic and webs of grotesque lies. And for this they continuously receive income from distraught believers and never pay dividends to them.

While:

Religions promise of a better life in the hereafter as a payoff 'available' to obedient believers—only once they are dead of course.

After which:

Religions convince our governments to make all citizens support their entire clerical class by having us pay their taxes.

What a marvelous moneymaking machine it is, when you think of it! Yet, we do not rebel against such this robbery. No wonder clerics won't let go.

European Christianity Particularly

European Christianity particularly always resisted and fought against the freedom of thought, which is why it invented and kept reinventing their own 'thought police': The Inquisition. An organization that continues to exist today but now is camouflaged in the Catholic tradition under another

title (“The Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith”), which is ready to pounce on our hard-earned freedom the moment it will see a major weakness or lack of resolve.

That is why:

Among other fascist groups, the Catholic Church so vehemently and coarsely attacked science in the past, and nowadays continues in more sophisticated ways to assault knowledge generally—exhibited in one form in their extreme denial of sexual urges and pleasures derived from their releases, which nature has provided us with, making it an excessively radical object of abject control.

In another case:

Observed in their excessive war on the concept of evolution, which once understood and accepted by the masses will considerably weaken if not utterly destroy that nasty religion.

And generally that is why also:

The clergy there and everywhere is the uncontested enemy of the diffusion of rational, verifiable and provable knowledge.

Because:

If clerics were all of a sudden subjected to the rigors of the law of identity like all other forms of knowledge, they would be out of business, and we de facto would become far more efficient and effective as a society.

I Note with Regret

I note with regret that Christians are far more turned on with, say, the flagellation of Jesus and his crucifixion on a Roman instrument of torture rather than, say, appreciate the extraordinary beauty and joy of a fully conscious multi-orgasmic woman; which in their tradition they deliberately and with malice in their heart go to extremes in bringing that biological and psychological reality to a standstill, or at least slow it down as much as possible.

Once more ask myself why?

Dangerous, Bigoted, Intensely Misogynistic

Don't kid yourself!

The present Pope—like his predecessors—is very dangerous, profoundly bigoted and intensely misogynistic. He, both, covertly and openly, promotes racial prejudices, and manages one of the longest, most highly institutionalized and officially proclaimed demotion of all women as a group, as well as their inclusion into a servant class of their own—officially confirmed at each religious wedding presided by them.

That is why:

Christianity, like its cousins Jews and Moslems, must be understood in their proper context as organizations of extreme intolerance.

Otherwise their first order of business would be the immediate equality of the whole feminine gender on a par with men.

Islam: Reformation and Renaissance Needed

With the extreme and unchanged hectoring for radical violence found in the Koran and Sharia laws against those, unwilling to abide by their mean-spirited coercive edicts, it is clear that the intellectual structure forming Islam cannot yet lead to a period of Reformation and Renaissance like the ones its Christian and Jewish cousins were forced into in Europe along some admittedly nebulous evolutionary line. Nonetheless, the incontestable, unquestionable and forever conquering mission of Islam must change, or it will continue to seriously threaten us as a species.

The Cleansing of Our Mind

The first step in the cleansing of our mind, away from superstition, illusions, delusions and lies, indoctrinated into us from infancy and thoroughly integrated into our culture, is:

To make sure no one gets special privileges and protection for telling unquestionable lies or incontrovertibly unproven gobbledygook.

And so do not ask for or give religious institutions tax exemptions which all of us must finance, including teachers' salaries so these can indoctrinate our innocent children and those of others.

Look! We do not do the same for groups such as Moose Lodges, Masons, secular societies, Meals on Wheels, humanist associations, nudist camps, witch covenants, home schooled children, etc. So the question staring us in the face is:

Why let the religious class continue to brainwash our most precious possession—our children—since the

raison d'être of religion is the destruction of our well-being so that it can conquer us and eventually the entire planet?

Extreme Religious Sexual Obsession - 1

I have always been baffled at the extreme interest the gods of Abrahamic belief systems exhibited and continue to exhibit in the minutiae of sexual activities—especially when it comes to the behavior of women. In fact, the more we deal with this peculiar religious interest the more we note at least a pornographic odor of an intense voyeurism dangling around it all.

Extreme Religious Sexual Obsession - 2

Sexuality has been an extraordinary and extremely inordinate subject of interest of religion at all levels everywhere. This demands serious psychological analysis of all religious officers and their apostles—since compulsive sexual functions:

- Was created as an integral part of our biology through a genetically triggered compulsiveness of reproduction in the first place.
- Is no longer crucial for the survival of humanity.
- Remains a set of toys to be enjoyed freely with willing partners.

That's it!

So, the obvious query here remains:

Why does this most inordinate interest with women's sexuality in particular so much concern the clerical class?

In answer to this, I say, simply and most obviously:

*To control half of humankind in one coarse swoop—
simultaneously assigning and promoting by default
the whole masculine gender.*

Thereby assigning for themselves the starring role in sexual activities by concentrating on virginity and forbidding outright women from copulating with whom they want, when they want and the way they want.

From this initial repositioning, men then assigned themselves the role of supreme commander in all undertakings in accord to the responsibility delegated by the patriarchal governance in place.

Extreme Religious Sexual Obsession - 3

Aside from the obvious political interest of religious organizations in the manipulation of the people they control, clerics' extreme focus with female sexuality leads me to suspect that what they fear is that:

*Full blown, luscious and multi-orgasmic women
would either never willingly fuck them for sheer fun,
or that their own sexual performance is not on a par
with them.*

That is why, for example:

*In this 21st century, young Moslem girls are legally
forced to marry (hence legally be subjected to be
repeatedly raped by) illiterate misogynists in*

Afghanistan, Pakistan, India, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Libya, etc.

The World as an Ugly Place – A Religious View

The one outstanding thing about Jews, Christians and Moslems is that their sacred texts and their following complementary documents see and describe the world as an ugly place filled with disobedience and considered most malevolent (“evil” in a religious parlance), to an elevated hierarchical *self-righteous* fascist super other. And this attitude persists in this 21st century with the inevitable consequences this carries with it.

Religious Mindset - 1

The rabid apocalypse-driven mindset now destroying our historically and recently acquired *Inalienable Individual Rights* here in North America are in many ways a control program first copied from and then improved upon the loathing already exhibited by the Vatican for centuries about anything smelling of freedom and pleasure. Just remember the histrionics of the Catholic Church over the centuries and still evident for example in:

- The religious-based, suspicious and self-imposed blindness in the face of the inevitable emergence of homosexuality, because hardwired heterosexuality is beginning to lose its *raison d'être*, now that the compulsive traditional sexual attraction is no longer the overwhelming programmed response and absolute prerogative for human reproduction.

- The keen religious-based but doubtful revulsion about masturbation is weird at best, since it suggests that religious people never masturbated themselves nor continue to do so.
- The Roman Catholic Church edicts on women's sexuality, including their complete silence on women's expansive orgasmic capacity and the official Church ruling of the Virgin Mary's *intact* hymen, is without a doubt clearly showing the clerical fear, dread and yet their anomalous never-admitted compulsion for young innocent virgins.

Religious Mindset - 2

In negating independent enjoyment of the biological toys without permission, which nature provided us with, deeply devout Jews, Moslems and Christians stand out for their compulsive, bizarrely abnormal interests, and puzzlingly intense focus on the sexual activities of women.

Old Religions

Let's face it! Old religions were built on a foundation of lies, wars, genocides, Inquisitions, jihads and other similar endeavors, along with other aggressive violent undertakings. And as you examine history along with sacred texts you know that interpretation of unquestionable manuscripts is never the result of misinterpretation of these sacred texts, but rather one of correct reading of the preponderance of those texts.

Obnoxious Religious Lies

How could clerics, for example, consider a fixated concentration on a whole inventory of lies—especially when clerics try to explain the unexplainable delusions—ending up

looking silly if not simply stupid, about their paranoid, hyperbolic and alleged *Immaculate Perception*?

Sounds to me like trying to find out how many angels you could fit the point of a needle so popular with the European religious fanatics of medieval times all over again.

Job Description: Murderer

Whether a policeman or a soldier, your job description is to resist and stall the spread of disobedience as well as prevent societal change as commanded – perceived or real, if required by *The Special Group*, through the commission of legalized homicides in extreme cases—based on the prevalent social ethics in place.

Indoctrinating Innocent Children

When we choose to indoctrinate our children in, say, a religious school, we in fact coerce them to intensely restrict their imagination, prevent them from using their reasoning capacity and instruct them to ignore their common sense to the benefits of whimsy fantasies along with fabricated and never-to-be-proven forever unreachable, vaporous and infinitely remote aliens—allegedly always living in magical godly kingdoms in inaccessible regions of the Cosmos or other impossible territories invented in the application of such mendacity.

And for this we lie to ourselves by pretending we really *love* our children.

How insane is that?

Religion Kills!

History teaches us that:

Religion kills! It tolerates no one else outside its ranks.

That it does so because:

The modus operandi of religion are to implement both the direct and collateral consequences of its raison d'être and purpose of total domination.

If in doubt just consider a few examples and notions:

- The universal demotion of women by all major religions into second rate citizens at best and their assignment as men's servants or slaves—except for rare small enclaves within Western tradition civilizations.
- The Vatican de facto literally kills and starves millions by encouraging people to multiply into oblivion on the insane and malevolent concept that “*god will provide*”.
- The sexual dementia the Vatican exhibits about the spread of AIDS.
- Zionists promote land grabs by Israeli settlers in order to steal territories from people there for nearly two thousand years, based on an ancient Biblical logic, and not on the internal strife that got them kick them out of their ancestral land by the Romans—even if that logic was rational in the first place.
- Politicization by born-again Christian fanatics of their dogmatic beliefs in a planned subordination of all US citizens as Jesus freaks to their level of specific beliefs,

mores, folkways and moral standards meant to control both everyone's thoughts and behavior in the "land of the free".

- Moslems' self-justified jihads will continue to kill innocent people until the eradication of that nasty belief system, although written as highly moral in the Koran.

Indeed:

Where religion surges, blood flows, genocide are the rigneur, wars are normal; women become mere chattels, while innocent children's imagination and future consciousness are forever stunted through early indoctrination.

Two of the Basic Questions

Two of the basic questions in the assessment of sanity and sound ethical stand in our Western tradition have always been the following:

Why are we blind to the callousness, greed and cowardice of the Catholic Church, when in the course of history, it increased its tyranny upon *The Helpless* as if a sort of clerical Gestapo—doing so directly or by farming it out chapters of various Inquisitions and other genocides as well as wars for reasons of efficiency and effectiveness?

Why do we continuously fail to recognize and identify the totalitarian and highly misogynistic goals of the Catholic Church, which has in the course of its history nearly always traded in blood?

Brainwashed to Commit Atrocities

Always remember that those who succeed in making you believe absurdities such as priests, rabbis and imams, know that they can then command you under their manufactured false logic to commit atrocities in the name of a *higher cause—theirs*. And that higher cause is always the one they identify, certify as holy and therefore as morally correct of course. Hence as ‘above men’s laws’ as the religious discourse proclaims time and again.

Blocked Every Step of the Way

We must keep in mind that:

Every social progression, each ethical advancement in support of our ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’, and all proven scientific discoveries that promoted humanity to a higher and easier level of existence—outraged the conventions, folkways, mores, laws and the religious dogmatic belief systems of its time and place.

Indeed, heretics as they were then called and perceived (translate this word as independent thinkers and those insisting to behave independently—real or suspected), were blocked every step of the way. Violent programs of censure were applied. And only the vibrancy and awesome forces carried by the additional new knowledge in its continuing accumulation and ‘*complexification*’ (to use a de Chardin word) gradually took on a life of its own—*independent of the Christian Church.*

Yet, despite overwhelming proofs provided by science, fundamentalist Protestant Christians along with their Catholics

brethrens nevertheless begun a war nowadays for the conquest of our mind with a new 21st century tactic; by borrowing scientific jargon (which they would never have been able to create) to allegedly *prove* their totally insane theological concepts.

How desperate and manipulative is that?

The Depth of Our Gullibility

Religious festivals, the sacred Black Stone at Mecca, the many relics of Christianity, all are remnants of primeval idols and altar stones representing the depth and seriousness of our gullibility in the face of the despair we feel, lost as we are in the midst of an infinite and most ambiguous world. Indeed, once we enter our rational mode of thinking, we immediately realize that, these are tools used by religion to exploit credulous people. That is why:

Religion must be considered as an extremely serious intellectual disorder.

We Let Them Swindle Us

We let hustlers such as TV preachers say outrageous lies, fabricate counterfeit scenarios, invent bogus logic, falsify history, and swindle the credulous masses often out of their meager income—and do nothing about it, because of the taboo against questioning the counterfeit ‘knowledge’ these criminals assert they possess.

Nineteen-Eighty-Four Scenario - 1

If someone could prove that he talked to an alien from some distant galaxy trillions of light-years away, we would focus

all media on Earth to record such extraordinary encounter, and of course rightly refute anyone who could not substantiate such statement. We would do so, because we consider ourselves reasonable, with an ability to use our common sense, instincts and our life's experience. Yet, we let *self-righteous* and pompous evangelists for example—in an otherwise land of intellectual sophistication—tell us they *spoke* to their manufactured Cosmic alien (labeled as a god) or that such alien (god) *spoke* to them in their own tribal language ... and many insanely believe them.

Yes! “Nineteen-Eighty-Four” is already well on its way as we observe totalitarianism comfortably settling in.

Nineteen-Eighty-Four Scenario - 2

I read somewhere recently that, the founder of one of the newest corporate religious organizations, Ron Hubbard, who created the Church of Scientology, failed his most basic course in physics, but yet tended to refer to himself as a nuclear physicist. And later on after becoming a science-fiction writer, he extended his pretension of knowledge by starting his own religion, wherein he would always be right—extending this notion eventually with a bevy of lawyers to browbeat all questioning, so he could never be wronged – like traditional religions of old.

No better than the harangues of a Mohamed, Abraham or Jesus I suppose, but that at least allegedly took place in a period that can be traced from about four millenniums to approximately 1300 years ago.

Hence, what really scares me with new religions is what these highlight. To cite the obvious:

Ron Hubbard could create his organization without proving his claims at all, openly in the glare of an existing sophisticated world just a few decades ago.

And:

The fact that his movement is growing stronger still today, is an indicator that our collective accelerating insanity is about to become boundless.

A Three-Headed Monster

The Abrahamic religions of the Hebrews, Christians and Moslems are in some ways a three-headed monster, because they consist of three lethal and malevolent totalitarian movements. These are characterized by cruelty, capricious thieving, and support to other totalitarian organizations, when they cannot establish a theocracy of their own. Two of these, Judaism and Christianity, accomplished their nefarious mission of conquest with increasing sophistication especially in the West and continue to do so at to this day, while Islam, the third main arm of the Abrahamic tradition, continues its openly hostile, warring and genocidal provocations and other querulous acts often in crudely medieval ways, while borrowing technology they never created. That is why among so many other things:

Religions have always undermined our 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Just Lies and Delusions

- Truth as the growth and establishment of provable open-ended knowledge is the most dynamic reality in the entire human phenomenon.

- Truth is never eternally frozen.
- Truth is vibrant and connected to everything, and as such can only exist in a free dynamic intellectual environment.

Indeed, the instant you attempt to cast it in a permanent mold, you lose your acquisition and appreciation of truth.

That is why:

The so-called keepers and vessels of alleged eternally absolute knowledge encased in temples, churches and mosques, are bankers and managers of lies and delusions intent on profiteering from their proprietary dogmas and the belief system engineered from these.

Lies We Tell Ourselves

- We accept platitudes as wisdom.
- We put up with bigoted mean spirited proposals as holy zeal.
- We consent to unctuous egoism as a reason for submission and unquestionable *Absolute Obedience*.
- We permit mediocrity of arguments as ultimate, eternally correct and forever unquestionable truths.

That is why:

We use the blanket of faith (irrationally arrived at through dogmatic beliefs) as a cover-up to hide the lies we tell others and ourselves.

That is why also:

We use the sham of religion as a crutch, when we need the approval of others, just so we can function with strength in numbers to feel worthwhile.

The Unmitigated Gall of Religion - 1

Despite the infinity of space, the eternity of time, and the limitless Cosmic intelligence surrounding us all, religion has the unmitigated gall of proclaiming itself as the most advanced form of perception in the entire Cosmos. But you must never ask them for proof, and of course they have never invented anything to advance a scientific or an ethical civilization of any kind, while in that mode. And lest you want your behavior be considered bad form, there is a taboo against talking about this fact.

The Unmitigated Gall of Religion - 2

We know that intellectual advancement was accomplished by people who did not pretend to know it all.

Despite this most obvious of all realities, religions go on pathetically and yet pompously proclaiming that; their specific tribe of humans (located on an insignificant planet next to an average star in the infinite immensity of the known and unknown Cosmos) is the most special tribe in the entire universe, and that it will be so until the end of time, because their invented god figure *said* so.

How preposterous is this?

Here is another reason, we are living like zombies and suffering from mass hysteria.

Islamophobia: An Instinctive Fear

The Koran, in far more extensive manners than the more recent Hitler's *Mein Kampf*, lets us know what the ultimate and overriding Islamic mission is:

The complete conquest of the world by cruel and brutal force and through the utter and vengeful destruction of all those unwilling to prostrate themselves to the dictates of Islam – and all the while imams hypocritically keep on marketing and selling Islam as a religion of “peace and tolerance”.

Hence, that (and this is most important to know, especially those among us in the West drowning in *Political Correctitude*):

True Islamophobia is not a function of hate per se, but an instinctive knee-jerk reaction triggering our will to live in spite of an enemy that wishes us all dead—unless we prostrate ourselves to the will of their fabricated alleged super being, Allah, conveyed in overall misoneism and extreme misogynistic program in support of their mission of total and complete conquest of us all.

Islam cannot, therefore, be taken out of its racist and hateful context. That is why:

Alleged Islamophobia is a valid survival reaction to upgraded Islamic programs of fear and extreme intolerance planned and in progress since the 7th century.

Indeed, if you are suspicious of my comments or think me absolutely mad; then conduct a basic test of sanity.

Calmly, slowly and rationally read the Koran with an open mind—taking into consideration that:

It must be absolutely understood, entirely studied and perfectly interpreted by all readers—without exception—as all Islamic clerics instruct their flocks exactly as literally written.

If you do, you will come to the same conclusion—and:

Become part of the early-warning system alerting us all of the eminent danger presented by the on-going abolishment of all 'Inalienable Individual Rights; by the brutal Islamic enslavement of the feminine gender throughout the territories they occupy; and the eventual ruthless submission of us all including a painful and shameful death by this unrelenting enemy of human freedom—if we do not submit mind, body and soul.

The Koran

The Koran like the Bible urges us to obey their god figure. As you read both these sacred texts, you soon realize that, what is actually asked of you is:

To become a psychopathic mass murderer like 'Him'—as long as you have his permission or that of 'his' clerics, whom 'he' has farmed this out to in order to "help us out".

No wonder we find wars and genocides so normal in that nasty federation of like-minded groups.

Baffled at This Situation - 1

Extraordinarily and incomprehensibly, we, from the more sophisticated nations of the planet, have also *sacralized* in the name of absolute truth, series of lies, histrionics, fairy tales, false histories, unsubstantiated scenarios, counterfeit logic, and other general nonsense—weaving these together as integral parts of a dogmatic belief system of one kind or another.

In addition we created a taboo that forbids us from ever questioning these things—regarding their origins also as sacred, which furthers the taboo against rational examination.

That is why:

I debunk sacred texts from the Jewish, Christian and Islamic traditions as uncouth at best and genocidal at worse—because there are based on fake claim and bogus knowledge – presenting themselves for something they are not.

Such debunking is of course considered blasphemous by the religious community.

This alone out to warn us to get out of our hypnotic trance before it is too late.

Baffled at This Situation - 2

In the case of the Abrahamic religions we, in each case, unquestionably accept the gobbledygook of an original ancient small tribe of ignorant, scared and trembling quasi-savages, most of whom lived on the edge of starvation in an unforgiving environment.

We in each case as well further believe without the benefit of common sense and rational thought that traditional sacred texts were not manipulated in every way conceivable over the centuries. As if no one ever expanded and embroidered earlier texts over the millenniums along with all imaginable forms of substitution, pure fabrications and deliberate rules of control to manage given groups, hectoring commands for wars and genocides, and other forms of behavior.

So Terrified of the Future ...

Similar to excessive imbibing of alcohol, drugs and food consumption, we also consume religion as a product for the same reason.

We do this because:

Most of us are so terrified of the future and our inevitable death to come that, we sort of congeal into inaction what would otherwise be a dynamically lived conscious life.

And:

To alleviate that intense dread and extreme fear, we seek ways and means to dull our consciousness and lower all the brightness that would otherwise come in a life lived in bliss.

Such dread and fear began with the generations that preceded us, as they indoctrinated us into dogmatic beliefs (most often of a religious nature), which had for purpose:

- The lowering of our expectation.
- The surrender of our mind.
- The promotion of nonsense as valid.

- The sacralization of *Absolute Obedience*.
- The proliferation of dogmatic belief systems.
- The taboo against asking pertinent questions.
- The notion that demanding proofs is a blasphemous undertaking.

And so with each succeeding generation a great number of us begin life out of our mind, purposely dimming our conscious levels with insane, irrational and highly biased dogmatic thinking, while compulsively further numbing our existence through other addictive means, in clear efforts to intellectually die earlier than scheduled while at the mercy of charlatans.

It's incomprehensible that we in this manner choose to walk away from fully living the conscious life freely awarded us for reasons admittedly unknown to us all.

The Use of People as Laboratory Rats

We are so caught up with our dogmas that we ignore (or pretend it does not exist) their total failure to respond to the alleged super knowledge and eternal functions clerics are supposed to embody.

Despite all this we nonetheless continue to feign to know it all.

This smug and frankly stupid arrogance never responds to those human consequences, our dogma-driven policies and objectives create in their path, because our overblown ideological formulations are often expressed under the cover of some lunatic eloquence. In some ways it is as if we were deliberately using people as laboratory rats.

Religion and Faked Compassion

Let us bring out another mendacious fact about religion:

In the more advanced and most sophisticated areas of the planet, religion camouflages its mission of planetary conquest, mostly through the engagement of a faked language of compassion.

And therefore ever so subtly in theological parlance:

Religion proposes, in tandem with its particular language, the notion inferring that the allegedly 'higher laws of god' are superior to, and must supersede, 'the laws of men'.

These two misleading tactical moves suggest in their subtexts at least that:

We should surrender all our 'Inalienable Individual Rights' to the benefit of a religious theocracy.

If we follow the religious precepts, logic, sacred texts and epistemology, the religious class must then among other things ultimately:

- Eliminate all non-believers.
- Demand the eternal demotion and subordination of all females of our species to the benefit of males.
- Refuse to grant freedom in all sexual activities.
- Persecute homosexuality as an unlicensed form of human behavior.
- Proclaim theology as absolutely superior to science, rational thought, the law of identity, human experience and common sense.

Yet at the same time, the religious elite will persuade you into the comfortable arms of emotionally calming sense of security and litanies of “*don’t-worries*” and “*you’re safe with us*” and “*our god will provide*”, so you won’t question their intent and mission.

Phony Intellectual Religious Superiority

The overwhelming selling point for all organizations embarked on a mission of conquest is to propose and promote the *superiority* of the group for which membership is considered an attractive proposition.

That is why:

Within the genesis of all totalitarian organizations is the assertion of ‘The Chosen People’, as well as ‘The Most Special Group on Earth’ if secular or ‘The Most Special Group in the Entire Universe’ if religious.

The Islamic Threat and the Stone Age

The Islamic threat, although rightly feared, is unlikely to permanently damage the federation of Western societies before its potential menace is exhausted.

Indeed, if it continues unabated they will be doomed to fail, because:

The existing and future force de frappe of the Western federation alone once combined and unleashed will utterly bring the few survivors in Islam back to the Stone Age.

Although admittedly a lot of harm will be meted against innocent members of both traditions—until that point of no return is reached. The next issue after this with Western societies remains; how they deal with Moslems comfortably and pleasantly residing in Western tradition nations.

Islamic Sense of Failure and Shame - 1

The push to power and authority brought about the hectoring hatred and absolute duty assigned all Moslems to conquer all non-Islamic territories on Earth, as ordered by Allah—and re-moralized and re-memorialized by succeeding clerics since the 7th century—hit a massive impenetrable brick wall in the early decades of the 20th century.

Indeed, as you examine history, you note that, by the end of World War I, Islam had ended its influence as an important world power, when the Ottoman Empire fell apart after World War I.

Since then particularly and until recently Islam has been politically subjected to one foreign colonial takeover or another. The few which made it since as independent Moslem nations are saddled with massive poverty, dangerous economic distress, enormous soil erosion and serious water shortages in many areas complicated with an especially explosive population among other things. The few small Arabic oil kingdoms and Saudi Arabia's enormous profits are most certainly not shared with the population at large in Arabia—the vast majority. The result is that a profound sense of failure and shame has installed itself among the so-called ordinary people on Islamic territories of the Middle-East. The same can be said elsewhere, aside from

segments within the Islamic world such as segments of Turkey, Malaysia and Indonesia.

Overall, we observe that a deep emotionally hurtful planetary sense of failure plagues Islam—exhibited in an excruciating sense of humiliation they cannot shake up in the face of an advanced world clearly not created by them. Undeniably average Moslems are unavoidably faced with two reasons at least for their economic, scientific, technological, political and societal failures as a group—especially as aggressive community programmed and robotized to conquer the world because:

- Average Moslems failed and continue to fail at their intense wish to implement the political hegemony Allah allegedly said was theirs to own.
- Average Moslems cannot focus day-to-day on the intense concentration demanded in our ongoing contemporary globalization of everything, if they keep to their religious duties and live within an intellectual context of a 7th century vision and coerced obedience to clerical edicts.
- Average Moslems find themselves far behind nearly everyone else technologically, scientifically and in terms of freedom—enough some would say, to spit nails with rage and envy, as well as discover themselves at last imbued with a sense of betrayal on the part of their god and the clerics supposedly working for ‘Him’.

That is why:

Moslems cannot help but resent smart phones, computers, cars, electronic instruments, etc., as they use these, because such components tell them among

other things that, they were not created by the Islamic 'super race' promoted by Allah—if they weren't to blindly obey 'Him' in all of his numerous exhortations and commands meant to respect 'Him' through wars and genocides.

Yes! It hurts!

The glaring reality facing all Moslems—particularly Arabic Moslems—is the incredible array of products and services invented, marketed and implemented by those who do not aspire to be Moslem (the unworthy under their philosophy).

This fact alone removes the mask of fake omnipotence worn by their alleged god demonstrating all too clearly that their Allah is powerless and a fake.

If they are indeed to get out of the conundrum they are still lodged in, then they must—like the majority of their Christian and Jewish cousins a few centuries ago—begin a Reformation leading to an Enlightenment of some kind in order to advance and catch up with those outside Islam.

Massive Rise of China and Others

The overwhelming rise of China and the stupendous manufacturing now in progress in this and other Asian nations for example, which intelligently, rationally and cooperatively, without religious war-based myths and illusions blocking their decision-making while rejecting all spurious, unnecessary and allegedly blasphemous opinions others may have had about them, is proof to Islamists that Allah had nothing to do with their success. Indeed, Japan, South Korea and China particularly did it on their own. What an extraordinary example to Moslems everywhere, as it is to us all.

An undertaking which tells us:

That when a nation or an entire culture or a group of cultures decide to cooperatively adapt to the real world as is, it can and indeed rise above others in record time.

The extraordinary case of China South Korea, Japan in so short a time (a few decades) now along with India and Brazil must indeed be painful to Islam, because these populations really don't give a shit either about Allah.

This is most painful I know, but then truth is always brutal when not welcomed.

Islamic Sense of Failure and Shame - 2

As the 21st century unfolds, except for a few distributed enclaves where wealth is concentrated from profits made out of non-renewable resources (*such as oil*), there are otherwise very few Moslem countries esteemed and respected by the rest of nations on Earth, because:

- Average Moslems cannot get their act together.
- Average Moslems are divided, standing out for their significant and cantankerous lack of cooperation among themselves to begin with, because in part each imam runs his own show, so the tribalism or provincialism of each imams' thoughts are narrowed by the limits of his environment, narrow vision and the local indoctrination received as a very young child at least.
- Average Moslems are not scientifically advanced (except for those who studied elsewhere (in the West mostly), since their freedom of creation and opinion are controlled and therefore arbitrarily shackled by clerics.
- Average Moslems stand as politically weak, proven time and again by their guerrilla tactics and internecine acts of

terrorism with natural limited effect, which although often spectacular are nonetheless desperate and as always remain the weapons of *The Weak*.

That is why:

Islamic administered universities, while representing about two billion people at the moment, are not part of the best universities in the world, and never made it in the top 400 best, except a couple, which carry very little research, parasitically relying on findings of and from the best everywhere else.

Islamic Sense of Failure and Shame - 3

Let us consider the following general facts:

- Moslems particularly and spectacularly insist that their women (over half of the Islamic population) be utterly subservient, extremely obedient and mostly uneducated.
- Poverty is omnipresent and most unlikely to be solved in most territories in Islam, because a majority particularly in North Africa continues to scratch a living on a land that is greatly degraded and now generally unsuited for human survival; and where clean and healthy potable water is a rare commodity and about to disappear in that region of the globe.
- No one with a business sense will construct factories on lands where human conflicts are a millenarian routine with no end in sight.
- Investors also keep away for fear of insulting an extremely touchy population that keeps on feeling disrespected at every turn, while easily assuming a blasphemous-prone

stand about the behavior of people unwilling to think in their indoctrinated religious ways. And whenever push comes to shove, they are just as likely to kill you at every slight—real or imagined.

In other words, Arabia and Persia particularly are generally disagreeable and risky places to do business with and be in—a good reason indeed to chase away most potential visitors and investors. Indeed, if it were not for oil, most would likely end up as rogue States in ways similar to Somalia, because a clearly exhibited attitude of “Never being wrong/never being wronged”.

It’s a pity indeed, since their Islam seemingly paralyses nearly everything Moslems could otherwise accomplish—depriving the world of their creativity.

Islamic Sense of Failure and Shame - 4

The open wound in Islam—regardless of what we think in the West or elsewhere for that matter—is now festering. An open wound reflected with systems of theocratic governance that are totalitarian, corrupt to the core, always oppressive and cruel in nature toward its own citizens.

No wonder a colossal sense of helplessness worsens in Arabia, for example, as the 21st century unfolds along with an intense bitterness against those, who are doing so much better than them outside their territory. A situation manifested in a focused, unavoidable and understandable envy. And yet a wish for revenge against the West in particular exists for inadvertently holding a mirror at their failures. I speak of the mendacity triggered by their cherished deity and the false promise made by the religious establishment on behalf of their god Allah.

When I consider this state of affairs, I tremble at the day these Moslems wakeup. What a revolution will then inflame Islam when their days of Reformation and Renaissance come. But even when that happens, as shown in the Arab spring movement, the political vacuum will initially be filled with the religious class because of their perpetual attempts to establish a theocracy whenever and wherever time and opportunity presents themselves.

However, only once average citizens within Islam get thoroughly fed up with religious antics, will a true and valid Reformation and Renaissance take hold. In the meantime, the issue of planetary conquest by people willing to do so at all costs must soon be addressed, or we will pay a very heavy price indeed, before defeating them once and for all. A strategic plan that will likely be carried out with one type of weapon of mass destruction or another.

Islamic Sense of Failure and Shame - 5

We find today that the majority of brilliant, intelligent and vibrant young people all over Arabia for example are mostly unemployed and those lucky enough to find an occupation are usually vastly underpaid with no employee benefits whatsoever. Crippling an already very appalling personal and social situation even further, we know that nearly all females—no matter how superbly brilliant they might be—are ignored as if they did not exist except as obedient robots and fucking machines to be used at will by privileged contracts (arranged marriages, etc.) aside from laws that create a state of slavery for all females. Turkey in turn has a somewhat less stringent application of Islamic policies, less

rigorous submission to Sharia laws, and a less stringent rules in women's dress code for the moment. Although no one would bet against a return of a theocratic Islamic State on that territory, if the religious class dominates Turkey all over again—the leapfrogging over medieval mentality brilliantly and bravely accomplished by Mustafa Kemal Atatürk would be eliminated.

A Catch-22 Issue

Here's a Catch-22 issue!

In order to realize a Christian prophesy of a great battle (here's the Abrahamic model again) in the valley of Armageddon, all the world Jews must be converted or be utterly destroyed. So, what Christian clerics really mean when they speak of Christian charity and kindness based on intrinsic Christian values, is *“you better be converted and obey without question or else, you're dead meat, whether you're a Jew a Moslem or other non-Christians, because our sacred texts say so.”* Yea! Just review the Armageddon scenario at the end of this particular religious time!

The Jewish Cultural Experiment

The stated Zionist ambition to render all Arabs living for almost two millenniums in the land lately re-conquered by Jews in the Middle East through various encounters culminating with the creation of Israel after an absence of more than nineteen centuries or so as a nation—reflects the extreme to which Jews have been willing to go in order to regain their ancient land. And we Westerners supported the Jewish expansion program by any means, because we rightly felt guilty for what Christians did to them in the course of

history, but mostly for what many Christians wanted to do to them by proxy on account of early indoctrination all along in that segment of the 20th century CE, and which the Nazis clearly identified as the “Jewish Solution.”

Gaza ...

Even when considering the mitigating merciless (although greatly inefficient) rocket attacks against Israel—the massacres Jews rationally and therefore deliberately committed in the Gaza strip in 2009 and 2014 for example, nevertheless highlights in its massive force de frappe a continuing genocidal mission regardless of rationalization, because most people killed or crippled and otherwise maimed were unarmed and often used as human shields. Therefore, the unethical handling of Gaza remains.

Nazi Death Camps Et Al

No doubt, both, the Nazi death camps as the war was ending in 1945, along with the denial of entry of Jews into the US, and Canada for example, of a truly persecuted people in search of a haven, contributed greatly to the determination from the Jewish Diaspora all over the world to regain a foothold on their ancient homeland. And putting myself in Jewish shoes, I too would also proclaim that:

Enough was enough after more than nearly twenty centuries of harassment, pogroms, persecutions, Diaspora, genocides, etc. in one of the many ways we can assess this horrid situation.

Abrahamic Views: About the Same Everywhere

Fundamentalist Jews', Christians' and Moslems' worldview is about the same everywhere, despite our sanctimonious efforts to prove the contrary. And this because their views of planetary superiority (e.g., my god can beat your god mentality, etc.) have been forced fitted into a mold shaped in great part, if not almost entirely, by sets of religious dogmatic beliefs, characterized with a total lack of concern over the extreme violations of *Inalienable Individual Rights*, as each of the three major Abrahamic religious groups progress toward their internally well-understood, inevitable, and planned-from-the-beginning, mission of planetary conquest.

Third Temple of Jerusalem

Let us not forget another objective of conquest and most certainly resulting in an upcoming violent confrontation, if Jewish religious fundamentalists ever gain the governance of Israel. Yes! Remember that the Jews are expected by some to re-conquer the Biblical lands and build the *Third Temple* on the present site of the mosque of Al-Aqsa in Jerusalem. This notion no doubt adds another layer of complexities to the already extremely complex and explosive political situation of the Middle East.

Religions Are in Open Revolt

A great intellectual and physical battle is now in progress for the mind of all people.

That is why among other things:

Religion everywhere is in open revolt against the secularization of their society, which they rightly observe and assess as detrimental to their existence, authority and power.

Planned Islamic Takeover

Clearly:

Islamic clerics everywhere—notably those from Afghanistan, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia and Iran—run a thoroughly oppressive theocracy (or quasi-theocracy) whether this is accomplished through a theocratic State or at the tribal level.

This reality, made evident to us all today, tells us most clearly that Islam is not just another religion, but that:

Islam is a war and genocidal movement planning since the 7th century to intellectually conquer everything and everyone by force.

And that:

It ought to challenge us to examine the structure of that dogmatic belief system and take stock of its extremely potent and dangerous ideology.

Once we do, we will realize that:

Islam is an integrated political program of extreme intolerance toward all non-Moslems and all women as a sub-group devoutly considered inferior to and of course at the disposal of men's wishes and commands at any time and without question.

Indeed:

The Islamic mission requires the overthrow of all forms of governance—with the intent of replacing them by force if necessary (it usually does) with an Islamic theocracy—nothing less.

To be more to the point:

The ultimate mission of Islam is to create a Caliphate to reflect the ultimate unification of the entire Moslem World of the planet into a single global super-theocratic State.

Because:

The planned ascension by Islam as ruler of our planet and destroyer of all else is pre-eminent in the written Islamic tradition from its earliest sacred texts to the present.

It cannot be clearer than that. And yet we continue to vacillate in the case of Islam.

Murdering Serbs and Kosovians

The Serbs committed atrocities against Kosovians and felt a moral *self-righteousness* in support of their acts of genocides. So, the question is:

Can you deny Kosovians their right to be who they really are in that area of Europe?

At first glance you must of course say “Yes”, and immediately a knew-jerk reaction sets in and a “No” comes out, because the reality of the Islamic belief system trumps your first reaction. Both answers are ethical but a choice must be made, because you are faced with a conundrum,

which does not excuse nor forgive the barbarous Serbian massacres.

And the conundrum presenting itself is:

First and above all we demand the application of all 'Inalienable Individual Rights' at all times and without exceptions for Kosovians as well as everyone else, because it is fundamental to an ethical life lived in kindness and sanity.

But in this case:

Once this is rightly accomplished, we know that we consequently and simultaneously permit and give strength to the application of the Koranic mission (this time in a European backyard) by people whose expressed religious mission is the conquest of all 'infidels' by force—European in this case beginning with Serbs one supposes.

Here is a conundrum, and the fear now legitimately felt by the hundreds of thousands of refugees now invading Europe principally.

Strangely Recalls

The refugee camps set up along with the summary executions carried out by the Serbs in the 1990s, strangely recalls the Nazi camps and the mobile Einsatzgruppen assassination gangs a few decades earlier.

Mendacious Theologians and Clerics - 1

Mendacious theologians and clerics, while generally spreading their lies, keep on insisting that we blindly and

uncritically believe them. Their boundless arrogance is exemplified by the following:

Theologians and clerics demand that we all accept as presented and without proof every falsehoods they throw at us—because they claim to talk for the biggest, infinitely conscious, eternally existent and absolutely omnipotent entity imaginable in the entire conceivable universe.

And these religious officials further maintain that:

Nature (nearly always labeled as the devil in religious parlance) is malevolent (or at least contains a high potential for malevolence), when in fact nature is simply and plainly indifferent to us.

So, to control us:

Clerics scare us out of our wits as children—so we will perpetually be at their disposal as adults to carry out their religious mission of conquest.

In the meantime:

Clerics add to their repertoire of controls, features and contortions of alleged logic, and other insane hyperbolas, meant to conquer the mind of both the very young, ‘The Already Indoctrinated’, ‘The Lazy’, ‘The Ignorant’, etc.

Mendacious Theologians and Clerics - 2

A chilling side to religion is that, it is not just the result of perpetuating ancient localized tribal belief systems such as those, which emerged out of the Middle East, but that it is now transforming itself into new types of backward

primitive thinking patterns such as those recently born in our history. I speak of dogmatic belief systems born in the spotlights of science and in spite of the routine use of rational thought in nearly all domains. Think for example of the manipulative and misleading manufacturing of a brand new sacred text (e.g., the Book of Mormons) fabricated wholesale by Joseph Smith. Think also of Ron Hubbard's Church of Scientology designed from the ground up to suit his quirky and compulsive aspirations to become a group leader. Each of these two new religions is an independently designed fake belief system fabricated from scratch in one case, while a reworked particular reinterpretation of the Christian tradition in the other. Each in some ways reflects a portion of an American hyperbolic willingness to believe just about anything which in fact cannot rationally exist.

Religion's Lethal Mission

The religious establishment is highly dangerous to us all for the survival of our species. It also should scare us because of its effective construction of an illusory reality. It strengthened over time, as if on an evolutionary curve of self-deception in a sort of generic if not a metaphorical genetic drift, away from the direction required for the sane survival of humanity.

At Least Two of Our Intellectual Weaknesses

Religion makes use of at least two of our intellectual weaknesses. First, it shares our urge to transform our implausible but powerful urge to survive the life inexplicably awarded to us. Second, it appeals to our wish to color our vision and bathe in our desire for a much improved illusory dreamt of

life instead enjoying one's present life fully—awake and conscious in the midst of the reality in which we find ourselves.

Sadly, once ensnared, and therefore once committed to dogmas, we rarely escape them.

More Religion Always Equates Less Freedom

When religious fundamentalists of all stripes tell you that we need more religion (often under the cover of 'improved morality', 'family values', etc.,) to combat what they perceive as ills of society to be corrected, what they are really telling you in other words is that:

More and better constrictive rules of behavior through an enforcing mechanism of sort ought to be functional in order to police and control an increasingly disobedient number of people.

An Atheist like Me

I could never understand the so-called love of all living things professed by religion, when their proclamations and deeds translate into paroxysms of hatred against those disagreeing with their dogmas, and the false morality they constructed upon these. And in the same vein I am constantly astonished at the intense hostility all religions keep on demonstrating towards atheists like me.

The True Islamic Mantra: “Islam is War and Genocides”

The fake and Machavellian Islamic mantra of '*Islam is peace*' is a cover-up to fool us gullible 'infidels' before their

planned takeover (translate this as ‘mostly us Westerners ready to believe anything with our new attitude of *Political Corractitude*), because the Koran with the support of all religious Islamic jurists and imams since the birth of Islam, have in accordance to the dictates of their sacred texts, based their proclamations and their deeds on their true and only (but never mentioned) behavioral mantra, which history repeatedly proves that *‘Islam is Wars and Genocides’*”.

Study Islamic history – not the official one, but a string of verified, rational and independent ones as a whole!

Islamophobia Is a Non Sequitur

When contemptuously condemned as Islamophobic remind your accusers that:

The officially written punishment for apostasy is death under Islamic law—nothing less—and that Moslems are commanded in writing to freely apply that death sentence.

It has been so since the very beginnings of Islam in the 7th century.

So, yes again, we should rightly fear Islam.

The Preset Deceptiveness of Religious Texts

To believe in a text just because someone or a group people pronounced it *sacred* does not make it so—particularly when it is impossible by definition and in fact to verify or otherwise independently confirm its accuracy and source. That is why:

A textbook on science is believed without the coercion or the demanded blind faith characteristic of religion.

That is why also:

We should never believe a text just because it is considered holy by certain people—whether that group consists of two individuals or a billion.

That is why further:

In its attempt to shove irrational beliefs down the throat of otherwise free individuals, religion resorts to childhood indoctrination, and promotes conflicts against those identified as heretics, infidels or apostates.

And that is why finally:

Religion's coercive takeover of behavior takes place whenever it can get away with it—up to the killing of those perceived as dangerous to their movement.

Check it out! History is loaded with at least tens of thousands of nasty examples—big and small.

A Claustal Diminishing of Feminine Dignity

No doubt about it! It's a no-brainer!

The veil worn by women of Islam is a clearly observable instrument of their diminishment and an indication of their demotion—meant to devalue them as human beings. It is by definition and in fact a demonstrable label of oppression.

Like the behavior expected and demanded of women, the violently enforced wearing of veils and other accoutrements represent for all to witness:

The demotion of women as of much lesser value than men as well as being a masculine possession in ways similar to other chattels also owned by men, to be used as one sees fit.

It is, so to speak:

A claustal encasement into cloth walls meant to annul all of the 'Inalienable Individual Rights' of all Islamic women.

Therefore:

A veil is a curtain meant to hide female personalities, their very existence, their essence and their intelligence, as well as eliminate all opportunities these women would otherwise have in meeting new friends on their own as well as selecting friends, partners and lovers of their choice.

The burka of course being a more extreme example of the hatred and fear Moslem men have about women.

Jesus and His Apostles: Ancient Deadbeat Dads

When born-again Christians in their manic approach and weird histrionics insist you 'pray to Jesus', just remind them that 'JC Superstar' told his disciples to abandon their wives and children (therefore dumping them without means of support—moral and financial—into poverty and without protection) ... in ways reminiscent of today's family *Barbarians* known to us as deadbeat dads.

A ‘Cancerous’ Intellectual Growth on Ethics

We must no doubt be rational in order to intellectually survive as independently thinking individuals as well as a species. Only this approach exercised in an environment of kindness and sanity will promote our existence in every field imaginable.

That is why:

Religion is a ‘cancer’ on our intellect, a poison to ethically kind behavior, and an insult to our sanity and the human dignity derived from it.

Deliberate Poisoning of Intellectual Discourse - 1

The false and contrived concept of ‘intelligent design’, ‘creationism’ and other fake sub-beliefs that are part and parcel of fundamentalist US Christians, are meant to discredit provable scientific facts, which in contrast renders their theology as mere sets of idiotic thinking into the full light of day, while ironically their theology is now forced to wear the cloak of scientific aura.

It is both manipulative and yet intellectually pitiful.

Ultimately, its aim is to destroy the clarity brought about by provable knowledge, freely expressed rational thought, common sense and life experience.

Deliberate Poisoning of Intellectual Discourse - 2

The strategic element in the deliberate poisoning of intellectual discourse on the part of religion is to weaken and eventually maim open-ended thinking through the

systematic corruption of true intellectual arguments and evolving scientific discoveries.

It is in effect a deliberate poisoning of our ongoing intellectual discourse meant to bring confusion to the unquestioning masses—‘*The Indoctrinated*’, ‘*The Gullible*’, ‘*The Desperate*’, ‘*The Lazy*’, ‘*The I-Don’t-Care*’ and ‘*The Unaware*’.

This intellectual poisoning brings these questions to mind:

Doesn’t that remind you of the nasty habits of the Christian Church of the Middle Ages, when they would entertain at length hyperbolic obtuse arguments and harangues in attempts to demonstrate their alleged self-promoted and self-defined knowledge?

Doesn’t that remind us of the hyperbolic nonsensical monologues as to ‘the number of angels that could fit on the head of a needle’ and other idiotic Christian queries meant to show both their authority and so-called omniscience?

Pretty stupid isn’t it?

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 4

My friends:

The mantra ‘freedom of religion’ is a lie.

And the reason is, because its subtext as always (read your history with an open mind!) could be translated into something like this:

The freedom of establishing unquestionable never-to-be-questioned-or-doubted belief systems is

necessary to conquer the whole planetary population.

And:

This is accomplished generally through early indoctrination of very young children, surreptitious political maneuverings, wars, genocides, intellectual illusions and delusions and any other means at the disposal of the domineering group undertaking the takeover.

And no one exudes, radiates and conveys the religious mission of planetary conquest more than the Abrahamic religions—of which Islam at this point has become more visible than its religious cousins, because of its ongoing coarse grab at power.

If uncertain, just read the Koran and its reinforcement manuals, the various Hadiths, sharia laws and then familiarize yourself with the history of continued extreme Islamic aggressions to this day.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 5

Once more let us understand that:

Most of us are shamed into accepting the hoax about the so-called 'respect for religion'.

Because:

We unethically refuse to observe the obvious in front of us, which is all too often that religious sacred texts contain the fundamental mission of world takeover defined and expressed in wars and genocides, hatred and betrayal, promotion of slavery of mind and body,

and without a doubt the demotion of women nearly everywhere as a subservient class to men—nothing less.

We nevertheless continue to negate the clearly (although all too often coarsely) articulated *raison d'être* of religion.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 6

We, Westerners, ought to wake up and read the Koran and a good chunk of the Hadiths and sharia laws, doing so without the bias of apologists and free from all intellectual blindfolds. If you do, you will conclude that those *sacred* texts and their subsequent buttressing comments are way beyond the scope of rational discourse. That is why:

Intolerance is the most normal attitude of fundamentalists Moslems.

Indeed:

Fanatic bigotry and the urge to destroy all those who are not de facto Moslems, are intrinsic to and form a significant part of the overall strategic mission of Islam.

Hence, Islam, like its cousins, Christians and Jews did centuries before, readily obliterate apostates and infidels with extreme violence.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 7

We must examine and take power away from religious corporations or they will annihilate us. It is worth remembering among other things that, these organizations now operate on the business model with the aim of maximizing profits with

the additional proviso that these will contribute to their mission of planetary conquest at all costs necessary. That is why:

We must put our act together by eliminating religious indoctrination of our children at the most innocent and most vulnerable period of their life, as well as restrict all nonsense marketed and sold to ‘The Indoctrinated’ ‘The Gullible’, ‘The Lazy’, ‘The I-Don’t-Care’ ‘The Unaware’, ‘The Vulnerable’ and ‘The Poor’.

Otherwise we will all fall into the abyss of nothingness, because our planet will proceed along without us.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 8

Here is another fact:

The notion that everyone should believe whatever religion chooses to come up with is a monstrous and gigantic lie.

Indeed:

It is merely a religious tactic (a successful one I add sadly in the West where we ought to know better) to hide their operational mission of planetary conquest.

Therefore, the minute we lose our *Inalienable Individual Rights* here in the West, religious corporations will act exactly as written in their sacred texts and other supporting documents—and evidently demonstrated in countries of the world where no freedom exists.

They will accomplish this—in ways reminiscent of the fanaticism of the European Middle Ages—as if drunk on the

application of *self-righteous* principles and supported further by the intoxication of appropriating morality as if a constituent religious element, which it certainly is not, in order to fully control our thoughts and behavior.

Present Delusional Beliefs Will Bury Us - 9

The majority of us sadly believe (many as if to hedge their bets) that a cantankerous god of some kind created our conceivable universe. A thought which at first glance might appear reasonable if scared shitless, or at least difficult to dismiss without analysis, since we live in a state of near total ambiguity throughout our life—having done so for the entire history of humanity. But once we enter into illusory scenarios and delusional unfounded notions pretending that a god has written a specific book in your local language only; or assigned someone to write such a text dictating his exact words, commands and comments in our own language, and all of it in the context of one's very own culture above all others, in order to govern everyone's thoughts and behavior – we either slide into manipulative politics or lose our balance into make-belief.

Surprise! Surprise! Surprise!

Here's a surprise! Really!

Our planet does not need us to go on!

In fact:

- Earth really doesn't give a shit about us.
- Earth is totally indifferent to our requirements.

- Earth will soon rebalance itself without our help – in spite of us and at our expense.
- Earth rebalancing process is already in evidence, and only our foolishness prevents us from paying attention to it.
- Earth will not consider our feelings or our life-sustaining needs as it proceeds ahead chemically and physically.

So, we need our planet as it was at least before the Industrial Age. Yes! We better soon begin to repair the harm we've already done to it, and bring our Earth back to the state of health it was before we started to use it as a cesspool.

Red Hot Compulsive Hatred

Although admittedly Islam's hatred at this point particularly against successful Westerners is red hot, when compared to the now subtler or more sophisticated, less visually brutal or seemingly less intense contemporary Christians and Jewish endeavors, all are still meant nonetheless to perpetuate their brand of religion.

The Dark Ages

As in the Christian dominated Dark Ages wherein numerous religiously inspired and/or managed European Inquisitions legally supported by Canon law, burnt people alive at a stake, justified disembowelments and other atrocities in order to control the masses—Moslems of the 21st century in turn will stone you to death or behead you or blow you apart to smithereens or commit other atrocities on you for all sorts of 'sins' committed against the Koran and sharia law as well for doubting or mocking the veracity of that phony text and its alleged author.

The Religious Sacrament of Martyrdom

When we believe in the religious sacrament of martyrdom, we are ready for the apocalypse to come.

That is why:

Our ancient misplaced dogmatic beliefs have contributed to our extensive defense and offense systems meant to allay our dread and fears.

Hence:

The main reason we are armed to the teeth is to hopefully set in motion effective preemptive strikes against an identified dangerous enemy to our way of life (translate this as our dogmatic belief system). with many among us supporting our leaders to keep a finger on the button meant to trigger weapons of mass destruction.

And:

Insanely, if things backfire, large groups among us see nothing wrong in entering a 'promised paradise' of one kind or another by sacrificing our life supposedly for a greater purpose.

The Lethal Concept of the 'Chosen People' - 2

There is a most unique case of specialness that is deeply anchored in the Abrahamic religions and that is:

- Each has in turn committed unforgivable atrocities in the name of their self-assigned specialness.
- Each continues to do so whenever and wherever it judges it necessary.

At one end of the spectrum we find extreme red hot perpetual hatred against all those who disagree with them, while at the other we note the more business like application of a specialness in the securing of territories, transfer of funds, harmonization of takeovers, the management of consent, etc., with the occasional war here and there to set lines of demarcation.

Tolerating Corrupt Indoctrination of Children

Whether:

- Odiously perverting the truth or sanctimoniously pretending to know a *guy* who knows the *guy* that created everything and that they are somehow networking with ‘Him’.
- Pretending to be morally correct when they are *self-righteous*.
- Filled with smug complacency.
- Elated at their mission of planetary conquest.
- Using unctuous tones or hectoring us.

Clerics of all stripes convince ‘*The Indoctrinated*’ ‘*The Gullible*’, ‘*The Intellectually Lazy*’ ‘*The Poor*’ and ‘*The Weak*’ of the bizarre privileged status of religion in all societies of our planet. A status they have established and maintained with the inclusion of the arbitrary societal taboo of never questioning what they advertise, market and sell as their *Immaculate Perception*, and to which all must pay tribute first financially and then through *Absolute Obedience* to all of its tenets.

Yes! We tolerate their outrageous claims and propositions about their alleged absolute knowledge, and their uncompromising use of power in their perverse and most unreasonable manipulation of our own children. Shamefully, we say nothing about it, and do nothing to prevent it either.

That is why:

We will have earned the coming dystopian world, if we continue to ignore the obvious now unfolding right in front of us all.

Indoctrinated with Fear and Dread - 1

As in ancient times when people knew far less than an average 21st century individual:

- We still robotically and stupidly still enter in lethal conflicts on account of ancient texts meant for ancient backward tribes with a modicum of literacy among the very few.
- We still support conflicts based on myths that are no longer relevant, once created to soothe our most ancient ancestors from fear and dread in the face of an alarming world.
- We still go on as if these myths had value in a world that is now completely out of context from their ancient situations.

Indoctrinated with Fear and Dread - 2

Of lethal importance to our species and relevant to all cultures forming it, is our intoxicating fear and dread of everything from the earliest stages of our life.

This emotional darkness brings on a sort of emotional drunkenness illustrated by those myths we insist be considered as real by all those that are alive now—although these do not exist by definition and in fact—although these insanely and often most cruelly demand that, no one be permitted to verify the veracity of our delusions.

Indoctrinated with Fear and Dread - 3

Many Christians—now that both the Reformation and Renaissance have taken place and science established a solid foothold in all our Western cultures—have significantly moderated their religious excesses, if not simply neutralized them altogether in many territories.

The reason simply is that:

Our down-to-earth intellectualization of the world began to metamorphose itself as provable secular rational facts, when we began to prove or otherwise vet valuable data, information and knowledge on which we could all rely.

This naturally could only take place and continues to do so, once and where new and welcomed disinterest in sacred scriptures began.

Western 'Blessed'...

A very odd thing to note is that:

A number of Christians in Western societies are unaware of the contents of their so-called *sacred* texts—which is why they are now beginning to ignore those appeals to go to war, commit genocides, etc., whenever religiously *justified*.

Hence, its slippery hold when marketed as vital for the greater cause – except of course for the most fundamentalist

among them – expressed as a sort of Jesusland within the USA.

Indoctrinated with Fear and Dread - 4

We must recognize the life-destroying price, which our adherence to inappropriate and inapplicable ancient tribal myths implies. A price that is highly explosive as time goes on, because powerful nations no longer try to kill those who disagree with them with knives, bows and arrows.

Oh no! We are now harmed with weapons of mass destruction, should we decide to really get even.

And because our religious ideology in all of its aspects is dangerously retrograde, we run the high risk of systemically entering into planetary catastrophic conflicts that can only leave us in a post-apocalyptic wasteland.

Western ‘Blessed’

We, psychologically and physically, enforce the acceptance of our myths, especially when it comes to religion—and no better examples come to mind than that of psychopathic gods such as Allah, Yahweh and the schizophrenic troika of the Christians. Each demands at all costs the expunging of all heresies. Translate this as anyone who is in fact, or simply suspected of, doubting what you proclaim without any proof, while disallowing anyone to vet such claims—usually under the threat of death for those daring to question their word in the more totalitarian settings. While in the Western world extremely unethical acts have been committed until recently, too many among us still subscribe to this same notion of savagery by accepting our sacred texts as valid reasons to resent and suspect at least all those refusing to believe our

dogmas —even if we know these are filled with commands to enter into wars and commit genocides among many other highly unethical notions – although we often refuse to reread the texts commanding us to act in such a way.

Islam – 16

Islam has not gone through a period of Reformation and Renaissance like its Christian and Jewish cousins.

That is why:

It is still religiously logical for Islam to find all criticism as blasphemous and to murder us at the drop of a hat (like Christians and Jews used to do and for the same reason not that very long ago historically speaking), simply because their psychopathic mass murdering god (like the Christian and Jewish ones) also said so.

And using the same logic once used by Christians:

Deeply devout Moslems are convinced we deserve an unspeakable death for the sin of doubting their word, or for simply not being interested in the nonsense they're pushing on us.

Indeed, their mission still is:

The advancement of Islam by marching over our corpses, should we not sheepishly convert.

And yet:

We still pretend “freedom of religion” is rational and that devout believers are not dangerous.

Hence the question:

Why have we become so intellectually blind in a world where data, information and knowledge are now available to all interested parties?

Alleged Realities

Myths—be they secular or religious—after all is said and done, are just interpretations of various forms of reality perceived in a manufactured context with no support in the real world.

Protecting Our Most Precious Creation

The simplest and likely the most efficient and effective manner to intellectually free our children and ultimately all succeeding generations from the tentacles of religion is to:

Stop the religious process dead in its track by simply allowing our children—our most precious creation—to grow up free from the fear and dread of religious beliefs, so they can evolve in their own way and at their own speed.

Pretending Death Is Not Inevitable

Let us face it!

We are so terrified at the certainty of death and the insignificance of our species that, we create delusional belief systems allowing us to pretend an ‘Eternal Life’ in outer space somewhere against all evidence to the contrary.

And so:

We invent the illusion that death is merely a transmogrification into another life form—in spite of the fact that no one ever came back from biological death in all the annals of human history.

That is why:

Many among us, for example, construct insane endeavors based on some backward tribal interpretations of misunderstood or mysterious events – such as the real dread and fear when witnessing in ancient times, say, the body of a dear one transforming itself into a pile of glutinous stinking biological mass.

I admit it, such a sight is enough to get us off our game. Enough to want to concrete explanations of everything incomprehensible taking place around us – especially in ancient times.

Disordered Thinking

In many respects the content of religious texts such as those proclaimed as sacred by Jews, Christians and Moslems along with the usual collateral supporting texts produced afterward or along with them—tell us that:

Sacred texts and their supporting documents are the results of delusional thinking of ancient ignorant men intent on controlling their environment and the ancient tribe to which they belonged in the midst of a bare subsistence economy.

Morally Backed Conquests

We, members of the federation of Western civilizations exterminated those we considered as roadblocks to our objectives labeling this as progress, which in fact nearly always came out as a self-assessment of an already *self-righteous* process.

Oh yes! We exterminated heretics at home and local populations in the colonies without violating a single clause of our *self-righteous* morality within the context of the dogmatic belief system in place, because each time our endeavors were blessed by the prevalent religion within our group.

That is why for example:

The Spaniards and French brought Jesuits with them, since their presence made each conquest and the violence used to execute it morally right in their eyes.

A morally backed conquest which enormously benefited the Roman Catholic Church throughout Central and South America – and also in the province of Québec in Canada with a large migration of ultra-obedient Catholics—among whom you could include my own ancestors as early as 1657.

Moving Away from Blind Faith

We have no other choice but to shed the extreme tribalism, ultra-provincialism and radical dogmatism imposed upon us by our religious traditions. Indeed, we must move away from the illusory balm of our blind faith, wherein we choose to immunize ourselves against all rational arguments as well as from the vacuity of our dogmatic beliefs.

Religious Faith's Antithesis

Look! There is no doubt that:

Individualism and mutual inquiries are the very antithesis of blind, devout and rigorous religious faith, and yet we accept that ever-present 'religious sacrament of ignorance' as superior to anything already vetted and proven.

In this way:

Religion prevents any examination of its bogus and counterfeit logic as an alleged superiority of knowledge, which it is not by definition and in fact.

Indeed:

Devotees of theological assertions and their intellectually blind followers promote whenever it suits them, insane notions along with a whole stables of hyperbolic lies found in their never-to-be-questioned, never-to-be-examined, and never-to-be-doubted self-righteous self-proclaimed proprietary dogmatic beliefs.

As if such manufactured manipulative imperatives were at the pinnacle of all human knowledge and virtues – while all this is marketed and sold to 'The Indoctrinated', 'The Gullible', 'The Lazy', 'The Weak', 'The Poor', 'The Ignorant', and so on—without a single shred of evidence.

How galling indeed?

And yet it works. It is enough to give up at times.

Fascist Leanings of a Totalitarian *Côterie*

Let us recall the complicity of the Roman Catholic Church in the 20th century, when it agreed to provide genealogical records to Nazis in order to facilitate the identification of all those with Jewish ancestry.

Let us not either, forget those Roman Catholic mass murdering psychopaths, who were directly responsible for the death of hundreds if not thousands of people for some and millions for others (including Hitler and Mussolini), who were never excommunicated.

Look! It's a no-brainer! The whole thing suited the overall mission of the Church and respected as well among other things, the non-interference agreement signed years earlier by the Nazis and the Catholic Church.

Fascist Bishop Alois Hudal

Let us also remember another bishop—Alois Hudal—who was never excommunicated for actively protecting high-ranking Nazi psychopathic mass murderers such as Martin Borman, Adolf Eichmann and others.

20th Century Fascist Pope

Let us not forget Pius XII who 'respected' his signed agreement of noninterference with the Nazis.

21st Century Fascist Pope

No wonder the ex-Hitler Youth member for four years, and eventually promoted as Pope of the Roman Catholic Church as Benedict XVI, could not see anything wrong in authorizing the reentry of a Holocaust denier bishop.

A Crafty Catholic Fortune Building

Here is another no-brainer we often choose to ignore.

Firstly:

You cannot call your Catholic organization a Church of love, kindness and ethics, when your rise to predominance in the course of history came about from the burning alive of innocent women in public squares, the quartering or disembowelment of blameless men, and the general torturing of anyone suspected to think things other than what the Christian Church of the day said they must.

Secondly:

You cannot call your organization a Church of love, kindness and ethics as well when the immense fortune accumulated came in great part from warring enterprises and the looting of assets from those it tortured and murdered for no reason whatsoever except to gain power and authority—sending their families into utter poverty.

Thirdly:

You cannot ignore the continuing flow of money made by the crafty selling of ‘indulgences’, Inquisition-driven donations, and past theft of possessions by brute force or by stealth, which form the basis of today’s huge financial Catholic Church assets and investments—including a massive cash payment made by Italy to the Vatican by Benito Mussolini, then prime minister, for those territories lost by the Roman Catholic Church in the course of the Italian reunification of the 1860s and of Rome in 1870.

Pope Innocent III

We must not forget that it was pope Innocent III, who in 1199 decreed that all properties and other assets belonging to *convicted heretics* would be confiscated and transferred to the Church, which of course shared a portion of the proceeds as an operational costs of doing business (*genocidal business that is*) first with local officials (*a good political move*) and with genocidal workers such as torturers and informants (a good tactical move ensuring a continuing flow of business so to speak). This religious decision to use fear, pain and death, to enforce their dogmatic belief system had already been programmed into the mission of the Christian Church. Yes! A quick perusal of Deuteronomy, among other clauses of this biblical texts, clearly instructs all *self-righteous* religious fanatics of that Church what had to be done. There are no vague metaphors to blur the messages in that text. Let us also recall that later on one the most respected theologian and doctor of the Christian Church, St. Augustine, saw torture as a worthy tool in advancement of that Church.

Islam – 17

Whether we like it or not or accept it or not, we are nevertheless at war with Islam, simply because Islam officially declared war on the rest of the world beginning in the 7th century. It has progressed in that direction after conquering territory after territory in horrific ways. Adherents now consist of about one-sixth of the human population. And yet we reject this reality as if it was not happening, refuting the Islamic threat despite all the written intentions and corroborating historical evidence. Consequently, we insanely, or simply consider this just a delusion in the mind

of mad men or the mere exaggerations of foolish and imprudent fellows—such as myself I suppose.

Islam – 18

Islam declared war and genocide on the rest of us at the completion of the Koran. And all commentaries since such as the various Hadiths and sharia laws have reinforced, underscored and refined the logic and method that is the duty of all believers in Islam, which can be thus summed up:

To create a Caliphate wherein a planetary Islamic theology and theocracy will reign supreme is the ultimate, marketed and advertised aim of Islam.

Islam – 19

The hundreds of commands, orders and instructions on how to advance the mission of conquest by devout Moslems are available for anyone to read and understand. And what is truly scary—acting as a serious early warning alarm—is that, in the words of Moslem clerics, and here I paraphrase:

The Koran must be accepted as being perfect down to its every syllable.

Hence, the Koran is literally true and understood as written as far as Moslems are concerned. None of the subjects written about are to be interpreted mythically, but only as the exact words pronounced by Allah. A tall story I know, but there it is.

Islam – 20

The dangerous threat presented by Islam is unlikely to be won by means of conventional weapons or traditional

battles. Our survival will most likely reside in the use of preemptive weapons of mass destruction—unless a worldwide Reformation and Renaissance perhaps soon leading to an age of Enlightenment of their own takes place within Islam.

Otherwise there is a notion of revenge and survival now slowly climbing its way into the Western tradition strategy, although temporarily slowed down by the *politically correct* class. But, if we are to base ourselves on history, this notion will eventually reach its apex, when a particular event simultaneously rationalizes and triggers the decision to eliminate that frustrating threat once and for all. Most likely in the not too distant future. Probably beginning with preemptive local nuclear attacks, if not simply an overwhelming series of massive nuclear assaults.

Oh yes! We are now readying ourselves to do horrible things in the 21st century.

Islam – 21

The level of insularity to all reasonable arguments and the ignorance purposely indoctrinated and exhibited by devout Moslems baffle us. Indeed, the blindness to rational facts of *The Deeply Devout*, their lack of knowledge about real history, their unwavering absolute notion of *self-righteousness*, their concepts of fatwas and jihads as moral, and then the logic of martyrdom, all leave us speechless.

It does so, despite the fact that this same form of insanity prevailed for a long time before in the case of Christians since similar fanaticism occurred *en bloc* all over Europe. Except of course for that episode in the 20th century for those caught up in the Nazi-engineered Holocaust that took place

with the blessing of never mentioned Christian factions—such as the agreement concluded with the Nazis by the Catholic Church, the data management support of IBM in the processing of Jews that ultimately and more efficiently led them to the crematoria of Europe, etc. Hum! Maybe it was all the same processes but with different degrees of sophistication, diverse approaches and time scales.

Key Religious Lie: Sacredness of Life - 1

Let us highlight another religious lie:

The alleged principle of sacredness of life marketed and sold by the Catholic Church and other fundamentalists Christians is in fact and by definition both a gigantic lie and a plan for planetary genocide.

This odious lie masks a mendacious program of massive submission. Indeed:

- It began as a major endeavor in the submission of women by taking away their choice for giving birth or not, along with the removal of their selection of friends and lovers, and the rest of their *Inalienable Individual Rights* and other methods used in demoting all females of our species as a group.
- It continued with the extreme, exhaustive, peculiar and aberrant religious interest in the minutiae of sexual activities—something that has nothing to do with religious beliefs, and which leads us to propose that clerics aside from being control freaks tend also to be sexual voyeurs at best if not simply sexual perverts. And it shows up daily in the management of these things by the religious class, which

by definition and in fact has nothing to do with their so-called warped, perverted and fake concept of 'sacredness of life' in the first place.

Key Religious Lie: Sacredness of Life - 2

There is no *sacredness of life* with the Catholic Church! It is a sham, meant to control people. That is why:

This Church would rather see a raped girl give birth to 'save a life' (in religious parlance), than the actual girl herself aside from the woeful existence both would probably experience from then.

In addition:

The entire history of the Catholic Church is one, which clearly reflects unrelenting, concentrated and murderous attacks on the feminine gender.

No wonder then religion involves itself so ardently with both, the concept of sexuality and the birth process, since:

The clerical class at all times fear the massive intellectual force of the feminine gender, and therefore its potential massive disobedience.

Indeed:

No one scares the priestly class more than women.

Key Religious Lie: Sacredness of Life - 3

Sexual activities are preordained for women by a minutia of details specified in Canon law, including the mechanics of sexual activities allegedly designed only for reproduction purposes and against the enjoyment of sexual activities by women in particular.

Catholic clerics further insist and demand that sexual activities can only occur with one's husbands, and only if that sexual union is approved (*sacralized*) by the Church with a Church-vetted husband—a Catholic one of course—similar to most other religions in this respect.

A racist condition since in tends in great part to ensure that marriages remain within a same ethnic group and same belief system among other factors. Although in the case of the Catholic Church its authority and influence has diminished in more sophisticated areas of the Western world.

Nonetheless in such an environment, customs that evolved over the centuries in the support of women's activities, are still negatively affecting them, because the effect of their ancient demotion as a group can still be felt in everyday activities—such as in the absence of equal pay for work of equal value for women in nearly all territories of our planet.

Finally, the ultimate religious insult to our natural intelligence is that the clerical interpretation of the sacredness of life, which once applied under their concept, encourages, facilitates and accelerates population explosion with the cumulative natural results of massive starvation, genocides, wars, etc.

It is short sighted in every aspect conceivable. Yet, despite it all, we find millions of well-educated, intelligent and generally sympathetic human beings supporting this nasty endeavor—as if they refused altogether to see the obvious staring them in the face ... and it discourages me no end.

Now Paying a Lot of Attention ...

With great numbers of Catholics and other Christians leaving their Churches

in the Western world, clerics are now paying a lot of attention to other areas of the planet for other potential customers, where people can more easily be influenced such as Black Africa.

An area where the Pope and the Vatican, for example, now nastily exhorts Africans to refrain from using condoms, as if this was ethical and any of his business—and as if the population explosion along with the diseases and starvation this will cause was morally sound.

Key Religious Lie: Sacredness of Life - 4

Taking on the general theme of religious enterprises, we note that theologians have awarded themselves the right to legislate (canon and sharia laws) in matters of sexuality, which of course has nothing to do with our origins, purpose of life and considerations of an after-life. The reason religion insists on entering the minutia of sexuality, because it is central in the automatic and systemic subjugation of half the human race and transferring the authority previously held by that half, women, onto men from then on, who then promoted themselves as first line supervisors and masters of the whole feminine gender (most often as master-husband at the lowest common denominator).

While the males of the species feel a sense of false superiority in their daily ascribed supervision, they keep *their* women within their assigned behavioral boxes of a highly controlled *Absolute Obedience*—as an emotional insurance to alleviate their fears of what cannot be understood.

And finally *The Special Group* formed of owners and true stakeholders running the show, also delegate their authority at their pleasure, as the saying goes, to husbands, priests and

other specialists of behavioral control in support of the belief system at hand.

Myth Making

Let us understand this:

Myth making is a natural function of our embryonic thinking.

But:

The creation and coerced institutionalization of unquestionable and unchallengeable proprietary myths is the business of religions.

Indeed, as you examine the context and structure of religious myths you note that, they are meant to highjack our mind as early as possible; to warp our attitude as long as possible; and to perpetually diminish our freedom: while fleecing us of our revenues, no matter how humble these are.

The Whip of Excommunication

The whip of excommunication used by the Catholic Church is generally used only against enemies of the Church. It is, therefore, directed against those who intend its destruction or diminish the effectiveness of its takeover programs or by disobeying its commands in the promotion of such programs. Let me use a couple examples to clarify this point here:

Example 1. Fascist Confrères

This Church will not use its exclusionary weapon of ultimate condemnation against people, directly or by proxy, carrying out major warring or genocidal

endeavors on its behalf. The most obvious, truly major and still historically recent case that comes to mind is the Nazi's 'Final Solution' project, among other despicable enterprises undertaken by that bunch of murderous *Barbarians*. In that genocidal undertaking not one Catholic Nazi of importance—not even Adolf Hitler—was ever excommunicated. Nor were Benito Mussolini and his gang of miscreants. After all, hadn't he as prime minister before, given a good chunk of the city of Rome as a country to the Roman Catholic Church in addition to a large sum of *compensatory* cash, to keep the peace for his future *Barbaric* acts.

Example 2. Medical Abortion

This Church will use its exclusionary weapon of ultimate condemnation so that, say, a licensed medical specialist performing an abortion on, say, a twelve-year old girl, who was viciously raped, would most likely be excommunicated, while the rapist would not. This, in view of the Catholic Church's logic implies that:

Their assessment of their alleged sacredness of life concept (regardless of the way it was accomplished) trumps the rape of, and harm done to, that little girl—a child who will forever be psychologically and physically damaged.

But here:

The Catholic Church could not care less, because as a girl and thus member of the female group, hence as

an already demoted individual meant to obey men, she is as disposable as a used paper tissue.

Key Religious Lie: Sacredness of Family - 1

Religions are extremely fearful of mothers particularly, which is why:

Witchdoctors, shamans, rabbis, mullahs and priests make sure a mother's influence over a male child particularly ends when the essential and intensive close physical care is completed, for fear of the mother's natural affection, which cumulatively inspires, if not encourages outright, love of experimentation and freedom of behavior.

Therefore:

Male children are forcefully taken away from mothers and moved into a "man's world" in tribal traditions, where their societal roles will be defined by men only. This process is of course carried out in far more sophisticated ways in advanced societies.

Think of Bar Mitzvah of the Jews or the Confirmation of Roman Catholics among numerous others!

Key Religious Lie: Sacredness of Family - 2

Once removed from their mother's influence—regardless of society—young boys are indoctrinated into the prevalent dogmatic belief system in place, then promoted as the superior gender, and eventually anointed as such after due process; while young girls are browbeaten at best or violently coerced to accept their subservient role. A nasty societal practice meant to ensure boys despise all females

including their own mother and sisters. Think of the all too often unspoken rape of young girls by family members and others but kept pregnant for religious reasons in Roman Catholic Spanish- and Portuguese-speaking Americas.

Psychotic Religious View of Sex - 1

Think of the Koran's massive interdictions about sexual pleasures and its polar opposite found in its holy promise of eternal sexual debauchery, and by definition premeditated rapes, once a form of martyrdom benefiting Islam is accomplished.

A *gift* given only once that believer is dead, and unable to say, whether it is true or just a pile off bullshit.

No doubt here, this highly benefits Islam as well as being a highly unethical sham. But it works and thereby supports the continuation of their belief system.

Psychotic Religious View of Sex - 2

Think of that Islamic practice of slicing the labia and clitoris of young girls so that she will never experience the privilege of sexual enjoyment and satisfaction as a woman.

Think of a sown vagina of young girls just so her imposed sexual mate can tear the strings blocking the vagina (ensuring her virginity) on the wedding night, so her legalized rapist (afraid of his sexual potency or sexual skills) will *enjoy* the *Barbaric* satisfaction of being both the first to ever fuck and rape her—since that girl is both indoctrinated and forced into such a situation in fact and by definition.

How sick is that?

And yet many will still call me a hate mongering fool—
“Islamophobic” in Western Tradition *Political Correctitude*
parlance.

Psychotic Religious View of Sex - 3

Think as to how you would behave, if you live in a nation where the religious law demands a woman be sentenced to gang rape in order to *pay* for the *shame* brought on for a crime committed by a member of her family. I suppose this was instituted by psychopaths as a legitimate religious excuse for repulsive men to commit gang rapes on an innocent young woman, who would never have shared her bed with them, if ever free to do so. And it is hardly ever an older woman but usually a very young girl or a teenager that is raped, which strongly suggests a pedophilic component to this practice. All this and many other examples bring on numerous questions including the following:

Why have nearly all religions constructed such an extreme focus of the minutiae of sexuality and instituted drastic rules of control on sexual practices over what otherwise is a normal imbedded impulse provided by nature?

I propose simply that among other things:

These abnormal sexual practices are meant to crush the natural freedom of behavior accompanying freely expressed natural sexual pulsations.

Because:

All forms of freedom—including sexual freedom—impose the most negative repercussions on the existence of religion in the first place, since it

displaces all forms of control that would prevent people to think and behave for themselves.

And so I further query:

Why have nearly all religions invented the cult of virginity, when nature promotes and encourages promiscuity for those choosing it?

Why a cult of virginity, if not to demote all women (especially multi-orgasmic actively fucking women) as a group to be controlled and managed by fearful men?

Why would such fears about sexually experienced women exist, if not because of feelings of inadequacy from low performing males?

Do these feelings act as triggers to justify and rationalize total sexual controls over women?

Very pertinent indeed. Therefore:

Why did Moslems, say, in Iran, lower the age of consent of young girls to nine years of age, if not to sanctify their urges for pedophilia and sexual abuse of children as normal on a national basis—in the example of their rabid misogynist prophet and pedophile par excellence: that nasty hate mongering psychopath, Mohamed?

In all cases, I propose the idea that:

Such thinking and behavior are simply advocated to morally legitimize the unethical and abnormal sexual needs of a pedophilic nation of men in the institutionalization of rape of women generally and very young girls in particular under the aegis of religion—throughout Islam to a lesser or greater degree.

Psychotic Religious View of Sex - 4

Let us recall that Mohamed's youngest wife was a child—a nine-year-old little girl. We also should keep remembering that the Roman Catholic clergy for centuries tolerated, when not simply encouraged, child rapes. A practice finally 'outed' beginning most visibly in the second half of the 20th century in North-America. Indeed, in the province of my birth, Québec, Canada, I recall very clearly that fourteen year-old girls were *allowed* to marry with the blessing of both Church and State just a few decades ago.

Negative Impacts of Religion

Most religions come from our most ancient past and places, within tribal tradition, at a time of abysmal ignorance, appalling dread and terrifying fear—when science was unknown and rational thought not considered. No matter how polished present day religions' marketing strategy is and how sophisticated their sales pitch among the more evolved among them are, they still carry with them, and are nevertheless characterized by, the following:

- Unsophisticated and often coarse *sacred* texts from the allegedly omniscient, omnipresent and omnipotent entity that purportedly created and owns the entire universe.
- Hostility against all those who disagree with them or are simply not interested in their nonsense—including murder.
- Tribal and racist outlook and logic such as the incarnation of one's tribe as special and above all others in importance in the entire conceivable universe—the concept of a *Chosen People* by a god for example.
- Blocking of all questioning or examination by anyone.

- Manipulation of '*The Intellectually Immature*', '*The Socially Crippled*', '*The Psychologically Damaged*', '*The Socially Needy*', '*The Deeply Unrealistic*', '*The Easily Influenced*', '*The Indoctrinated*', '*The Self-Considered Unworthy*' and so on.
- Demotion of all women as inferior beings and their assigned subjugation to the will, benefit and entertainment of men generally.
- Coercive indoctrination of all children before they have had the time to think for themselves.
- Use of terror through direct physical violence or through metaphors such as a promised hell of torment for disobedient individuals.
- The falsification of history, science, nature and other facts in order to meet their mission and objectives.
- The use of deranged fantasies and moral lessons meant to manage the mind of otherwise rebellious members.

Such irrational thinking and intolerant ideological characteristics among others have retarded our human development at least by dozens of centuries and now threaten our future as a species.

Four Outstandingly Visible Realities of Religion

Let us face at least four outstandingly visible realities about religion among others:

- Religion is generally the refuge of *The Scared*, *The Ignorant*, *The Intellectually Lazy*, *The Weak*, *The Vulnerable*, *The Gullible*, *The Desperate* and *The Poor*.

- Religion has been destroying human freedom since it began and will completely eliminate our *Inalienable Individual Rights* the first chance it gets for the minority of human beings lucky enough to possess such rights.
- Religion grew because our predecessors were compelled—no matter how tenuous their explanations—to explain the agonizing violence displayed in all sorts of ways including unpredictable natural events—big and small; and keeping such explanations longer than necessary by their temporary perception of things. Hence, these persisted in groups, which did not change their mythological perception over a long period of time—becoming by default their *Immaculate Perception*, which ultimately could not be challenged, since the *status quo* of the tribe or groups of tribes that ended up forming early nations accepted their myths as their unchangeable belief system.
- Religion gained immense power because our ancestors (as we still do nowadays) demanded and continue to demand that we pay exorbitant tithes and other costs of benefits to the religious class in addition to religious tax exemptions in support of their existence – in addition to our *Absolute Obedience* to their unquestionable *Immaculate Perception*.
- Religion is normally the refuge of ‘*The Intellectually Immature*’, ‘*The Socially Crippled*’, ‘*The Psychologically Damaged*’, ‘*The Socially Needy*’, ‘*The Deeply Unrealistic*’, ‘*The Easily Influenced*’, ‘*The Indoctrinated*’, ‘*The Self-Considered Unworthy*’ and so on.

High-Jacking of our Intellect by Religion

Here are three key outstanding reality checks to be made about the religious agenda, we can only ignore at our peril. These are:

Reality Check 1.

All Religions Are Based On Myths

All religions are based on myths, which as time evolved showed up as false logic about the world as it really is. For those who insisted and now keep on insisting in retaining these myths such as clerics, theologians and their acolytes, whole orders of manufactured delusions exist, supporting the notion of absolutely unchanging *true* knowledge so perfect in all its forms, as to remain as is for eternity. And to make sure no one interferes, a taboo preventing all possible inquiries and other questioning and analysis has been in effect for a long time— crudely applied in some circles and accomplished with more sophistication in others.

Reality Check 2.

Falsified Use of Ethics

Ethics has nothing to do with religion despite their persistent and indoctrinating ‘Nineteen-eighty-four’ typeclaim to the contrary.

Because:

Ethics naturally shows up as normal human behavior, whenever people are allowed to think and act freely, while exercising all of their ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’.

The fact that religion utilizes this to validate its existence first to themselves and then to their clients as well as potential clients, is no more than cosmetic allures of its allegedly sacred connections with a counterfeit aura of ethics.

Reality Check 3.

Total World Domination

All religions aim at total world domination, spurred on by:

- Their dogmatic belief system.
- Their view of the world in all its aspect as part of their fabricated *Immaculate Perception*.
- A membership ideologically commanded to pay *Absolute Obedience* to their commands, no matter how unethical they are, because these are proclaimed to be above the laws of men.

The intent and practice being, to convert everyone through fatigue and intellectual bullying, by devious intellectual fallacies such as those used for centuries by Jesuits, and others of their ilk or plainly through torture or assassination.

Subterfuges

In this latter case, think of subterfuges implemented all over the Americas a few centuries ago against Aboriginal people, along with those now in progress in Black Africa for examples, because in the end:

The mission of each religion is to conquer the Earth—like most other competing ‘Communities of Interest and Benefits’. Its tool is its unchangeable dogmatic belief system supported by an

unquestionable social sacrament of 'Absolute Obedience'.

Religion also competes with all others in this race for supremacy, and in this process must also seriously consider other extremely powerful secular massive and complex governance such as the long lasting nation of China.

The Freedom You Now Enjoy Is in Danger

Whenever religious corporations are empowered by the government in place to run its schools and social programs or social welfare agencies as well as continue to pay tithes—you know that the freedom you may still be enjoying is in great danger, if not already on its way out—a fact well known to fundamentalist Protestant Christians and Roman Catholics in the US and Canada for example.

Subjugated to a Version of ...

A reality French-Canadians lived through, for example, as colonial French citizens from 1608 to 1759; as citizens of the colonial province of Lower Canada until 1867; and then as Canadians until the 1960s—who as a people were in fact submitted to a version of medieval Roman Catholicism from 1608 to the 1960s.

That is why:

State and Church cooperate together nearly everywhere in the gradual diminishing of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Doing so through:

- The slow abolishment of civil right laws in favor of what they unashamedly proclaim “*the greater law of god above the law of men*”.
- The control of young vulnerable minds through indoctrination in religious schools under their direct control.
- The re-introduction of theology (the art of proclaiming preposterously unbelievable yet-believed-lies) to replace or now occasionally borrow out of context scientific knowledge to buttress its alleged theological superiority— as if infinitely and eternally true.

All this while never speaking openly of its true and ultimate objective of establishing a planetary theocracy with the winner-takes-all prize in mind at all times.

Receiving Billions of US Dollars

In the US the ‘*Office of Faith-based Community Initiatives*’ manages billions of US government dollars to religiously controlled theological organizations such as the “National Right To Life”, “Christian Charities”, and other powerful religious-oriented groups. Anecdotaly, the US also finances a large fake science museum to support theological logic and biblical stories to appease Christian fundamentalists. Sadly, too many among us still think that a ‘Jesusland’ in the US is not a real threat, because we’re not yet affected.

But what about your children and grand children?

Extermination of the Unwilling

Recall that in the Jewish, Christian and Moslem sacred texts there is no universal kindness and sanity! Yes! Whatever is said in sacred texts, those identified as immoral or unwilling to be converted or questioning the beliefs enunciated must ultimately be exterminated.

The Blight of Religion

Religion:

- Promotes *Absolute Obedience* to a male hierarchy in which *The Most Special One* of that group is often alleged to speak to the most powerful Cosmic entity imaginable—the ultimate superman from outer space.
- Markets and sells intolerance toward all non-believers and disobedient members in order to augment as well as secure its membership.
- Exhibits a profound disdain for rational inquiries and discourses, although it turns a blind eye for those products and advancements, which their arch enemy—rational thought—created.
- Lies, distorts and otherwise misrepresent meanings and values, if not simply manipulates intellectual concepts in favor of its manufactured and usually insane and malevolently constructed sacred texts.
- Sets a moral platform that cannot and will never support *Inalienable Individual Rights*, because such rights are against—by definition and in fact—its religious principle of *Absolute Obedience* to their proprietary *Immaculate Perception*.

- Possesses a mission statement, which usually clearly advertises and promotes as a holy enterprise, nothing less than planetary conquest by a *Chosen People*.

Total Submission

Most religions demand total submission to their dogmas and other beliefs without questions and forbid outright all other forms of inquiries, and all are openly hostile to democratic pluralism.

Religion: A Dictator as Its Boss

The Pope for example is a dictator in all aspects imaginable and his organization puts Canon law above all *Inalienable Individual Rights*, as well as sacralizes the demotion of more than half of the human population on the basis of their sex—as divinely ordered.

The Radical Takeover Agenda

We in the West fail to grasp the radical takeover agenda of religion, either because we feel that religion is no longer a threat in our midst here in the West, or because we cannot appreciate its surreptitious takeover, blinding us to this reality in view of the freedom provided to us by our secular world. Yet, the overt intent and continuing attempts by less sophisticated and more brutally abhorrent Moslems of this world cannot blind us anymore. It should in fact shake us out of our intellectual somnambulism, since it demonstrates a level of development in their mission of conquest, similar in many respects to what their Christian cousins attempted for hundreds of years until about a dozen decades ago.

Easily Manipulated George W. Bush

It is as if the obvious religious ideology promoted by no less than a US President and his religious cohorts at the beginning of the 21st century was not to be taken seriously.

Thus:

When will religious fanatic's takeover again the Presidency of the USA—probably for good this time?

Apocalyptic Visions

The characteristic apocalyptic visions of religions are based on their sacred texts.

That is why:

They liberally give themselves rhetorical license to inspire genocides and wars as acts of purification—glorifying violence in the name of a manifest destiny for a god-Chosen People—themselves of course.

War Movies and Documentaries

That is why; religious TV channels tend to consider war movies and war documentaries as most normal and not subject to censure, while natural sexuality is considered obscene.

Facilitating Tyranny - 1

The crushing silence of our reality-based world along with the rage coming from the unfairness and desperate situations suffered by *The Dispossessed* among us constitute a fecund ground for religious utopians—now busy pulling apart our Western democratic institutions, including our most precious creation, our *Inalienable Individual Rights*, the ONLY thing making our exceptional freedom possible. I speak of a Christian religious theocracy for each nation in

the Americas and with somewhat less success in Western Europe.

Facilitating Tyranny - 2

Desperate people often embrace social madness as their only refuge, because it helps them camouflage their own personal state of madness. As they disconnect from reality (since it is so harsh on them), they seek the meanings and values of others – usually those of a group: often a religion. That is why:

Religion often offers excessive friendship to such people; proposing self-worthiness to people who have lost theirs on the condition they surrender their mind, thoughts, behavior and generally their resources.

Hence, in return:

For surrendering their ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’, believers receive group acceptance and the alleged protection and safeguarding from a seemingly self-governing group or some other entity – often a manufactured god. But shush! You’re expected to believe such nonsense.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest - 2

Religious conversion tactics come with all sorts of deception—including false friendships; the lie of *Eternal Life*; the falsehood of absolute truth; lots of illusory love; the use of flattery and feigned affection; the piling on of fears; dread and hatred of outsiders and non-believers; the surrender of self; the abdication of one’s will and judgment; the

abandonment of one's meanings and values; the repudiation of one's and everyone else's *Inalienable Individual Rights*; the negation of reason; and the introduction of a loving god.

And here's a real twist of logic that still works:

According to proprietary sacred text, Abrahamic gods are also presented and accepted as if normal loving entities, yet sacred texts present them as fascist psychopathic mass murderers somehow transmogrified as 'loving', divinity who will 'smithe' you should disobey or disbelieve.

Remember the Adam and Eve and the Abraham and Isaac scenarios! Yes! From this godly logic and with 'his' moral permission:

You are entitled to commit the most appalling acts to outsiders in order to protect the group you now belong to (the so-called 'Chosen People' of course), and propagate your faith directly or surreptitiously or with lethal acts, whenever you judge it necessary—as long as the sacred cause is advanced by your acts.

And the following notion is also never questioned:

Such gods will allegedly torture you for a less than an eternal period for minor cases of disobedience, but will forever send all those who seriously disobey, disbelieve or disagree with believers into a shameful, eternal and extremely full torturous consciousness.

So, I say:

Despite all this insanity this is generally accepted as normal—hook, line and sinker—by both believers

and converted alike. As long of course that the promise of unquestionable 'Absolute Obedience' to the 'Immaculate Perception' of the religion in place is sworn to and kept intact.

That is why:

We can rightly say that religious missionaries—whether locals or on foreign lands—manage indoctrination programs as unethical peddlers of lies, as moral charlatans, and always as supporters of psychopathic mass murderers, who can be licensed under the right circumstances to go to war or commit genocides—whether medieval popes or today's ayatollahs or imams.

Remember the Roman Catholic nuns who participated in the mass killings of refugees in 1994 in Rwanda!

Recall the continued clerical blessings given to Hamas!

Investigate many of the innumerable other examples that could be cited.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest - 3

For those harshly affected by life, religious conversion is often tempting. And if undertaken, it does initially bring on a euphoric sense of well-being. It does so, because it incubates a false notion of security. It lulls one to feel protected by the mightiest force imaginable.

With this sensation all anxieties and ambiguities seem to disappear, the hope of an upcoming eternal happiness makes an appearance, and success is now a possibility should one perfectly follow the rules of expected behavior.

All of that of course is *guaranteed* only if you abide absolutely to the dogmatic belief system in place. Only then, are you promised a new lease on life and a promotion into the group of the *Chosen People*—with the probability of an *Eternal Life* should you abide for the rest of your life by the dictates of those managing your religious path.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest - 4

In the religious world, doubting the proprietary *Immaculate Perception* in place is sinful, and to question its commands and proclamations are also an offense of the gravest importance. And so, an aura of suspicion floats in the air about everyone's behavior, nay, even everyone's thoughts. This compulsive concern with blind faith transgressions is meant to ensure a continued sense of personal inadequacy—from which guilt is an important byproduct. And after a while—like their cousins—drug addicts, alcoholics, etc., religious addicts will develop a lethal dose of self-loathing.

A situation only alleviated in orgiastic *self-righteous* acts meant to even the score.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest - 5

In Abrahamic religions the righteous ones go to heaven (after they are dead of course, so they can never complain that they didn't get what was promised them), and the sinners of course are ostensibly eternally tortured. This suggests that religious addicts never connect the dots, which would make them at least realized that:

Our heaven is found here on Earth with this gift of life and consciousness so mysterious given to all of us.

But:

For a religious addict ONLY the temporary euphoria of their altered states of mind is their payoff.

Overall when it comes to all addicts—religious or otherwise—the scenarios vary but the operating objective is the same:

Relief from a life they cannot manage on their own and for which they cower whenever faced with reality as is.

Look! Like all addicts:

Religious devotees are hooked on blind faith and the fear of life as is.

That is why:

They murder their freedom to think, and encase their behavior into robotized programs managed and directed by allegedly superior people other than themselves.

As we witnessed the behavior and revealed train of thought of such individuals in the course of life, they each seem to keep hollering something like:

“Please anaesthetize my mind from the intellectual pains caused by freedom and from selecting what is ethical and sane—and if you do anaesthetize my mind, I will completely surrender to you as you wish ...

but please don't let me be too conscious ... it is too painful".

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest - 6

Once a religious conversion takes place—whether from a new recruit or someone returning in the role of prodigal son—the newly adapted/re-adapted ideology provides new meanings and values that carry with them (at last for the new adherent) standards ostensibly with a sense of purpose. At such times, fear, dread and anxiety dissipate for a while and all needs for other forms of addiction in some ways disappear—except for the acquired brand of that all-consuming addiction of religion. Oh yes! Once caught into the emotional snares, intellectual cul-de-sacs and premeditatedly concocted illusions of religion, you are ensnared for life with few chances of getting out. Right then and there your body, mind and soul are theirs to do as they please—to use you at their pleasure and to their benefit.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest - 7

One of the most attracting aspects of religious addiction is very similar to all other forms of addiction. Religion, like street drugs, deadens one's personal responsibility and accountability, and lets others make moral judgements and other tough choices on our behalf—just like alcoholics, McDonald 'foodies', crack whores, smokers, etc. In other words and in this context, the religious personality (others than those consciously using religion as a means to Earthly power and authority) like all other addictive types either attracts cowards with no backbone to face reality as is, or callous

individuals intent on bullying their way toward their objective of takeover.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest – 8

Like all of us, religious people seek answers to explain the total ambiguity in which we all live. But in their case, as in all other cases of addiction, they take a flight of fancy by dismissing reality as it really is. And their addiction is the intellectual absorption of illusions in the form of unquestionable dogmas to make themselves feel safe and disconnected from reality, rather than harmful chemical substances for example. That is why:

People addicted to religious dogmatic beliefs choose implausible notions of specialness, magic tales, miracles meant only for believers, and willingly surrender to a totalitarian force that will enlist them as soldier of Christ or for an Islamic jihad or, the works of a fanatical Zionist, etc., as long as it is for a holy cause or a sacred duty that will bring a sense of specialness to their otherwise meningless life.

Surrendering: First Strategy of Conquest – 9

Religion nearly always markets and sells the idea of ‘*freedom from fear*’ as if all of a sudden the unavoidable ambiguity of existence did not exist. And it is especially nasty, entirely dishonest and plainly cruel, when it comes to the denial of death. Yet, religious people continue to accept the utopian and clearly impossible drive to bury this natural human awareness, substituting it for the illusory lie of *Eternal Life*—if you’re really, really, really, good, after time spent in this biological zone and paying all required tithes.

Political Correctitude: A Religious Quirk

Members of the new religion of *Political Correctitude* possess the same quirky tactical habit of their more ancient Abrahamic *confrères*. Adherents of this new religion demolish all potential questioning of their faith with the use of discussion-ending sentences, which one is expected to accept, since they allegedly represent unchallengeable *truths*. Hence, while a traditional Jew, Christian or Moslem will often say something like “*god said this and that*” as recorded in a sacred text of one kind or another, *politically correct* adherents will insist that *politically correct* principles trump everything (like old time religions)—forcibly ending a conversation with statements such as: “*It is what it is.*”—meaning accept what is proposed as stated without questioning. That is why, say:

A person crippled in an accident is no longer identified as “crippled”, the true state of such a situation.

Because:

‘Political Correctitude’ instead labels a person crippled as “physically challenged”, which refers instead to the world such a person will from then on have to survive in on account of such a condition rather than exactly label the true state of one’s physical state.

Indeed:

Watering down a severe physical limitation as if it could be managed and improved by the victim—makes it in part or totally the responsibility and accountability of the crippled individual—therefore

pretending that such a person was not in fact affected by this type of 'Personal Calamity Syndrome.' An outright lie.

Here's the new Latin of *Political Correctitude*.

Religion as Mass Delusion

Religion is a form of mass delusion, which sadly also demands perpetual submission of the masses to a selected elite.

In order to do this:

- It requires the annihilation of our freedom to think and behave as we please.
- It abolishes human equality of opportunity to the benefit of a pre-established *Absolute Obedience* to the *Immaculate Perception* in place.
- It negates reason to the benefit of manufactured, illusory and proprietary dogmas.

That is why:

Religion – traditional or secularized – feeds greatly on 'The Indoctrinated' and 'The Powerless' along with all other forms of subjugation of the many.

Masculine Ideology

It is worth noting that the stories, examples, scenarios, statements, proclamations, etc., contained in sacred texts reflect the brutal masculine application of an unforgiving ideology meant to severely punish, if not simply murder in horrible ways, those who do not believe in, or disobey, the commands of those managing the dogmatic belief system in place.

That is why:

Religion has generally in the course of its various histories told its adherents to slaughter all those it identifies as enemies of the group—both a racist and murderous undertaking.

To that end, most religions provided and continues to provide a moral authorization empowering believers to commit genocide with a clean conscience. No wonder history is filled mostly with religiously-initiated and religiously-backed wars and genocides.

Crucial Empty Fields of Endeavors

We in North America walked away from the fields of political involvement, social causes, justice for all, the protection of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*, and the insistence to live according to our personalized ethics. Having left those fields of true crucial human endeavors empty, Christian fundamentalists (including Catholics) generally and TV evangelists singularly filled the void with their exacting, dogmatic and proprietary brand of meanings, values and standards. And so today:

Many of us now erroneously consider the manipulative inclusion of religious meanings, values and standards in politics, social norms, and ethics among others, as if it was the province of the religious establishment only. Ignoring all the while that by definition and in fact none of these things depend on, nor have anything to do with, religion.

Yet, we stupidly respect the taboo preventing us from questioning this insane and manipulative logic.

Religious Aim: To Govern Without Pity

Here's another no-brainer taught by history which we keep on ignoring:

Where religion meets no opposition, it governs without pity, and is led with the extremely aggressive behavior of mass murdering psychopaths.

No! I didn't make this up. Check our human history!

Where the Sharia law is applied, for example, you will discover a capacity for extreme cruelty; just like Christians of Medieval Europe were subjected to the atrocities and excesses of the various chapters of Catholic Inquisitions along with the codependent and ever-growing complexities and minutiae of Canon law.

While criticizing the obvious excesses in many parts of the Moslem world, we are also obligated to pay attention to the upcoming objectives of repression now in the repertoire of fundamentalist Christians in the US for example (including its Catholic Church) now waiting in the wings for the next opportunity given them.

That is why:

- Christian fundamentalists are now operating on the edge of the law and within the parameter of the political system in place at the moment.
- These religious groups heavily participate in the present political process—especially since they realized long ago that we are most careless and negligent in that arena.
- The religious establishment is so ingratiating to our trivial pursuits and petty activities meant to dull our mind and

will—that it uses moral caricatures to assuage our lazy and gullible minds.

The Heavy Price Paid for Our Freedom

Western Europeans paid a very heavy price in order to establish a continental secular society, which is why they are unlikely to ever let the clerics run the show again. But such is not the case in the Americas where accompanying Jesuits and other clerical zealots *de facto* obsessively and fanatically re-transplanted their radical ideology—importing ultra puritanical believers with them including my own French ancestors. It succeeded in great part in both Central and South Americas and to a lesser degree in North America—although Jesus freaks found in the USA along with that puritanical fringe which hypocritically shudders at the word ‘fuck’, which everyone in the US uses, indeed scares me with the potential hidden controls over people that it carries.

A Moribund Québec Catholicism

I reasoned lately that there is still hope, after noting the historically recent and unexpectedly sudden failure of the Roman Catholic Church in Québec—an ultra Catholic territory for more than four centuries. It was as if the whole place woke up one morning massively rejecting all the nonsense previous generations had been too afraid to throw away like the trash that it was.

And all it took to trigger this was television, where we could easily observe our considerable meekness and extensive subservience to a petty bourgeoisie and an arrogant clergy, which openly and pompously thought themselves better than the rest of the population.

Illustrated and underscored among other examples by the population at large in this case by the novel and TV sitcom decades ago of “*Un homme et son péché*” by Claude Henri Grignion and in the same vein in a sitcom and novel called “*Le Survenant*” by Germaine Guèvremont among others.

Maybe there is still hope for other heavily indoctrinated Western nations such as Ireland and Poland for example.

Emblem of Applied Fascism

I keep on noticing that the swastika of 20th century Nazis is gradually being replaced as emblem of applied fascism by the Christian cross in the Americas, as if the good old days of the Crusades had come back—a particularly dangerous event in the US as holder of the largest inventory of weapons of mass destruction.

And because of a general intellectual snobbery, we pretend that this most dangerous transformation is not taking place.

How scary is that?

True Dialogue with Religion Is Impossible

Religious people do not want and cannot dialogue, because their belief system is structured to allegedly represent the ultimate absolute knowledge of the universe. And so despite what many religious people tell you, their intent is to devastate all possible rational discourses, which might otherwise result from such form of communications.

Freedom of Religion: A Stealthy Lure

In order to lure you—should you not be an idiot or desperate or gullible—religious people will shower you with empty platitudes about ‘freedom of religion’ and ‘dialogues

between religions’ as well as between ‘religion and the secular world’ along with ‘the lie of seeking a loving inclusiveness’.

Look! Religion seeks none of these things. These unctuous PR spins are merely considered as tactical opportunities in difficult times for them in order to surreptitiously carry on as usual—nothing more.

Setting Them into a Church Organization

It is not the compulsion to believe in a god, which attracts and retains devout people within the grasp of the religious establishment in place. No! It is the urge to escape from dread, despair, disconnectedness, and isolation experienced by *The Weak-Minded* or *The Intellectually Lazy* or *The Desperate* or *The Besieged* or *The Poor* that throw them into a church organization.

Religious Relatives

Moslems as well as fundamentalist Jews and Christians are close relatives. They share the same basic sacred texts. They possess a mission of planetary conquest and the same broad objectives to that end. They also share a number of similar tactical programs to higher or lesser degrees such as:

- Absolute intolerance of all belief systems other than their own—including science.
- The promotion of religious law to the detriment of secular law.
- The insistence to brainwash children as early as possible into the dogma in place and the behavior expected of them once fully indoctrinated.

- The demotion of women at least as second rate human beings.
- The silencing and otherwise censoring if not outright destruction of all forms of non-religious media.
- The micromanagement—like some impotent lover—of sexual expression and activities.
- The promotion of violence in the execution of the religious mission as a sacred form of behavior whenever morally approved by the CEO of a religious movement.

Sacralization of Violence

The most potent wet dream of religious fanatics is the orgasmic views of an upcoming apocalyptic scenario—wherein a morally supported use of violence form part and parcel of the mission of conquest—especially when moralized to be carried out at all costs.

Undeniably at such times—so the religious logic goes—all those unwilling to abide by the proclaimed righteous way of thinking and behaving should all be destroyed in the most horrible ways possible. And this in order to meet the wishes or a fiction of some manufactured genocidal god figure.

Indeed:

Religious murderers' use of religious morality is meant to justify their calamitous acts and simultaneously avoid their ethical responsibility and accountability.

No doubt about it!

Religion goes a long way to sacralize violence in order to meet its utopian vision set at the core of its

ultimate mission of planetary conquest to be carried at all costs.

That is why:

Hundreds of millions of corpses litter our history and even more will die awful deaths in years to come—especially now that several nations possess and will use weapons of mass destruction to reach their end.

Indeed:

All three Abrahamic religions for example will murder everyone they can in the name of their god—so each can, as the ‘Chosen People’, feel purified and cleansed after doing their genocidal duty at the end of time (religious time that is) so that only their believers can be “saved”.

After all is said and done, we must acquiesce that it is so written in each of their insane sacred texts.

The Mismanagement of Myths - 1

The issue of our modern world is that we have generally chosen to retain primeval myths in spite of the overwhelming evidence offered to us by the scientific method—especially those myths supporting axioms of control as a function of blind faith. All religions in fact treat this dogmatic approach as if both a source and a context of true knowledge to their advantage and benefit.

That is why:

We have remained at this primeval level of unquestionable understanding – at least throughout the course of our recorded history.

That is why also:

We function with brutal ethics on a scale of retarded development.

The Mismanagement of Myths - 2

Our two-prong approach to understanding and behaving has now produced a planetary population, which is by and large profoundly schizophrenic.

First, we construct admirable technological instruments, advanced principles of physics, new chemistry, astonishing engineering projects, amazing communication networks, astounding computer applications, etc., which as a whole ameliorate our life as human beings to a degree that could only be dreamt of a few generations ago—thereby offering us incredibly wonderful opportunities to live freely according to our meanings, values and standards.

Second, in tandem with the first statement and incomprehensibly:

- We have kept a primeval and illusory mythical understanding of the world that is not and never can be substantiated, since no one is permitted to question our dogmatic beliefs.
- We exist in an ever so tiny, temporary, effervescent and most delicate safe bubble we call Earth, which protects us for now from an otherwise extremely brutal and highly dynamic Cosmos that is immediately lethal to humankind the instant our thin atmospheric layers disappear.
- Our behavior – in spite of our extreme luck and extreme fragility – is atrocious and our attitude stinks, and if we

cannot get out of this simple but extremely powerful conundrum, we will most certainly perish much sooner than later as a species.

We are therefore caught up into a life wherein we split our understanding into two contradictory belief systems – a constructive rational world and a destructive mythical one.

The Mismanagement of Myths - 3

The need to understand our human situation, purpose and particularly to know our Cosmic parents leads us to attempt to unearth, so to speak, the underlying intelligence seemingly connecting everything. Our dilemma in this 21st century is that, while there are segments of humanity dedicated to jump from one myth to another in a long and ever-improving search for answers by now based on the scientific method, there is a much larger number of us insisting that only their own unquestionable, singular and proprietary dogmatic belief system, founded on a myth or legend, is absolute and supreme over all others in all of its characteristics. And in the course of history this larger group has proven its mettle by committing genocides and going to war, lest you cowed to them—accepting their dictates without questions.

Evading of Our Intellectual Torpor – 1

People with blind fundamental dogmatic beliefs are immune to opinions, arguments, common sense and reason, although they use various end-results of science (technology) when it suits them.

Built-In Resistance

Having been myself rigorously subjected in my childhood to years to intense indoctrination (perfected over two millenniums by the Catholics) I can attest to the built-in resistance to reason, free thought and deliberate freedom of behavior, which a powerful religious organization is capable of.

Evading of Our Intellectual Torpor – 2

We must all get out of our intellectual torpor and realize that, the job description and *raison d'être* of priests, imams, rabbis, and other religious officials and activists, is to promulgate blind obedience to whatever they are going to command you to believe and do. In addition, they get paid for what they do by their disciples or by the social order in place or both. They benefit from governmental support by unloading their tax burden among other things on the rest of us, who have no say in the running of their organizations. Yet, we obligatorily contribute financially to their organization—wherein we *de facto* as unwilling shareholders/taxpayers have no vote as to how it ought to be managed, or whether we would want to contribute at all to its present support or for its continuance. We are not free to decide although fleeced of our revenues, because my society—like yours—via its system of government will not allow it. Yet, the function and purpose for the existence of a corporate religion has nothing to do with us in particular and society generally—except to support the government in place in harmonizing the behavior of the masses. A role now gradually taken over by psychologists particularly and sociologists generally in North America and Europe for example.

Evading of Our Intellectual Torpor – 3

Clerics of all descriptions go on pretending they are much smarter than the rest of us. Indeed, they present themselves as extremely privileged in that they tell us of their ability to interpret the very words of, or communicate directly, or otherwise correspond with, the most powerful entity imaginable in the whole of the Cosmos—a super alien in outer space—usually a guy that looks just like us of course.

Sadly, our intellectual torpor can easily be observed in our indoctrinated docility to accept second hand what truth is, and as if adding insult to injury, we are forced by law to finance such bands of liars.

Intellectual Malignancy of Religion

For those of us lucky enough to live in countries such as Canada, Sweden, Norway, England, Holland, and other similar territories of relative freedom of expression, we are at least offered the opportunity to observe the world as it really is, rather than have a second or third party order us to believe only what they say is the ultimate reality. Elsewhere, we would risk losing our life, if we did not abide by such fascist edicts. Although I suppose it may result in being bypassed for, say, a promotion in the freer parts of the Western world, if your boss or organization possesses a religious penchant. But for most people of Earth deeply indoctrinated since childhood and especially where a sort of ‘religious police’ ensures religious commands or compulsory weekly attendance to religious services are followed to the letter—there is no freedom at all: lest that of being a slave or dying.

These are some of the reasons why the intellectual malignancy of religions has deeply slowed down our human development and will further cause us much harm. In fact, its contribution so far to human misery is incalculable. And the damage it will cause us in the future is nothing less than the full dictatorship of our thoughts and behavior.

Religious Legacy: A Kafkaesque Future

The influence of religions shows up as distortions in our social and psychological development. In fact, it has in addition so profoundly malformed our ethics that:

- We continue to confuse our natural entirely independent personal moral stand as if of less value and meaning than the one marketed by corporate religions.
- We are now likely entering the beginning of a planetary Kafkaesque future, because of the unethical morass we apply to our behavior, as sold to us through a *politically correct* morality.

The signals of this intellectual devolution (in spite of an enormous technological progress permitted by the very freedom that made it possible) are so many that, we now find ourselves under attack—as major proprietary dogmatic belief systems progressively rub against each other, and as they each begin to accelerate the globalization of their beliefs with all the lethal conflicts and other consequences this whole process implies in a race for supremacy.

Too Afraid to Offend

Undeniably, if we let intolerant people come in 'en masse' into our more tolerant Western nations, it can only endanger our own existence as a free society.

A process that begins with the integration of pernicious religions brought in by intolerant people, along with the mission this implies in the incorporation of religious hatred, rage and extreme intolerance these carry with them.

That is why:

The cowardice of our inaction against such dangerous religions mortgages the generations following us and will ultimately contribute to eventual conflicts our descendants will have to solve and win.

Yes! It is our descendants will exist in the nightmarish *Barbarism* we allowed be constructed in our time, simply because:

We are too afraid to offend the savagery of Barbaric intent presently entering our midst.

So the question remains:

Why should free societies absorb the overflow of erroneously managed so-called developing countries, when such people are in fact doggedly multiplying themselves into oblivion as they promote by force or by stealth their dogmatic belief systems including intense intolerance and a strategy to annihilate non-believers?

Chicanery

I often asked myself:

Why are religious fundamentalists so prone to chicanery and bent on ridiculing all others who disagree with them?

And frankly I can now see this as a tactical advantage because, it is simply one of many tools in their quest to rule the world at all costs.

Islam versus Christianity: Second Round – 1

The second phase of the conflict between Islam (particularly the Arabic branch) and worldwide Christianity has started. Its start date officially began on the eleventh of September 2001 in the USA—although fine arguments could be made that it began sometime before that. No doubt, you could at least see signals of it for a couple decades before that date.

Regardless of the start date and sadly, if carried to its logical conclusion, this emerging new phase in this ongoing conflict can only end in the total obliteration of the entire *Arabic and Persian continents of interests*—simply because of the lopsided and colossal ability of Western nations presently to deliver a much greater array and number of weapons of mass destruction.

Islam versus Christianity: Second Round – 2

It's a no-brainer! The US can easily annihilate its most annoying, costly, entrenched and unshakeable Islamic enemies out of existence among other things with its vast arsenal of nuclear armaments and other weapons of mass destruction combined with the mounting excellence of its delivery systems. Doing so while a vast unconcerned

majority of Americans would still go on with their routine activities, as if nothing else was happening; as if nothing really important was taking place, watching Monday night football or various 'reality' shows or a NASCAR race or a basketball championship, etc. Such is the depth of the power, resilience, flexibility and confidence of the USA once it sets its mind toward this objective. Look! It's happened recently while wars were being waged, a collapsing economy was being repaired; a new welfare program was under construction, etc.

Hence, it is difficult to understand why the Arabic and Persian worlds are pushing their hostility, belligerence, never ending jealousy and anger.

It is beyond comprehension. It is as if they were playing with fire in a shed fill with TNT while inside it. Indeed, what rage-filled Arabic and Persian people with vengeance in their heart fail to see, is that mega nations such as the US, Russia, China, France, and the UK, possess extremely potent weapons of mass destruction meant for the total disintegration of its intended targets. And that the only thing separating the rage of Islam from utter annihilation in the use of such weapons of mass destruction is:

The essential Western tradition federation moral trigger required to legitimately start distributed nuclear retaliations is no doubt already in the books, since the 9/11 events. As a matter of fact, everything else is in place for such a final step.

Eerie isn't it?

Since the Western world has been in that philosophical mode for some time now, another fundamentalist Christian

President and Congress in the USA will most likely and eventually carry this out as normalized ‘crusading’ preemptive measure, or even a more rational and pragmatic US administration in the near future, after a certain threshold is crossed (such as a serious attack within the US in this latter case) will trigger such an event—in order to protect that country once and for all from dangerous lethal threats. In fact, only time separates us from a decision to kick-start such an ominous event.

When will it be? A month? A year? A decade?

I don’t know! But:

When it is executed, and it will be, a new world order will emerge, and it will not be a pleasant and benevolent one.

In addition, I suspect that if Russia or China were in the same boat, they would probably hesitate far less than the USA.

Whatever, preemptive pragmatism will likely be the deciding factor with the present three super-States.

The Nemesis of Knowledge

Religions manifest themselves as the nemesis of knowledge, and yet present themselves as if pure gnosis. They camouflage their manufactured *raison d’être*, as they advertise, market and sell an unquestionable and unalterable mask of opportunistically fabricated logic based on a delusional context at best, if not simply using this context as a tool to manipulate as well as control people to do their bidding. Pathetically for us, gullible humans, and against all rational logic, it works very well for them. Either way the classic instrument of sacred writings glues fictitious

religious logic together with alleged history and various fabricated histrionic events.

Everything is presented as if a theatrical play to buttress religious decisions and acts justifying their belief in the eyes of the believers and presenting them as morally good. Religion further lies to all by never admitting out-front that their most holy texts were nearly always abstracted and constructed from cherry-picked texts put together, or written or altered by or on behalf of ancient or newer totalitarians. The propaganda engine utilized to lull *The Weak-Minded*, *The Lazy* and *The Easy-To-Influence* in such instances being theology.

Manipulators of Human Minds – 1

True religions as a myth-handling methodology stopped evolving the minute their intellectual pursuit demanded absolute and unchangeable certainty about the myths, which they originally stood for. Indeed, after the temporary primeval mythological requirement in our ascent to understanding our world, religion rebelled against our natural psychological human need to gradually understand our place in the world as well as our natural urge to cumulatively acquire knowledge. Thus whether this occurred in ancient times or in our contemporary era, a process of intellectual ossification begins at such time. And a belief system stops its evolution, as shown in the structure of the petrified closed-in logic of religion nowadays.

Manipulators of Human Minds – 2

Religions, created out of fossilized myths in the course of our human development, have however successfully,

severely and brutally interfered with our ethical and intellectual human evolution. It did so until the Renaissance (hence very late in what should have otherwise been our normal rate of development all along) signaling at last the burgeoning of reason, common sense and sanity on a few territories of our planet. Nonetheless and in spite of our very hard-earned advancements since, a relentless assault against our development as free human beings has remained in effect everywhere religion exists. That is why:

We must always be on our guard and fight off those hell-bent (pardon the pun) on robbing us of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

Stakeholders of Proprietary Myths

Religious leaders as owners and stakeholders of their particular proprietary myths and the belief systems fictitiously built around these always command that:

Either we completely conform to the concocted lies they are marketing and selling us (and from which they benefit), or that we otherwise be considered on the wrong path, as if lost in the face of what Barbarians swear is the ultimate, unquestionable and eternally true 'Immaculate Perception'.

And that:

Defiant, disobedient, rebellious, insolent and insubordinate individuals should be severely punished for not abiding by edicts based on the proprietary 'Immaculate Perception' in place.

Think, for example, of the promise of eternal torture in hell, the burning of heretics, the bombing of innocent victims to

set terror in groups of infidels, etc. Oh yes! They all proclaim to care for and love you; but the caveat is that you must absolutely believe everything they say without question and without a shred of doubt, as well as accept without hesitation their social sacrament of *Absolute Obedience* to their edicts as interpreted by them. The application of this program varies of course according to the level of authority they exercise at any time, which tends to be far less violent in liberal territories or far more brutal and unforgiving in dictatorial ones. Remembering all the while that there is a greater number of dictatorial/quasi-dictatorial territories than liberalized ones on our planet.

Organized Religions

Organized religions have long ago abandoned their interest in interpreting and comprehending *The Unknown*—that intellectual edge or precipice they usually refer to as the ‘dark side’. Indeed, organized religions have for the vast majority of their existence been highly politicized under a hypocritical veneer and pretense of sanctity of purpose, when in fact history long ago taught us—along with today’s events—that organized religions were and continue to be political institutions geared for world conquest. Many of these are now waiting in the wings on certain territories for an opportunity to take over as well as actively stirring emotions, sentiments and instigating lies everywhere else in order to get there. All of this under the guise of a confiscated moral high ground, which is incorporated into nearly all religious movements, so as to harmonize an efficient and effective control by the religious membership of everybody everywhere and whenever possible.

Abrahamic Fundamentalism

Abrahamic fundamentalism—whether religiously or state sponsored—is characterized among other things by hatred, prejudices, bigotry, blind fanaticism, etc., meant for its intended, actively malicious and Machiavellian-based control of everybody’s thoughts and behavior. This reality is so self-evident in our advanced world that, you already are within an illusory world of your own, if you do not see it, or pretend it is not so, although you observe its dire deeds and consequences, or that you pretend that there are no ordered genocides and wars in its sacred texts—unless of course you already are a fully aware participating stakeholder of that dastardly crew.

Nuclear Devastation upon Israel

Think of today’s attempt to fool ourselves by believing that an anti-Israel State will not build weapons of mass destruction and deliver nuclear devastation upon Israel, if and when it can. What ought to really scare us however is that it just takes one nuclear bomb to utterly destroy Israel – even if the price for an attacking neighboring State or States would be extremely heavy for them. It’s a no-brainer.

That alone should urge recalcitrant parties to resolve this crucial existential issue. Sadly, profound hatred-based ideologies in the Middle-East supersede all reason and common sense in spite of the fact that everybody is on the edge of a precipice. In the meantime, all Arabic and Persian states are marking time until they feel they are at last ready for such insane conflicts. The advantage at this time for Israel is that continued internecine Arabic conflicts and a traditional severe lack of coordination cripples and retards

an integrated attack on Israel – although the goal appears to remain the same. Think of an internally cooperating Persia in this case as well. Thus the answer to a future conflagration is not if, but when, someone triggers the conflagration.

Religious Concepts

Religious concepts—like all intelligent propaganda—possess characteristics that can spread like computer viruses, worms, Trojan horses, etc., except that the ‘infection’ is at the intellectual level—like intellectually infectious memes altering and reprogramming of one’s mind in their noetic migration. Their purpose is the restructure of your consciousness. Its purpose is to at least confuse you enough to seek a safe haven, where you can retire from reality and pretend clerics possess all the answers. The objective always is to prevent you from thinking for yourself and especially from being yourself—and successfully indoctrinated or tired or weak or lazy minds are perfect candidates for this.

Fictional Supreme Male Façade

The Abrahamic gods of Islam, Christianity and Judaism in the texts available to us and discovered in the theology upon which their supreme entity is concocted from consist of:

A fictional manufactured version of the most supreme being imaginable—in the image of an Earthly male of course—which groups of extremely scared men in dire need of extreme controls over their environment, chose to invent, in order to soothe that intense fear.

And:

In this process these scared little boy-men created an intellectual fallacy in which their invented superman could do anything, since everything was permitted “him” in view of the infinite powers attributed to ‘him’.

Thus:

Admitting therefore that might is holy.

From which consequently:

The theological mantra of “The end justifies the means” was born.

To that end, ancient men ensured through their attitude, texts and deeds reflecting their superman was:

- A capricious, vindictive, cruel, unforgiving, unjust and sadomasochistic mind polluter and control freak.
- A pathological murderer, bloodthirsty warrior as well as a genocidal perpetrator and organizer.
- A hate-driven and rage-filled misogynist, racist and homophobic extremist.
- The most feared entity imaginable and yet the most revered persona – as if to alleviate in weird reassured ways the fears of terrified men in their wish to please this most powerful figure—in a sort of socially shared Stockholm syndrome.
- A megalomaniacal and malicious bully with a perverse attitude transferred as a legacy for the administration of ‘his’ allegedly ‘revealed knowledge’.

Despite all, each of these religious establishments pretends that their invented *Supreme-Barbarian* is the epitome of love. Incredibly billions of people accept this most obvious

‘Big Lie’ and other malevolently concocted notions despite the enormous body of evidence to the contrary. I suppose, this is a measure of how insane and intellectually manipulated we really are as a species.

Murderous Tribe of Levi Et Al

In case some of us get too ‘holy’ with an urge to yell “blasphemy” at all criticism and questioning, let us remember among so many other examples, the thousands murdered by Moses’ gang of miscreants—the tribe of Levi—those who choose to worship a golden calf instead of Jehovah—their cranky god invention.

From The Yoke of Religious Totalitarianism

Among the people liberated, since the end of the official Catholic Inquisition from the yoke of religiously applied totalitarianism of this particular theocracy, were the Jews in the territories once mercilessly governed by popes and cardinals. Finally, Jews from these locations:

- No longer had to wear yellow bonnets.
- No longer were forbidden to associate with Christians.
- No longer were excluded from owning property.
- No longer were prohibited from attending university.
- No longer were disqualified from traveling freely.
- No longer were required to attend sermons meant to convert them.
- No longer were forced to abide with numerous other legal enforcements emanating from the so-called ‘Holy Office’.

When you really think of it, this old state of affairs very much resembles what the Reichstag, the SS and the Gestapo were to emulate several decades later.

Doesn't it?

It was not really that long ago either when you think of it.

An Extraordinary Coincidence ... - 1

Consider accords and a close proximity of purpose between the Catholic Church and Nazism in the 1930's and 1940's—as if their intentions and actions were co-dependently beneficial, and carried a form of already imprinted collaboration.

An Extraordinary Coincidence ... - 2

Consider coincidences in the totalitarian dance between the Roman Catholic Church and Nazism by paying attention to the following:

A few decades after WWII, we note the appointment of a Polish pope from a land (among others I admit) of Jew haters, wherein many German-managed death and/or concentration camps operated, followed immediately by the promotion to that majestic Roman Catholic post of alleged 'infallibility' of a German, an ex-Hitler Youth member, from another region where Jews were exceedingly hated. In this latter case a man from the very ethnic group as well as the precise secular organization that planned, developed and managed the Holocaust meant to annihilate the European Jewry.

Do Not Water Down...

Do not water down the activities of the Hitler's Youth group for narrow *politically correct* reasons.

Just review the mission and the real activities of this highly organized and exceptionally indoctrinated youth movement at that time!

And regardless of what that pompous *Super Barbarian* pope Benedict XVI say:

His membership within the Hitler Youth movement means that he—like his *confrères*—adhered and swore allegiance to the callous and cowardly bullies' charter, which in fact it promoted and acted upon daily.

An Extraordinary Coincidence ... - 3

Review the recent reintegration into the Catholic Church along with a tiny PR slap on the hand of that bishop Richard Williamson in 2009, who denied that a Holocaust took place – a shameful PR event representing and confirming the extreme prejudice inherent in that pontiff and that Church. Yet, hardly anyone reacted or objected.

Consider the 1929 Lateran treaty legalizing the gift of a neighborhood of the city of Rome by Benito Mussolini, metamorphosed as a new country, Vatican City, in exchange among other things for a pledge of noninterference to his fascist ambitions.

Think of the pact signed by Pius XII, as Cardinal Eugenio Pacelli, and the Nazis, which secured the election and promotion of Herr Hitler as dictator of Germany.

Read your history my friends! Review what they did! Check the evidence!

Faith-Based Belief Systems

We cannot ignore that billions of people believe in the literal text of sacred books, and that many of those who do, are ready for lethal conflicts if not for martyrdom in promoting and defending their dogmas.

That is why:

Our faith-based beliefs—religious or secular—have always been dangerous for humankind, but now that we possess weapons of mass destruction, we are ready to use them to make out our point.

One could then say that indeed the end of humankind is on the horizon in view of our malicious attitude.

Injurious Predicament

We must move away from the dogmatic versions of our origins—be they religiously sponsored or ‘scientifically’ faked by narrow-minded, manipulative, scheming, calculating and controlling intellectual falsifiers such as those of the Church of Scientology and others of their ilk—because if we do not abstract ourselves out of this injurious predicament, the destruction of our species will be eminent.

Ancient Dastardly Commands of Hate ...

Religious psychopaths easily execute with enthusiasm ancient dastardly commands of hate, rage and intolerance on behalf of their unquestionable and unalterable belief system. It is the tactical side and *raison d'être* of their theology. They do so with or without religious blessing, as a function of their dogmatic view and self-assigned mission. No wonder then what stands out in history is the extreme level of lethal

aggressiveness of believers of dogmas against freethinking people. Hence the question:

Why have believers of dogmatic belief systems waged wars and committed genocides among themselves or against those who simply disagreed with them, while, say, Gnostics and other freethinking people have not?

I can only presume that dogmatic people are prepared since infancy (through the indoctrination based on their sacred scriptures and related texts in support of their original claim of proprietary *knowledge*), to maim, if not simply murder, those who wish to make up their own mind – at least if they follow orders from their sacred texts.

A Morphing Inquisition Afoot

In the 1860's, at last, the medieval powers of popes began to wane, illustrated in part by the loss of Catholic territories, which until then the Vatican governed by subjugating with impunity its subjects (particularly the Jews) to its savage dictatorial powers, with the support of its own soldiers and secret police commissioned to do what such organizations always do in times of tyrannical authority. Indeed, the fascist process of the Catholic Church's drastic rules of correct thought and behavior was implemented relentlessly with a terrorizing ruthlessness (copied later on by the Gestapo) in order to retain and further promote this Church's dominant imperatives over the people it governed. A malicious tool made evident by others of course in many other totalitarian states of our planet. A process also recently set off in many aspects of the 'Bush II' mission and policies based on a religiously fundamental doctrine at the heart of this most important democracy and its government, as we entered in

this first decade of the third millennium of our common era. Yes! As the lights gradually go out one after another in my life, I witness that the presidency and the US Congress are now slowly morphing in a style, reminiscent in many ways, of old Catholic Inquisitions—but far subtler and sophisticated of course. As if what is now afoot was surreptitiously developing (e.g., McCarthyism, Clinton Affair, Patriot Act, Home Security department, NSA’s invasion of phone calls and the internet traffic without warrants and so on). A method supported in great part by Protestants fundamentalists with the usual moral support of intransigent U.S. Catholics, because it suited and continues to support each of their agenda. Undeniably, it is as if a sort of Christian fascism was more or less quietly installing itself.

Crude Methods of Oppression

As older Christendom did in the last centuries with ‘heretics’, Islam continues to promote and execute crude medieval methods of oppression in this day and age in order to also enforce their *Immaculate Perception* on ‘infidels’.

The Unmistakable Message

Anyone identified for refusing Islam as the supreme and only belief system possible (since the Koran must be understood and believed as the literate word of their ‘god’, along with Mohamed’s allegation of moral superiority), then the brutal commands for murder contained in the Koran are accepted as highly moral—whether infidels are politicized or not, decent folks or not. There can be no deviation, and I paraphrase:

Every Moslem is obligated to convert or destroy anyone guilty of not bowing to Islam.

Hence, that it is quite literally:

Every Moslem's sacred duty to act as directed, and take part in wars and genocides that will advance Islam's takeover of the world.

Religious Supremacy

All corporate religions are vying for total planetary power over all other human beings. It is their *raison d'être*. That is why:

'Absolute Obedience' to an 'Immaculate Perception' is so essential to their mission and objectives.

Obedience to a Super Male Figure – 1

Moslems, like their Christian and Jewish cousins, in order to keep their membership's allegiance and loyalty, separately proclaim that each of their members belongs to *The Most Special Group* in the entire world (a *Chosen People*) that must overcome an evil world out there.

That is why:

Islam insists that only 'Absolute Obedience' to their sacred texts (containing commands of conquest along with its codependent moral support as well as its mission and objectives) will ensure victory in the name of Allah—another invented super human male figure.

In the meantime, they want you to obey at all times and circumstances—no matter how ridiculous it may be—

Mohamed's representatives and therefore official interpreters of the operational manual for conquest (the Koran) left by him. And if you indeed abide by all their notions and orders (in other words if you do everything Moslem clerics tell you to do without questions) you can expect incredible recompenses, but not in this life. You can only collect the benefits for your *Absolute Obedience* once you're dead.

Pretty good gig, isn't it?

But if you are a religious leader I supposed it is pretty smart and proof positive that the indoctrination has been well carried out. Worse than that, the rewards you are promised are better yet, if you become a martyr to the cause with seventy-two virgins at your disposal among other benefits. It is easy to see the fanatic misogynistic attitude here. And you won't hear of an old religious leader volunteering his life for the cause. Oh no! This is 'reserved' for the young and most deeply indoctrinated. Yet, as unbelievable as it appears to a free individual, most Moslems buy this crock of shit.

Obedience to a Super Male Figure – 2

Our rational requirement to feel secure in a totally irrational world (once combined with our wish to solidify our own belief system) in a context that makes sense to us in the extremely ambiguous world in which we find ourselves, forces the most scared among us oddly enough to senselessly elevate ordinary men in roles of supermen. Among these we note figures such as Moses, Jesus, Mohamed, Zoroaster, Pythagoras, Thoth-Hermes, etc. And in this transformation process we invented arcane mysteries, opaque scenarios, and a moral platform to support the mission and objectives of our

hero-driven belief system. Indeed, we promoted well beyond their importance, manufactured personages representing our biases instead of reality as is—insisting (violently when necessary) to carry out their will, since the acts we commit with such an objective in mind meet our agenda and the bogus morality constructed in support of it.

Super Barbaric Christians

The Catholic Church never mentions that Adolph Hitler was one of its own, despite the fact that he in great part and by proxy did a lot of that Church's dirty work through his overreaching elimination of the Jews of Europe particularly and other despised groups.

As I Was in ...

A lesson Adolf inadvertently learned all too well in his Catholic indoctrination as a child—in the same manner I was taught in the Québec of the 1940's I suppose.

I presume that is why; the Roman Catholic Church never excommunicated Adolph Hitler and his Catholic cohorts, while these were murdering millions of people as they among other things protected Catholic interests in German controlled territories. And in the Soviet Union, Joseph Stalin—once a seminarist—was never expelled from this brand of Christianity either for killing millions of his own people. Thus the question:

Are these extraordinary coincidences or simply a function of an expected behavior between differing types of fascist dictatorships—secular and religious?

Human Gullibility

Theology favors obscurantism and pretends to know the absolute truth about every aspect of reality. It proposes and explains alleged facts that were never authenticated, situations never witnessed and so on. Indeed, religious men possess no proof—not even scanty evidence—of their dogmatic assertions. Yet, theologians ridicule, if not attack with perverse hostility, those who dare to disagree with them. Yes! It appalls and scares me to realize that we, humans, are so gullible.

Ancient Intelligence Agency

Remember that a precedent-setting intelligence agency burgeoned in the 13th century with an almost modern database— assembled and maintained by and for the Catholic Inquisition. The influence of this ancient nefarious religious organization made an appearance again but with greater *éclats*—in its equivalent 20th century secular version with SS and Einsatzgruppen undertakings in applying their genocidal programs from databases it had also gathered in about the same manner. Indeed, as premeditated assassins and torturers with the support of cowardly secret informers, ruthless torturers, soulless interrogators and kangaroo courts, these mediaeval-minded murdering Nazi psychopaths went wherever they could in Europe to accomplish their dire deeds—as did their fascist Abrahamic cousins centuries earlier.

Catholic Church and Immense Wealth

Religious officers as direct and indirect agents of the Catholic Church in days gone by had temporal authority to

arrest, imprison, interrogate, and past death sentences on, people, who wanted to think for themselves or those suspected of such a thing. This was accompanied with the additional power of confiscating whatever they could from such freethinkers. An activity that not only solidified the establishment of that Church as a powerful organization, but also significantly contributed to its immense property ownership and ever-growing financial fortune.

Christian Fascists - 1

Do not be fooled by the buffooneries and rehearsed pomposity of religious leaders of the Christian right movement—large and small alike and whether in the form of ultra-Roman Catholicism or US Protestant fundamentalism. Contrary to their image of self-importance and away from prying eyes is their most critical mission of conquest, they assigned themselves for themselves. Yet, they go on with their missionary enterprises with implausible rhetoric supported by an intellectual blindness bordering on snobbery about their unquestionable vision.

Nonetheless, whether they admit it or not:

Religious leaders intend to conquer the world by whatever means.

Don't be shocked or offended, because:

Religions are never benign regardless of their age and size, and their programs of power accumulation—whether psychological, social, political or financial—are nearly always camouflaged under labels such as love, charity, family values and so on—although their strategy is

to execute their mission and reach all goals of planetary conquest to the benefit of their organization at all costs if necessary.

Our entire recorded history is witness to that.

Christian Fascists - 2

Out of the still hot ashes of the near Christian collapse (once severely impacted by the near fatal blow from science and technology), this religious movement rises again like a Phoenix as a more politically astute and decidedly more technology prone set of ministries, along with a far more business-minded improved programs of acquisition. It began anew as another but more intelligently applied surge for supremacy in the second half of the 20th century. An ongoing process now made visible by a revitalized group of power hungry and dedicated *Super-Barbarians*: the *politically correct* Pan-American brand of Christian fundamentalism.

Benchmarking Catholic Controls

Psychologists have now replaced Catholic confessionals and various religious spiritual counselors. This implies that medieval controls are gradually disappearing, and being replaced by more sophisticated mind controllers also licensed by the State, and whose job description demands that they also declare their charge as either fit or unfit to function within the belief system in place—usually sanitized as fit or presented as unfit for accepted social intercourse.

That is: as safe and obedient automatons.

So we departed from the exorcising of demons and litanies of sins to promote *politically correct* behavior meant to

further and better harmonize the behavior of people in concert with the overriding belief system in place—lest you be a traitor to what is considered good behavior in this new moral context. And so psychologists manage minds with the mumbo jumbo reminiscent of past Latin prayers, transformed today with such damaging labels as neurosis, psychosis, schizophrenia, ego, super ego, etc.

That is why:

Psychologists' offices have become in great part the new confessionals of the 21st century, as they in turn become more acquainted with your most secret thoughts, intentions and clandestine behavior.

A Manipulative Pretension of Objectivity

Fundamentalist Christians insist we take them seriously at the beginning of this third millennium in spite of the ridiculous, proprietary, highly disorganized, disconnected and totally illusory logic of their belief system.

So out of a dreadful intellectual despair along with sheer manipulative attempts to convince, if not fully convert *The Intellectually Weak* and *The Lazy-Minded*, they now exhibit pretensions to scientific objectivity. They do so with irrational proclamations (marketed and sold as rational of course to strengthen their theological unsustainable assertions) proclaimed as justifiable of course to again strengthen their alleged religious argument, when in fact their propositions have everything to do with their theological delusions rather than science. Nevertheless, they arrogantly scheme to utilize scientific jargon in a contrived context again to strengthen their baseless delusional proclamations. The ridiculous explanations used, remind

one of, and are no better than, an updated model of medieval hyperbolas which presumably could count the number of angels that could fit on the head of a needle. In North-America in turn fundamentalist Christians want you to believe the untenable without scientific proof of course with so-called ‘theories’ as ‘intelligent design’ and ‘creationism’ along with a variety of bogus notions of knowledge sold as rational facts (although they are not) to ‘corroborate’ their biblical nonsense.

Book Burning Again

The plundering and theft of precious and irreplaceable museum items in Baghdad in 2002 was a black eye to very ancient art, artifacts, and other anthropological objects, events and situations.

Long ago I had erroneously concluded as a young man that, we, of the modern era would not purposely cause another immense loss of our human presence and history, as happened previously in ancient times such as the sack of the libraries of Alexandria by ancient warlords (Julius Caesar and Diocletian, along with various Persians) and religious fanatics (raging Christian mobs).

Now that I’m an old man, I sadly conclude that today’s *Barbarians* of all stripes would do the same. In fact, just remember the pride Nazis took in burning books which deviated from the SDSP doctrinal platform, or recall what the Catholics did with Aboriginal writings a few centuries ago, or the ongoing destruction of world class heritage centers—sculptures, architecture and other artworks by those psychotic mass murderers from ISIS.

I Still Remember Those Histrionics

I still remember those histrionics surrounding a local event that took place in 1944, 1945, 1946 1947 and 1948, at ‘école Iberville’ in Montréal where the local clergy saw fit to encourage local school boys from the Ste. Cunégonde parish to bring books considered against the Index of the Catholic Church along with other texts—especially flashy magazines with “immoral Hollywood women in them” and “dirty” paperbacks, so these could be “thrown with the trash that it was” – so we were instructed.

All the paper products gathered at those events were then sold for some school activity or other, although I could never figure out who really benefited.

Anecdotal Addendum:

Ironically (although not surprisingly) years later, these same religious brothers were connected to various cases of pedophilic activities at that location. And it seems—like all well-run Catholic institutions—that the whole thing was quietly buried, after which they were prevented from teaching there.

Now, both, this primary school for children of low-income residents, who lived around there, along with the lavish residence where those religious brothers lived at one time, have become project-type apartments for low income families.

Two Crucial Strategies

The Catholics of old had two crucial strategies in the establishment and securing of their fabricated dogmatic belief system.

- The utter annihilation of ‘heretics’—those who were accused of thinking and at times behaving differently from Church’s edicts.
- The destruction of the Jews—those ‘heretics’ by default—who by virtue of their antecedent belief system ‘denied’ the cornerstone of the original Catholic organization: the ‘legitimacy’ of the Christian messiah. Just because this new emerging religion didn’t want to be reminded of their eccentricities when willfully standing apart from their direct Jewish origin.

Hence, these questions:

How can you trust an organization of powerful misogynists such as the Catholic Church, which has a clear and undeniable history of obtaining, hiding and destroying ‘sacred’ texts that contradict their manufactured *modus operandi*?

How can you seriously consider their forged version of history along with their rendition of past events, which they keep on marketing and selling as irrefutably correct history—especially when European monks manipulated these texts?

How can you forgive or pretend it does not matter, if an organization such as the Catholic Church has been until recently responsible for many wars, genocides, horrendous Inquisitions, terror, premeditated torture, etc.?

How indeed ignore that Church’s continuous, premeditated, malicious and lethal involvement in these *Barbaric* events, which it executed, managed or otherwise farmed out such despicable undertakings to others on its behalf?

This answer is that “You cannot.”

The Objective Is the Same

Look!

All dogmas – by definition and in fact – disallow dissent, prohibit questioning, and reject dialogue.

That is why:

Abrahamic religions particularly committed genocide after genocide as well as war after war in their quest to conquer our Earthly world—and still do so to a greater or lesser extent depending on the present level of respect accorded to ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’ on each territory. The difference presently being that some do it with massive delivery systems such as bombs dropped from B-52s, others by strapping bombs to themselves, others yet by using propaganda, fear and so on.

Regardless of the religious PR mission in force the objective is the same: “Planetary Domination”—*nothing less.*

In that respect the mission of Islam like that of the Vatican is to conquer the world—nothing less. Only the levels of sophistication vary between these competing Abrahamic behemoths.

Sappho

Sappho’s insistence to be herself in practice as well as in her writing put such fear in the Medieval Church of Europe that its leadership went on a campaign to burn all of her manuscripts. Luckily, that Church could not eliminate her influence and memory that glows so brilliantly through “Ode to Aphrodite” and “He seems to Me a God.”

Catch-22 or Business as Usual

The allegedly modern concept of ‘Catch-22’ was in fact engineered a long time ago by Abrahamic religions—among others, when these commanded under pain of expulsion or death that, their *Immaculate Perception* (their proclaimed, unquestionable and unalterable dogmatic belief system) could never be debated. That indeed none of its ancient and modern pronouncements could ever be vetted for truthful content. That contrary to all other forms of beliefs, theirs need not produce evidence of their perfect understanding of everything imaginable and considered and accepted by them as a gift from their god, since their Cosmic alien entity had ‘revealed’ it all.

Preposterously patronizing, condescending and intellectually arrogant isn’t it?

Asherah

A key indication of gender inequality was instituted when Hebrew priests demoted their goddess Asherah by eliminating the matrifocal descent it supported. They also devalued ancient honest and recreational sexual rites as a mere prostitution cult.

Sanitization of Lethal Power

Never let anyone sanitize the warring and genocidal programs that took place in the course of the last millennium in which at least two extremely brutal and effective sets of programs occurred. I refer among other things to the obvious genocidal programs known to us as ‘The Inquisitions’ and ‘The Crusades’: although these are surreptitiously ignored

nearly all the time nowadays. Remember that like all other such enterprises, both of these religiously sponsored and/or managed reprehensible ventures were meant to:

- Repress all activities, which could strengthen independence of thought, including and leading to vehement attacks on a nascent scientific approach to reality.
- Persecute, terrorize, torture and murder in horrifying manners anyone choosing to think and act independently.
- Set programs to ensure that all those under their territorial controls conformed to their proprietary logic and belief system.
- Eliminate all opposition—real or imagined.
- Launch wars and genocides against all competing belief systems.

A Baseless Assessment

While religion is an integral part of our human heritage, it is nonetheless an ancient and for a long time by now inadequate and deficient way of representing the real world. Without a doubt we now ought to know that religion represents our ancient baseless assessment of what we could not understand in primeval times, as shown by those primeval interpretations—many of which are now known to us.

Knowing That Death Is Certain ...

The most unsettling and most intimate of all ambiguous realities to have happened to each of us is the gift of conscious life. Once this reality is combined with the absolutely certain

termination of that life after a few decades, it sums up the perplexity each human being feels in addition to being left on our own in this universe—without a road map and without an operation manual of some sort. Indeed, it is the dread and fear caused by this overall reality that so deeply affects many of us, and which in turn causes so many to search for security—even if it is only an illusory one.

The Abrahamic Emphasis

The Abrahamic emphasis on the *self-righteousness* of a self-awarded xenophobic promotion of an ancient tribe or group of related tribes, usually referred to in religious parlance as the ‘*Chosen People*’ is a platform for social exclusivity, social intolerance, guiltless despotism, plain overt racism and all that goes with such notions. Just as it is nowadays for people believing themselves to be special above all others such as *politically correct* yuppies, baby-boomers, etc. In fact, the logic is the same, and only the time and context vary.

The Arabic Conundrum

I note a sense of doom among Arabs in the face of overwhelming Western tradition successes in an admittedly wide scope of endeavors. And because Western achievements are perceived by deeply religious Arabic communities through an ancient intellectual perception mechanism that no longer fits with present day *bona fide* reality, the frustration felt by them is also genuine. Indeed, it is as if present day reality—like an intellectual nuclear blast—trumps the Koran at every turn, because the very literal interpretation of the Koran, and both the promises and rewards it proclaims as real to highly

obedient Moslems do not by definition and in fact exist despite their blind faith and stupendous efforts to please their godly figure through a robotized obedience to Islam.

In fact, Arabs as a people note quite accurately that, when they adopt, or adapt to, Western ways and means (at least in the business world), they become highly successful as in the exceptional cases of Dubai, Qatar and Bahrain. However, for the vast majority of Arabia, our modern technologically driven industrialized world renders poor and deeply religious Arabs very bitter, because the world described in the Koran contradicts the real world surrounding them from all sides—especially since the advent of satellite TV and the internet. Yet at some time the highly intelligent Arabic world must get out of the religious shackles stalling its progress and contributing to the devolution of the majority of its people, as they insist to live in an intellectual world that no longer exist. As they literally abide to edicts of an era now a little over thirteen hundred years or so removed from the 21st century and therefore no longer applicable.

To make matters worse, and as if to emphasize the frustration already felt, the Arabic world cannot help but witness the whole Asian continent now pulling itself by its own bootstraps at a rate never seen anywhere else in history—especially China.

Arabia also knows that a major globalization is in progress, and that Asia generally is not irretrievably bound by an unwavering and extremely controlling religious belief system such as the one based on the Koran, while Arabia is marking time—except for the few better managed elite aristocratic economies such as Saudi Arabia.

As Asia accelerates with the intent and now the cumulative ability to eventually lead world industrialization, Arabia finds it difficult to accept, never mind swallow that, both of those groups of ‘infidels’ are definitely doing better than them. First the Western world generally, and secondly a significant portion in the rest of Asia has already begun to do the same and are intent on surpassing the Western world which originally started it all.

Indeed, Arabic Moslems must, in the spirit of freedom in the only life mysteriously given to each of us by Mother Earth, demote their extremely corrosive and destructive religion to the level of a quaint myth, and get on with the serious and exceedingly joyous business of life.

Fantasized Exactness of Sacred Texts

As in the early days of religion and with various levels of application in the 21st century, Jewish, Christian and Islamic fundamentalist leaders—like all *self-righteous* extremists—share common traits.

For example:

- They insist above all that women be submissive wives with conspicuous deference and obedience to men generally and husbands particularly.
- They exhibit an inordinate preoccupation, an extreme focus, a passionate jealousy and gratuitous violence on all aspects of women’s sexuality.
- They proclaim as an absolute and therefore forever unquestionable truth that; each version of their fabricated ‘creator’ of all things imaginable and unimaginable is a potent male, with whom they tell us, one of their ancestors

in some obscure past once communicated or negotiated with an ultimate godly entity, and that clerics from then on guide were commissioned to advise us in approaching the ultimate source of everything on our behalf (nearly always for a price and for our *Absolute Obedience*).

- Clerics proclaim themselves fully trained to decipher and abstract the true meanings from the text dictated or otherwise transmitted by each of their supreme ‘superman’, their god, to the wretched masses—be it from Allah, Yahweh, or the Christian triumvirate.

Mission and Objectives of Conquest

Sadly, radical Jewish fundamentalists have a lot in common with Hamas at the end of the first decade of this third millennium.

Indeed, each promotes a version of moral support of, and/or active participation in, lethal violence combined with a Machiavellian mission and objectives of conquest, based on selected ancient religious texts for legitimizing their aggressive stance and acts. It is as if local happenings and mindsets going back to at least thirteen centuries if not several thousands of years ago was still valid and in effect—an era reflecting ancient local politics certainly no longer applicable today. Yes! Radical Jewish fundamentalists insist on reclaiming their ancient biblical lands after being booted out by the Romans.

Corporate Religion Is Big Business – 1

We must realize that:

Corporate religions demote our natural morality and degrade our natural human solidarity; because such organizations enlist the content of their operating manual (their sacred scriptures and hallowed comments considered as extensions of those scriptures) to award themselves the mantle of authoritative ethics in order to validate as well as carry out whatever they decide as correct behavior.

History has now shown for all of us to see the consequences of those dire accomplishments. Just think of the demotion and exploitation of women (including a paranoid jealousy of feminine sexual capacity as well as their obsessive forms of sexual voyeurism). Consider genocides and wars (the control of others' minds and body and the elimination of all opposition at all costs). Examine the notion of self-sacrifice to the benefit of the organization including *Absolute Obedience* to an *Immaculate Perception* (to those of course managing that Machiavellian process). Study the organized child abuse over the centuries to this day (including brainwashing, pedophilic sexual violations, etc.), Analyze their universal treacherous attitude of misoneism of which misogyny is its most obvious example.

With such a predetermined and officious domineering projects, clerical authorities also high jacked the moral high ground for themselves, pretending they care for humanity while ethically supporting the annihilation of those who disagree with them. Under this banner, heretics, infidels, eccentrics, witches, apostates, *politically incorrect* individuals, independent thinkers, my lesbian friend who sleeps over at my house from time to time as a good friend

would, the odd-looking guy that is different from the average, etc., are some of the disobedient people—real or perceived as such—which corporate religion insists must be neutralized or otherwise eliminated or radicalized or rationalized as unworthy, based on their operating manuals: known as holy texts. It is in black and white, so to speak, in those texts, wherein each of their prophesized apocalyptic end of time scenario (religious time that is) is explained. Go check it out!

Corporate Religion Is Big Business – 2

A truism admitted by all rationalists is that:

Corporate religions support the political class. It always has, whenever they cannot be that ruling group themselves.

In turn another truism about the contract between State and religion is:

The political class pays for the essential service of mind control by farming out to clerics the management of credulous people, gullible dupes, average fools, cretins, know-it-all windbags, individuals with little self-worth, intellectually confused or immature people, sick and desperate citizen, but especially children at their most vulnerable stage of development, and the rest of us by whatever means possible.

And for which:

The State provides licensed religious organizations with exceptional and highly advantageous tax exemptions, subsidies and so on.

In other words:

Religious corporations function as ‘welfare bums’ on the backs of all other taxpayers as payments for their management and application of controls over our thoughts and behavior on behalf of the State.

Whenever this anomaly is brought out, clerics claim that, it is their due, since they represent and communicate with the most omnipotent, omnipresent and omniscient entity imaginable: the creator of all things they keep on telling us.

But do not forget that, you are forbidden to ever question their assertions and logic, lest you be punished. In the Western world you’d probably be ostracized as immoral, unethical or perverted if you dare question this too openly or too loudly. In Saudi Arabia or Iran or Afghanistan you would be the subject of beheading, lapidating, or some other physical torture delivered to you with maximum shaming – likely outside a house of worship after a regular weekly Friday religious service. Quite an extraordinary application of a ‘Catch-22’ program, when you think of it.

Barefaced Religious Liars

Cooperation and kindness are absolutely natural and codependent elements of a conscious ethical life. Together they constitute our routine attitude shown in our manner of thinking and forms of behavior. And whoever tells you (a priest, a rabbi, an imam) that you need their assistance or intervention or licensed approval—is a barefaced liar, who simply wants to control your mind, behavior and whatever you own to his benefit. If in doubt, follow the money my friend and the path you discover will always lead you to the

one person or group intent on controlling you and siphon your resources! Indeed, ask yourself:

Would you under any other circumstances accept to invest all your assets including all your earnings and other moneys at your disposal at a fantastic rate of return on that investment—only to receive your principal and profits if you had been a really, really, really good boy or girl (absolutely obedient to the *Immaculate Perception* in place that is)—but only after you're dead?

Of course not.

Then why accept such a crock of shit from people pretending holiness of purpose, as they cash in their investments, while they are alive?

Indeed, high priests and lesser religious functionaries never work for nothing (at best hardly ever), just as they always insure someone else in the group they manage—in ancient times or now—becomes a martyr: usually an easily influenced young person indoctrinated since infancy or someone older but with no self-worth to speak of, or simply someone with serious limited mental abilities.

Raising Its Hideous Head

The faux intellectual *self-righteous* essays occasionally bordering much too close on anti-Semitism together with a penchant for fascism found in 'Le Devoir' newspaper of the 1930s and 1940s particularly was a direct reflection of the Québec elite class with the fanatical support of its Roman Catholic clergy. Without a doubt, the yellow journalism spewed out by 'Le Devoir' represented the abhorrent attitude inherent to the province of Québec at that time.

Along with ...

Along with an intense religious indoctrination and propagandist preaching that paralleled many of the same ideas found in *Le Devoir* newspaper in the 1940's, when I attended primary school.

These notions still reverberate today as subtexts in emotionally charged expressions such as *'pure laine'* and *'vieilles souches'* found in the glossary of too many Québec's entrenched separatists ... as well as statements worthy of *'la grande noirceur'* evidenced in 2007 with the ecclesiastical pronouncements expressed not so subtly by that bitter, pompous, retrograde, self-serving and naturally ultra-conservative cardinal Marc Ouellette of Québec City at 'La commission sur les accommodements raisonnables'.

The 'Laurentien' Fascism

Let us recall the utopian and exclusively French-Canadian Catholic fascist State dreamt of and promoted by that rapacious Jew hater and intense misogynist: chanoine Lionel Groulx. The fascist State he conceived was meant to be at the disposal of the Roman Catholic Church of Québec and also predestined to exclude all those not fitting in – beginning with 'Anglos' and Jews. Not very different indeed than the call to all French-Canadians *'de souche'* (i.e., it's in the subtext again) by cardinal Marc Ouellette of Québec City urging French-Canadian *'de souche'* to return to the fold of that nasty ecclesiastical elite. No doubt that rabid misogynist imagined and was hoping for the good old days were clerics could run the show once more and lead their flock to embark as xenophobic fascist-minded followers once more—on their way to that ever fading 'Laurentien' utopia.

Like Pavlov's Dogs

Like Pavlov's dogs the intellectually lazy among us react to cues of 'stick and carrot' meted out by religious organizations triggering the behavior of such individuals to support the mission of society's owners and stakeholders.

That is why:

Religious executives and their minions insist on the necessity to renounce our human potential in the only life given to us by the Cosmos, demanding we accept to lose our freedom as well as prostrate our 'self' in the face of an unquestionable fabricated super-other—including of course the application of their social sacrament of 'Absolute Obedience' to the benefit of administrators of such humiliating process.

That is why also:

Both religious executives and their engineers (i.e., theologians) find it necessary to invent a heaven and hell scenario as a powerful intellectual construct, to overshadow our natural doubt about insane concepts.

Yet, many continue to accept and believe the most stupid notions of a reward after our death as a payoff for their *Absolute Obedience*. It's like me asking you to loan me, say, half your income for life if you want to be in my club, and then insist you trust me enough to give it back to you with incredible profits as a reward for that 'good' deed, but only once you're dead and never to your legated descendants. Hence, that you would allegedly reap these promised rewards for your robotized behavior in person once you're

dead in an imaginary world no one has ever come back from. Therefore, that it would be paid to you in person only in that promised state of non-existence and not to your estate.

Hey! Wake up! If you're ready to believe this, you ready to believe anything. Under all other circumstances you certainly would turn me down, would be perfectly right to do so. Look! You don't have to be an analyst specializing in 'returns on investments' to understand when somebody wants to rob you. But incomprehensibly with religions many of us accept similar nonsense as OK.

Sadly, and dangerously for us, depending of course on the level of militancy from religious groups, the consequences are enormous and most hazardous for the continuation of our existence as a free species. And this because religious followers de facto support a missionary spread of their dogmatic belief system with the consequences we know: including wars and genocides.

History has time and again taught us that lesson, which implies a dreadful reality:

Either we still inexplicably do not pay attention to the control programs imposed on us or we do indeed recognize them as such but ignore their dangerous mission, because we are simply aiming at our self-destruction.

Model for the Ideal Dictator

The gods of Moslems, Christians and Jews are models of the ideal dictator and oddly enough:

- 'He' is a male.

- ‘He’ speaks your mother tongue.
- ‘He’ is omnipotent, omniscient and omnipresent.
- ‘He’ is revered as an unalterable, unquestionable and eternally permanent dictator to whom all owe *Absolute Obedience* to ‘His’ *Immaculate Perception*.
- ‘He’ is *The Most Special One* conceivable for whom we must all sacrifice ourselves to ‘His’ benefit, including of course ‘His’ appointed staff legated the job of shepherding (managing) us and keeping us in line with ‘His’ autocratic and whimsical will.
- ‘He’ is characterized—in the worst possible ‘Nineteen Eighty-four’ scenario—by an unlimited and unremitting surveillance and censorship over all of our thoughts and private acts
- ‘He’ assigned an Earthly aristocracy to ensure ‘His’ will is followed to the letter.
- ‘He’ is ‘goodness itself although ‘He’ deliberately created poverty for most and riches for the few.
- ‘He’ deliberately established an autocratic governance for the few and imposed an utter submission to such governance for the rest.
- ‘He’ deliberately set up for us an extremely painful death—with no way out for the politically weak and those without significant money to alleviate such horrendous physical pains—but reserved a painless death (*ou presque*) for the rich and powerful.

Thus the next query:

Why is the alleged ‘word of god’ such a critically important concept in the control of the masses as exercised by Abrahamic religions?

Yes! We’re truly insane if we believe all of the above.

Worst Possible Kafkaesque Context

In the worst possible Kafkaesque context and ‘Nineteen Eighty-four’ scenario ‘He’ (in each of the Abrahamic texts) has delegated the administrative side of ‘His’ dictatorship business to a self-appointed and self-justifying aristocracy of ‘expert’ bureaucrats (i.e., religious executives, theologians as dogmatic belief system experts and field officers) to act as intermediaries between this most unreachable, inaccessible and unapproachable highness and mightiness so that ‘His’ arbitrary will is followed. And for this favor ‘He’ demands that we financially support ‘His’ staff in perpetuity.

Hey! What a deal if you’re part of a religious elite!

Reorganization of Perception

We seem to organize and reorganize our perception of reality in the course of our life as if to ensure we keep up with the ever-changing context within which we exist. And we also succeed in accomplishing this by observing reality from differing points within a same context in order to ensure that we accurately appreciate the true reality surrounding us all. But for those unable to adapt to, or adopt, such a natural approach, we note that they become entrenched in their values, meanings and standards—until they must inevitably create illusions of reality to support their pseudo understanding. Such is the case for corporate religions for example.

Having Been Intellectually Frozen ...

Moslem clerics were able to apply far more rigid and efficient controls of the masses with a protocol of procedures laid out in details almost point by point in their operational manual (the Koran) as well as those rules (Sharia laws) they created as administrative mores in the course of the centuries that followed. A process that has barely changed since its beginning except for more efficient ruthlessness. Although Westernized Moslems keep below the radar about such realities either because they gradually moved away from the rapaciousness of Koranic text as did numerous Christians with Biblical texts in the West, or they are simply waiting in the wings for a day of retributions elicited from orders for murder and mayhem contained in those texts.

Posthumous ‘Rewards’ and Other Phony Payoffs

I cannot fathom the gullibility involved here, and yet there it is:

It is inconceivable to accept in this 21st century that people—educated and non-educated alike—would insanely prefer an unchallengeable ‘Absolute Obedience’ to an infinitely suspect ‘Immaculate Perception’ with well-advertised posthumous ‘rewards’ that can never be collected.

Yet and incredibly it works. Billions of people believe this agonizingly stupid fabrication. Hundreds of millions would gladly sacrifice themselves to such an obvious implausibility. And thousands will blow themselves or otherwise perish in efforts to coercively submit freethinkers particularly and other non-believers to the demands of the

beliefs system these martyrs to the cause insist is of ultimate meaning and value.

Up till now, this has been the way of the Abrahamic religions in the course of history. Although Moslems, having been intellectually frozen in the seventh century in some way, outwardly speak and act in a generally coarser and often unsophisticated and in a less stealthy approach than their ancestral cousins, the Jews and Christians. Indeed, the Islamic approach still uses the medieval language, slogans and context of the seventh century to convey its aggression and rage toward what it considers blasphemy. Except that now this frame of mind is using scientifically and technologically advanced weapons thought of, invented and manufactured, in the Western and Asian worlds.

No wonder we're accelerating to our end, especially now that technology provides us all with ever better means of destruction.

Abrahamic Fundamentalism

Abrahamic fundamentalism in all of its versions—whether religious or political—is characterized by an accumulation of fabricated beliefs, prejudices, hatred of competing ideas and aspirations, intense misogyny, bigotry, intolerant programs of thought control, management of the masses and blind fanaticism. All of which show their true colors in the cowardly and callous threats and acts of violence found in religiously administered or led or supported terrorism, wars and genocides. Indeed, the history of Jewish, Christian and Islamic religions is proof of that, and only the age and level of sophistication of their inherently proprietary and unquestionable dogmatic belief systems vary.

No need to be a professor emeritus of history to venture into the obvious and numerous lethal confrontations caused by these intolerant belief systems. Just be patient and examine the facts and not the so-called authoritative baseless pronouncements bandied about as if true knowledge. As you scrutinize more thoroughly the path followed by religious contenders in their quest for more adherents, you will also observe that each continues its seemingly unstoppable march. Each moralizes in their own fashion the correctness of their ostensibly honorable mission and objectives of planetary conquest. But of course in times of dangerous and potent criticism or weak military strength each of these religions showed that it could camouflage their undertakings under the cover of love for all—as is the case for the pope when dealing with Western nations nowadays.

Indeed, it never was that way before and it now shows up as a historically recent compromise, since religiously inspired fear does not work as well in the more democratic countries. The disconcerting and distressing thing I suppose for people like me is that; a great portion of us, humans, still blindly buy the crass manipulation that goes along with this attitude and continuing march of conquest by all religions.

Many...

Many, I am sure, see things as they really are but do nothing about it. A few, rebel against it, and do something to institute a sort of political category (if only in writing, art, music and so on) – at least before they die.

Unseating Current Leadership – 1

The insistence on a literal interpretation of the Talmud, New Testament and the Koran for example pushes religious fundamentalists on a political agenda for which all their energies and efforts are spent in planning and executing by whatever means the replacement of the current non-religious leadership of the society in which such mission-oriented adherents find themselves. That is why:

Secular leadership particularly is abhorrent to them as they maneuver toward their objectives with stealth—always advancing within the critical path of their takeover agenda, mission and objectives of establishing a theocratic State.

Unseating Current Leadership – 2

Each time they persecuted alleged ‘heretics’, cumulatively murdering them in horrible and terrorizing ways by the millions through genocides and wars, Christians willfully forgot that Jesus was himself a heretic, who outraged the Jewish high priests: another group of *self-righteous* men that also managed their version of an unquestionable proprietary *Immaculate Perception*.

As A Renegade Jewish Sect

As the renegade Jewish sect, early Christians were persecuted by both their Jewish brethren and their Roman conquerors, because they represented change in progress. Yet, instead of taking this opportunity to improve their lives from this early yearning for a better existence and the freedom to truly be who they really were, Christians

eventually succeeding in becoming feared and successful *Barbarians* instead, committing series of wars and genocides, simply because they could not in turn tolerate anyone questioning their ‘perfect version’ of reality—a delusion that ultimately became their proprietary *Immaculate Perception*.

Under The Veneer of Respectability

Under the veneer of respectability religious leaders harbor the characteristics of intransigent and vulgar demagogues with an implacable hostility and bold defiance meted against those who disagree with them.

Like all other dictators in secular life they too always:

- Place order over freedom. Their version of course illustrated by the concept and social sacrament of *Absolute Obedience*. That is, above the application of *Inalienable Individual Rights* for the perversely interpreted ‘infinitely more sacred’ will of their invented supreme fascist entity.
- Glorify ‘moral’ wars and genocides by murdering nonbelievers—conceited and self-effacing ones alike—found in the Koran for example.
- Favor a Machiavellian exploitation of opportunities.
- Prefer an imperialist approach to problem solving such as a highly centralized authority and exclusion from all taxation, in addition to other obligatory contributions to their coffers by the people on the territory on which they operate.

Pedantic Pseudo Intellectuals

In the style of pedantic pseudo-intellectuals, religious leaders (particularly the fundamentalist class) address all issues of life with heightened ideological and emotive fanaticism. Such dogmatic people easily ignore complicated realities with onslaughts of primitive mythical views of the world; sold more easily to *The Intellectually Immature*, *The Socially Crippled*, *The Psychologically Damaged*, *The Socially Needy*, *The Deeply Unrealistic*, *The Easily Influenced*, *The Indoctrinated*, *The Self-Considered Unworthy*, etc.,—usually exploiting all opportunities for their advancement and to their benefit. Yet, always, their utopian society excludes and subordinates *Inalienable Individual Rights* to the benefit of the ‘common good’, ‘national security’; the continuance of the culture, or nation or group, the ‘word of god’, etc. It does so in cooperation with the codependent social sacrament of duty to State, which advocates by definition that:

The prevalent dogmatic belief system of a State eradicates the need for and overrides the application of our ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’.

A dystopian goal indeed.

The ‘Malleus Maleficarum’

While the idea is fresh in my mind, let us recall the ‘Malleus Maleficarum’, which Catholic inquisitors carried across Medieval Europe as their operating manual of torture , and let us also remember as well its pathological sexual fantasies (especially those debasing women’s sexuality along with detailed exposés of alleged sexual acts—especially those

dealing with perversion) illustrated in many lurid and pornographic details in that turgid document.

Religious Fundamentalists' Job Description

Religious fundamentalists' job descriptions include as basic requirements:

- A deep and dangerously uniformed narcissism together with an over-inflated sense of self-importance.
- The use by definition and in fact of unverifiable and allegedly unquestionable theological pronouncements or other cult-based beliefs to justify the self-anointed sense of specialness of adherents.
- The adoption of a pernicious, malicious and vindictive approach against all those opposed to their points of view.
- The manipulation and capitalization of all those that are insecure or intellectually lazy or damaged or uninformed.
- The espousal of an alleged superiority as well as a show of arrogance, conceit, smugness and self-importance as they place themselves into the role of an alleged elite army fighting (often to the death) all *enemies* of their god or other forms of dictatorship—along with an extravagant sense of pride over their narrow-minded outlooks.
- The inclusion of all non-religious and non-politically supportive people as archenemy of their particular dogmatic belief system labeled as 'heretics', 'apostates' and other non-religious types considered dangerous (evil in religious parlance), and therefore 'accepting' a commission supposedly awarded by god himself of taking dominion over all those leaning toward a secular society.

- The pursuit of power justified in the notion of an unlimited race for supremacy over the entire planet and over all things imaginable.
- The sacrificing of one's life as well as those of generations to come whenever necessary to meet the mission of the dogmatic belief system in place.
- The accumulation of power, authority and money by whatever means and at whatever the cost.
- The establishment of numbing and dimming down programs by diminishing interests in science particularly and education generally, and if allowed, to deny public education entirely – while emphasizing religious indoctrination.

The Reich Concordat

Let us remember that the Reich concordat between the Nazis and the Vatican meant among other things that the Catholic Church (especially strong in super conservative Bavaria) provided the Nazis—as a matter of written policy—with a much needed ban on the political activities of the clergy and its parishioners across Germany. This Concordat of non-participation de facto supported all Nazi initiatives and projects from then on. In this way, the Catholic Church—by looking at the bigger picture—was able to protect its properties and other investment in Germany and German-occupied lands as well as be able to retain crucial control of its parochial school system.

It is then no surprise to note that after that agreement the German Catholic establishment was so thrilled with this

accord that the then German cardinal Michael von Faulhaber felt the need to congratulate Adolf Hitler soon after.

Corporate Religious Leadership

Corporate religious leadership always presents a mission and direction which is characteristically unalterable and unquestionable, based on a strategy of partisan zeal and total commitment—usually expressed and made visible in a dedicated acquisition of power and authority along with a moral support for the utter destruction (in one form or another) of the ‘enemy’.

Translate this as anyone who disagrees with their manufactured vision. Unless of course, such leaders are aware that the knowledge marketed is knowingly and patently false but adhere to it for profit, power and authority, which is likely the case in most situations.

And while in this mode of connivance let us pay attention to religious leaders and their acolytes as they pompously make silly or stupid or incredulous pronouncements nearly always with flippant demagoguery, meant to crush dissent, instill more fear and dread, assuage the weak, augment a sense of unworthiness for those without a moral or intellectual rudder, open purses and wallets, etc.

Messiahs and Prophets as Dictators – 1

The type of domineering dictators who see themselves as prophets or worse yet as messiahs, usually present the uncompromising view of their mission and their knowledge (real and fake) as absolutely necessary in the creation of the utopian society they insist must be fashioned. In the same

way religious intellectual dictators usually invent a racial history of a people specially selected (to be found in its singular pure form within their very own culture of course) by the most powerful entity imaginable (bigger than all creation). And usually ending up as, an ‘us and them’ mentality or an ‘us against the world’ view, if you prefer. Ultimately suggesting the removal or conquest of those considered as ‘them’—non-believers—within and outside the enclave of the tribe identified from then on as the ‘*Chosen People*’.

Messiahs and Prophets as Dictators – 2

Those who present themselves as messiahs and prophets do so because they intend first to dominate your mind, and if successful, every one of your acts, because it is in the cumulative adherence to their ‘message’ sponsoring the belief system promoted by messiahs and prophets that their power and authority grow. And at times the belief system transmitted becomes the belief system of the society in which it dwells.

Easy examples of highly successful dictators of this type who also provided a text related to their idealized version of reality (or had someone else write a real or alleged version of their utterances) are Abraham, Jesus, Mohamed, Napoleon Bonaparte, Adolph Hitler, Mao Zedong, various popes, etc. And these *Super Barbarians* often combined the roles and functions of leader, theoretician, theologian and organizer, of the dogmatic belief system and the mission they themselves defined.

Meta Religious Sacrament of Anti-Abortion - 1

The opposition to abortion along with resistance to embryonic stem cell research by fundamentalist religious groups of all types usually identify themselves under labels such as the ‘pro-life’ movement for example. Their utterances are proclaimed on an allegedly high moral ground supposedly based on a pure respect of life. Yet, this movement totally ignores that:

The inevitable mathematical forecast of anti-abortion movement is accelerated overpopulation and starvation everywhere.

In that respect:

The anti-abortion movement is a ‘culture of death’ falsely and surreptitiously relabeled as a ‘culture of life’ by the religious anti-abortionists conservative right wing.

Twisted Logical Hyperboles

The whole thing takes on the allures of twisted logical hyperboles utilized in one way, for example, by insurance companies marketing death insurance, so it can be paid to your estate after your death, but sold as ‘life insurance’ and not “death insurance”.

Yes! These pompous, ignorant and arrogant anti-abortion men and their well-indoctrinated women apostles who keep on feigning moral concern know all too well that:

Their successful opposition to abortion will keep women into their demoted, secondary and submissive role to a male elite and male-managed world, which is another one of the strategic objectives of all anti-abortion programs everywhere.

This massive fraud has thus far instituted a culture of normalized suffering, ruined lives, pain, injustice, etc., and all innocent victims of this intellectual fraud are merely considered collateral damage to a greater cause: male domination through a patriarchal planetary culture.

Meta Religious Sacrament of Anti-Abortion - 2

Anti-abortion is an insane *Barbaric* program driving poorer nations, neighborhoods and families further into utter poverty—implying a brutalization of already absurd and horrid lives lived in Kafkaesque torpor in the midst of even shorter life spans than the rest of us—affecting some four billion people at least.

A *Barbaric* program which is crucial to the automated immoral violation of *Inalienable Individual Rights* of women as a group. It is particularly mendacious and malicious in that, it also targets as valid enterprises flagrant and grotesque loopholes in the moral fabric of humanity such as pregnancies due to rape and incest, birth defects, danger to the life of potential mothers, or simply because such women may be ill-equipped, too immature, economically unable, or psychologically too fragile to undertake the serious one-generation long undertaking of childbirth and upbringing.

A Crass Religious Misogynist Again

Let us recall the crass proclamation and alleged rationalization of that psychopathic and deeply misogynist cardinal Marc Ouellete of Québec City in Canada in 2010, who deeply believed that even a violently raped woman (and by definition a raped girl) should keep the child from such

disastrous events in view of what this nincompoop considers ‘respect for life’. And for this form of retrograde thinking he was promoted to a high post at the Vatican—with a good chance at becoming pope for his dogmatic outlook.

It’s enough to make you puck.

The Barbaric Sacrament of Anti-Euthanasia

The opposition to euthanasia (including assisted suicide) whether self-administered or done by medical professionals ensures that:

People afflicted with an incurable and extremely painful disease will suffer as much and as long as possible, rather than exit life with dignity at a time and place of their own choosing under such dire circumstances.

An event that none of us will escape.

When we ponder as to why there exists such a harsh treatment of those lethally sick and in intense pain, we keep on hearing bizarre statements such as “*it’s for the best*”, or “*offer your sufferance to our lord*”, or “*god loves you so much*”, or “*god wants a better place for you in paradise*” or “*god would never give you more pain than you can handle*”, and other such nonsense.

It is as if torture of the sick and dying was ok.

How insane and malevolent is that?

Yet, we do nothing.

So where do we get such unkind and callous nonsense?

You've guessed it: from the religious crowd of the last few millenniums or so. Indeed, religious fundamentalists of all stripes—made all the more conspicuous in the moral arrogance and theatrical gestures of pompous windbags—prefer that we suffer unspeakable agony before we die—except if you're rich and powerful of course or until your limited resources are exhausted in other cases.

Look! These false moral commandos of the religious right, in spite of today's medical advancements, encourage and ensure that, torture of innocent victims goes on if ethically valid for a society as a whole and the entire medical establishment.

There are also, where and when they could alleviate pain and prolong suffering, religious-based laws to prevent medical interventions, say, to accelerate the death of a person in the process of dying, or perform an abortion on a requesting individual. That is why in these latter two cases:

Members of the medical establishment scared to offend authorities and their peers or be jailed for alleviating people victimized with intense pain, or unable to afford a new birth, shy away from confronting this issue dead on (pardon the pun).

Yet:

We are all going to die each in our own turn.

Therefore:

We ought to control the type and amount of drugs necessary to alleviate the intense pain which is most likely to come and ultimately enter into the death process with dignity at a time best suited to us and at our own choosing.

We ought to also possess enough freedom to decide we want a new birth or not—especially if we cannot afford it individually or as a society.

It's a no-brainer. So, let us simplify our exiting strategy, each in our own way. After all, it isn't as if anyone of us was to be exempt from this process.

Yet, we, instead, cower in the face of cruel whims of torture from established authorities. As if—like them and in some way—we deliberately wanted everyone to suffer as much as possible before nature reclaimed the lives freely given to us—except for ourselves of course. And so:

Your average medical practitioner would generally rather see you suffer the so-called pains of hell than provide you with enough drugs to alleviate your pain—a process that would eventually lead you into a lull of happy remembrances at a time and place set and freely chosen for your inevitable death—lest it endangers her/his career.

How *Barbaric* is that?

Men's Insecurity about Women

Adonis, Osiris, Mithras, and Jesus were allegedly all born of a virgin.

These myths unmistakably represent the quest by immature men to fabricate stories that demote women by demoting the pleasurable heterosexual act of biological reproduction. It also relegates all other women as mere laboratory vessel for developing human life—like a mobile pod on two legs. It further tries to take out of the picture women's natural and genuine *débats amoureux*—excluding them from the

formula of their invented sacred procreation process, whenever dealing with the production of an illusory superman, a prophet, a messiah—often a god.

Political Intent of Christians

It is illogical and complete nonsense for anyone to proclaim the New Testament as the only valid and authentic tradition about Jesus. A review of the events leading to, as well as the decisions taken at Nicaea in 325, Hippo in 393 and Carthage in 397 CE most clearly demonstrate the political intent of the Christian movement, as it positioned itself in the establishment of parameters of control within the context of its dogmatic assertions. To that end the New Testament provides us with a hodge-podge of censored texts subjected to exclusions, revisions, sanitization and pure propaganda, so that the commands contained in approved texts would be unconditionally carried out under the authority and power of the executive class of that organization—no less. It is from such calculated beginnings that the unrelenting autocratic characteristics of that Church, which grew along the merciless authority of the Roman Empire for a while, eventually metamorphosed into a most important global organization.

Indeed, it is from the fall of the Roman Empire and its vanishing authority that the Christian movement metamorphosed itself into today's powerful religious organization we all know (along with the splinter groups born over time) – emerging as a world-class contender specifically instituted to conquer the entire planet—first by controlling human thought.

This Must Trigger Immense Doubt

There are hundreds of fragmentary and supposedly complete documents representing diverse as well as related families of ancient texts in the Middle East alone from which today's recognized Abrahamic religions cherry-picked their holy writ and/or based their expanded new sacred texts. Just think among many others of the Gospel of Judas, the Dialogue of the Savior, etc. Indeed, the selection of texts which took place in the course of time along with alterations, changes, accidental transcriptions, agenda-driven translations, misconstrued understandings, purposely introduced texts meant to protect their institution and control local populations of the time or simply to pretty up a given passage, etc., were also part of that process. These near certain situations ought to at the very least trigger intense doubt on our part about the purpose and mission of organized religions, which used such texts to create their organizational 'constitution' and their self-justifying moral high road. Above all, sheer reason and rational appreciation of the texts and contexts of ancient scriptures considered as sacred should make us extremely suspicious of, as well as entice us to move away from, belief systems based on biased source materials and contradictory logic within proprietary contexts—especially when no one except their internally licensed theologians are 'allowed' to explain what 'we cannot understand'. In fact, we should be appalled at the sheer authoritarian intent and propagation of the 'Big Lie' religious executives and theology salesmen have marketed and sold to us.

Taboo and False Respect

Society's ingrained, exaggerated and unquestionable fear and dread of *The Unknown*—usually transmogrified as 'respect' for established religious organizations and the time-honored taboos meant to preserve that fear and dread, are sustained in order that such organizations:

- Maintain control over the population they govern.
- Violate your *Inalienable Individual Rights* through their concocted moral high road, thus strengthening the authority of the State and by ricochet that of the Church establishment.
- Finance—via tax exemptions and other questionable privileges—their mission of parasitic existence, while actively seeking total planetary supremacy.

Indeed:

We ought to be profoundly disturbed by the disproportionate privileges with which we cuddle those whose profession is to lie to us and to invent manipulative control systems meant to restrict our thoughts and behavior.

Intellectual Truth

Intellectual truth is created by facts—provable facts—and certainly never through ballots. Yet this is precisely what happened in 325, 393 and 397 CE when, in this example, high-level Christian executive committees cherry-picked texts, proclaiming these as the final 'word' of their god.

How manipulative is that?

Sounds to me like an old board meeting at Enron or an APA meeting updating their Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders.

Visceral Hatred – 1

That obsessive visceral hatred Islam has against the federation of Western tradition civilizations in an age of immensely facilitated communications is outstandingly insane as well as malevolent. It reflects the intense frustrations experienced by such cultures generally in the face of an almost incredible series of Western successes in just about every fields of knowledge thus far. Yet, Westernized Arabian Moslems of Dubai, for example, can show them what could be done with technologies and an open mind that began and is now exploited in a westernized context, instead of them playing the “victim card” all the time. And ironically, even religious Islamic terrorists willing to give their life for the survival of their ancient ways use sophisticated products of Western technology (e.g., cell phones, computers, modern airplanes, bomb expertise, bomb technology, internet, chemistry, etc.,) in attempts to reach their end.

How ironic and frustrating is that intellectually for fundamentalist Moslems?

It implies among other things that extremist Moslems of Arabia (or Afghanistan or Pakistan for that matter) are forced to learn and use the detested but nonetheless superior knowledge of their sworn ‘enemies’ in desperate attempts to defeat them. Especially after having immensely slowed down and then stop almost entirely, their early brilliant intellectual development found in humanity’s beginnings in

mathematics and astronomy along with a first translation in Arabic of Greek classics. Nearly everything of this kind ceased over time, because of the fanatical misoneism and the all-encompassing control by Islam of everyone's daily activities.

Having in part substantially been discovered after the Moslem departure from Spain, backward Europe thankfully jumped on the rich trove of mainly Arabic knowledge left there after their expulsion to the greater benefit of Western science and general knowledge. It must them indeed be exponentially frustrating I suppose for Arabs in particular and Muslims generally to realize the medieval cul-de-sac, which this religion has now lodged them into.

Visceral Hatred – 2

If those attacks based on a blind excessive dislike against anyone who disagrees with them continue, extremist Moslems of Arabia especially will lead us all to worse aggravations yet. And in the end, because of their blind dedication to a lost cause, these Moslems will likely face utter destruction.

We all know the end game—although no one dares mention it out of respect for standards of *Political Correctitude*.

At the same time, we are also aware of the immense destructive power by such political entities as the USA, Russia, China, England and France.

So, now consider the horrendous probabilities to come, as you think of the initial steps already taken in the rationalized madness of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The precedent has been set my friends. I don't think the decision to launch a

nuclear attack next time around will demand much soul searching, if any of the big boys' interests are seriously jeopardized.

The Jesuitan Indoctrination Mission

Jesuits—like their ancestral religious brothers, the Knights Templar, always considered themselves as ‘soldiers of Christ’, and always viewed their organization in military terms in support of a mission of conquest. That is clear! The strategic difference, however, is that their weapon of choice has nearly always been the capitulation of the human mind to their manipulative use of logic and education in pre-ordained contexts. To that end Jesuits force-fitted their predetermined, proprietary and of course unquestionable overall theological context befitting their particularized *Immaculate Perception* into all those found on their path. And they have been very successful at it.

Now that the planetary communication web is exponentially growing in complexity, their influence is at last beginning to wane—especially in the Western world, although noticeably less so in Spanish- and Portuguese-speaking territories.

Whenever an Inquisition Was Formed

Whenever an Inquisition was constituted, it functioned both as a weapon of enforcement of the Catholic orthodoxy as well as a source of information for the State secret police. It also became a very profitable base of revenues for the Catholic Church—even after expenses were paid out—in view of the continuing confiscations of properties and monies belonging to those accused or otherwise caught up in that mad venture. And whatever else we could find ethically

wrong with the various Catholic Inquisitions, its worst characteristics originated and were prompted in its super-ordinate mission, which was and still is:

To suppress ideas and behavior inconsistent with the Catholic Church's commands and beliefs, and obey without hesitation or deviation all ecclesiastical authorities at all times—or else you would ultimately be put to death for your perceived intellectual transgression.

Admittedly a more difficult thing for them to manage in the 21st century within Western tradition nations, but Catholic clerics are always on the lookout at all times nonetheless there and everywhere. You just have to recall the accord signed by that Church with the Nazis in the 20th century and other agreements with other dictators in South America and elsewhere since then. The 'war room' at the Vatican continues to function as it has always over the last millennium at least, but instead of managing crude Inquisitions and coarse Crusades, it now undertakes surreptitious programs of conversions and other clandestine undertakings to protect its financial interests around the world, and ensures as well that indoctrination programs are functioning at their maximum everywhere—especially for the indoctrination of innocent children.

Look! They merely change the name of the department managing the process for camouflaging purposes. That's all. The objective of world conquest is still very much there.

Theologians and Their Minions

Loaded with archaism while preaching platitudes, theologians and their minions arrogantly and blatantly

intellectualized their belief systems into strategic control programs to implement and administer them upon the masses they hold in contempt. But like all arid and false intellectuals, they lie and cheat, in order to sow confusion among those too lazy or simply too apathetic or pathetic to think for themselves and act with personalized consequences.

Pernicious Religious Ethics

Whether referring to a prophet, the ‘Biblical Yahweh’, the ‘Koranic Allah’, the ‘Little Red Book of Mao Zedong’, and other similar icons of centralized dictatorial psychopathic authority and power, each emerges as an appalling role model. Each promotes and sponsors totalitarian controls of people—willing and unwilling alike. Each supports and promotes torture, wars, genocides, etc., against those who dare disagree with them, and only the degree of their written commands for violence, visible clerical hectoring and organizational effectiveness vary. Their hate-driven attitude usually and ultimately transforms itself into murderous acts carried out usually against heretics, infidels, apostates and other enemies of the prevalent belief system and political entity.

Infidels, Heretics, Apostates Et Al - 1

Islam, like its Christian cousins, assumes that, people who disagree with them suffer from a dangerous rebellious condition, or are afflicted from a degeneration of purpose in the face of their unshakeable *Immaculate Perception*, or are filled with Machiavellian plots against them.

That is the reason why:

Moslems feel the need—as all totalitarians do—for a ritual ‘purification’, based and ‘validated’ in their case on the hundreds of calls in the Koran, for coerced and violent undertakings against non-believers—including clear calls for murders, wars and genocides – before the orgiastic mass execution planned for at the end of time on their religious calendar.

Yes! Our turn is coming, and only our *Political Correctness* in the West blinds us to this reality.

As it stands now, I surmise, we will continue in that direction until it is too late.

Infidels, Heretics, Apostates Et Al - 2

Let us always keep in mind that if you are not an obedient Moslem or a non-believer, or worse yet, an apostate or an atheist; you are in line for a legitimate and honorable Islamic sourced assassination—an act that will allegedly be rewarded to the perpetrator of such *sacred act* in an afterlife in religious parlance.

There is no way out of this insanely stated logic. It is written in black and white. And every word in the Koran, according to Islam, must be taken literally, exactly as Allah ‘dictated’ to that analphabet and so-called prophet, Mohamed.

Beyond Our Capacity to Resolve

Let us remember that religious values have in the course of history been responsible for disastrous conducts—the two most common being wars and genocides, with the punitive consequences always legated to the following generations.

Do Not Be Fooled!

Do not be fooled by pseudo-scientific doctrines advocated by learned manipulative religious extremists such as those advocated by the Church of Scientology's ranting demagogues, falsified knowledge, and pseudo-scientific concepts. And do not take seriously theological renditions camouflaged as pseudo-scientific theories such as 'creationism', 'intelligent design' etc.

It is not science, and never be in fact and by definition. Such people know their theological arguments to be so pathetic, so fragile, and dead wrong, that they manipulatively borrow some scientific language to buttress their extremely weak theological proclamations. And when you seriously examine their proclamations you soon discover that:

It is a pathetic, desperate and dishonest attempt to fool 'The Weak-Minded', 'The Psychologically Needy', and 'The Thoroughly Indoctrinated', etc., in believing the unbelievable – pure delusional nonsense.

This tempts me to say here that, if we, the allegedly more awake denizens of this Earth, indeed massively accept their insane proclamations, we then deserve to be enslaved.

Diego De Landa

Let us recall the *Barbarian* bishop Diego de Landa who in the 1500's CE burned all the Mayan manuscripts he could find, robbing humankind of an important chapter of its history. An act of intellectual vandalism meant to eliminate the significance of a whole culture to the advantage of the Roman Catholic Church at that time and place.

On The Contrary...

I do not encourage glacial and taciturn objectivity, when speaking of freedom. On the contrary:

Freedom can only exist in the full expression of our individualized epiphanies in the joyous exercise of all of our 'Inalienable Individual Rights'.

What galls me is the phony search for objective absolution by the new intellectual and ethical Nazis of the 21st century—the *politically correct* class. Aggressive religious fundamentalists around the world know this new Western weakness all too well, and now capitalize on it.

Idealized and Fabricated Worlds

Corporate religions lead you to an idealized world, and then fabricate an illusory universe to support that made up world. It can then only exist in a confused mind, because adherents can only be indoctrinated (and the younger the subject the easier) to never question their delusional universe of forged facts and counterfeit meanings. It is upon these, that they erect the standards you are obligated to punctiliously abide by in the face of threats of a hellish future if not an immediate threat. In more militarized religions its elite simply use more immediately horrid torture sessions or death squads or single executioners upon disobedient people (heretics, infidels, apostates, members of wrong political parties, liberal thinkers, writers, artists, etc.), so that the falsified values based on the above can be turned into standards of accepted behavior favoring the ruling theocratic elite or a permanent secular governance, regardless of the ridicule, absurdity, malevolence of purpose, and plain insanity required to maintain their existence.

Fictitious High Moral Ground

When you exalt airs of a high moral ground such as, say, the Christian Church, try to remember that it was this violent dogmatic movement, which saw to it that William Tyndale was murdered for simply daring to translate the Bible into English.

How crazy is that, I ask you?

The answer is simply: because William Tyndale took the mystery out of those sacred texts, therefore demystifying the legend, falsehoods and allegories maintained by clerics of that time and place—and they knew it.

That event would from then on incite people in England to question sacred texts whenever clerical explanations did not abide by common sense, experience and plain logic—and from this among other factors of course, a devolution of religion slowly took place in the UK.

Fundamentalist Know-It-Alls

Fundamentalist know-it-alls regardless of proprietary belief systems as well as various sponsored forms and types of *Immaculate Perception* share common characteristics. Indeed, such groups believe themselves to be the elite class within ‘The *Chosen People*’ of the entire Cosmos as if specially selected by the most immense force humankind can imagine (a deity) in their own image usually for a greater and nobler purpose than all others. To maintain this delusion, they follow predefined and separate programs of violence moralized from a selective interpretation of alleged commands from their invented deity.

A Superb Indoctrination to Be Feared

If you wish to consider a massive indoctrination program at its very best, just pay attention to the million or so Moslems from across the world congregating in the city of Mecca, crowding its streets and swarming its mosques during the annual Haj in order to be as close as possible to the invented center of their monotheistic theology as set by the patriarch Abraham (prophet Ibrahim for Moslems).

That alone, combined with their marching orders for wars and genocides found in the Koran suffice to take their published and proven intent for world domination most seriously.

Caliphate: An Islamic Planetary Super-State

All Moslems are indoctrinated to participate without questions in the establishment of a Caliphate—an Islamic monotheistic super planetary State—as an Islamic duty.

This is confirmed in Koranic-based edicts.

All Moslems must be prepared to kill those who endanger both its existence and expansion. And as part of this process Moslems are also called to introduce and defend their sharia laws across the planet as well as prepare for war and genocide against all non-Moslem civilizations refusing to submit to the will of Islam.

Translate this as we of the Western federation of cultures particularly, since we are perceived nowadays as the most blasphemous of all – especially those among us free to contest or laugh at all that nonsense uttered by this variety of religious individuals or *self-righteous* and manipulative clerics.

Yet, as you review the spread of conflicts big and small wherever you find Moslems, you note an ongoing and progressing planetary Islamic program for world domination—in that continually agonizing mad dream for that ever sought after Caliphate. A process now transmuting itself in the form of the less visually virulent incremental inclusion of Islamist meanings, values and standards under the false right of religious freedom in liberal democracies such as Canada, the USA, the Netherland, Scandinavian countries, Germany, England, France, etcetera as they water down our hard earned *Inalienable Individual Rights* by introducing the manipulative false concept of ‘religious right and freedom’.

Vastly More Inclined to ...

Surely, we must be vastly more inclined to think and behave freely than, say, a Catholic peasant during the Catholic Inquisition. Yet, religious fanatics continue to claim to talk for the biggest mythological entity imaginable still within the same parameters of a Dark Age style.

Incredibly, millions believe this nonsense.

Doomsday Scenario – 1

Islamic totalitarianism and the coarse violence born out of it are the results of a popular militant dogmatic movement, which is based on the strategic mission of planetary conquest (admittedly limited to the then known world in ancient time) at the expense of all denizens of Earth unwilling to abide by their insane blind faith among which are included the worst misogynistic offences still in the 21st century—and for which they shamelessly take great pride in.

Doomsday Scenario – 2

It is in the interest of Islamic clerics—part of their job description—to consider all non-Muslims as an insult to Islam. Indeed, the Islamic violence, intolerance and inbred rage have finally and clearly begun to boil over for all to see, spurred on as always by clerics.

Don't be fooled!

Islam like Christianity and Judaism is a religion of war and genocide geared for conquest whenever opportunities present themselves – except that in the last few decades and particularly this 21st century Islam seems to panic at the high probability of losing the extreme controls exercised over its people ... and in attempts to gain the upper hand Islam now attack the ones mirroring back their dire position.

Doomsday Scenario – 3

The brutish violence initiated by Islam, whether internecine, outsourced or directed at Westerners and their symbols for the moment, has now reach levels in some ways once attained by Christianity many centuries ago with its medieval Inquisitions and Crusades.

Sadly, today, we can no longer ignore that situation because:

More than ever before in history, Islam, increasingly hectors, rants, seethes, screams, and plans for its planetary theocracy that will rule us all under one law—the law of their god, Allah.

Additionally, we all know that:

All theocracies are by definition and in fact totalitarian organizations of the worst order and always

headed by an unquestionable dictator, for whom all is permitted.

Islam – 1

Islam brutally oppresses intellectual dissent in order to maintain control over the masses manipulated by its religious elite. It is a common and a religious duty in fundamentalist Islam to apply programs of cruel discrimination against women, coerce young people to religious school, and violently enforce adult attendance to prayer at mosques. In addition, for many areas where Islam exists as an everyday reality, transgressions considered as most rebellious, can validate a stoning to death or the beheading of people ‘guilty’ of blasphemous conduct contravening its version of proper behavior. In this way the populace is so busy with religious duties, pious obligations, fear and dread of perceived transgressions on their part, and daily doses of religious propaganda that, there remains no room for free thought—never mind free behavior.

Above all, do not be fooled by the *politically correct* apologists and PR spin-doctors on both sides of this issue, because:

Islam is in an astonishingly great part fundamentalist and its mission consists of the conquest of planet Earth at all costs necessary—exhibited in the mission of creating the ultimate Caliphate – nothing less.

Islam – 2

Here are several of the preconditions and de facto preprograms of indoctrination for the advancement of the political

agenda of Islam contributing to an ever-renewing list of guerillas and martyrs to its cause:

- A deep mistrust of and demotion of all non-Moslems— de facto making Moslem ‘The *Chosen People*’ as far as they are concerned.
- An absolute fear of democracy and of *Inalienable Individual Rights*, since these are considered highly dangerous to their dogmatic belief system, because they invite questions and unfettered introspection.
- A profound sense of persecution and victimization, especially in the Arabic world, wherein much of the population has been left to wallow and often remains intellectually frozen in a 7th century CE survivalist morality, politics and economic states.
- Revulsion at all forms of secularism no matter how innocuous.
- A dominant feeling of certainty about the Koran allegedly containing the literal truth about reality and the destiny of humankind.
- A sensation of absolute purity of intention requiring behavior promoting acts of conquest in unison with all other Moslems everywhere in support of the ultimate Islamic mission: planetary conquest and total domination. A moral and religious duty demanded of all Moslems without exception.

Islam – 3

Once they gain political power—as proven in nearly all cases—Islamists violently attack all other existing belief

systems within their newly conquered territory, demote all women as a gender to level of servitude at the command of their male masters, and install an absolute theocracy as a minimum. This they do with the fervor of totally robotized men aching for centuries for the establishment of a planetary Islamic theocracy. I refer to a worldwide totalitarian masculine fascist State, where total *Absolute Obedience* to their *Immaculate Perception* is finally unopposed everywhere—a dictatorial theocratic governance.

A mission similar to the ones their Christian and Jewish cousins practiced each in their prominent time when they could in the course of history, isn't it?

Although we note that the latter two generally no longer fanatically practice open lethal violence especially in the more advanced nations of the Western world, because they can no longer do so at this late stage of history—and many among them in practice function daily more in a secular mode than within a religious environment.

Do Not Lull Yourself

But do not lull yourself into too comfortable a position yet, if you are part of the Western world, because if given a chance American Christian fundamentalists, for example, are waiting in the wings, so to speak, aching to create a sort of 'Jesusland'. Their influence in the US Congress and the Presidency is significant and growing.

And given an opportunity Hassidic Jews would do the same in Israel in support of their nasty and mean-spirited interpretation and promotion of their own scriptures.

Islam – 4

There is this unambiguous reality:

The expressed super-ordinate mission of the Koran is to conquer the world.

Nothing else! It's a no-brainer! Just like its other Abrahamic precursors—practicing Jews of old and Medieval Christians—Islamists devote all their efforts toward the installation of a fascist autocratic planetary theocracy everywhere they live. That is why:

This has now become an ongoing 21st century objective now at different stages of implementation within their new onslaught within Western societies—an admittedly most difficult undertaking.

The never mentioned plan here is as follows:

Once Islamists integrate and ingratiate themselves sufficiently into Western tradition nations—their tactic is to utilize the democratic process and the new protocol presently dictated by the process of 'Political Correctitude' in place to their advantage as a means to reach their Koranic mission.

Hence:

Once on location the constant intent is to slowly and gradually introduce portions of their sharia laws and other Islamic practices bit by bit in each secular society they enter under the generalized concept of 'reasonable accommodations of incoming cultures', which exists in liberal representative democracies—using the false model of 'freedom of religion' and our easy to get along with temperament against us.

Islam – 5

Follow Islam's history read the Koran with an open mind! Become aware of the "religious" privileges accorded them in the Western world! Then review the European experience in particular in this domain and move on to other areas of the planet where in the course of history Moslems penetrated.

And while you do this, remember that Islamists clearly proclaim and insist to read and understand their sacred text literally: exactly as written and this includes their ongoing takeover! If you do, you will note hundreds of appeals for violence to spread Islam—at all costs where necessary—until everyone becomes disciples of Mohamed regardless of the means employed.

Hence the following statement:

Islam is undeniably NOT a religion of love but a fascist totalitarian murderous movement with the conquest of the entire planet as its ultimate mission—nothing less.

Sharia Laws

Sharia laws, as extensions of the controls exhorted in the Koran and elsewhere are intended to apply its perverted moral laws of hatred and rage on everyone it can.

If in doubt just think of this woman in 2007 Saudi Arabia sentenced to two hundred lashes after being brutally raped by seven men. Yes! The victim is punished for being in the wrong place and for ignoring 'her' humiliating place in this shameful and reprehensible society of *Barbarians*.

And then move on to the reading of the Koran to acquaint yourself of all its commands for murder and mayhem—particularly those enticing the murder of those who choose to think freely. And always remember the total submission, subjugation and cruel treatment of women just for being women—an extremely clear message of an actual and presently on-going form of a super Orwellian totalitarianism where this is applied and a future one for us to come, if we do not move away from the self-imposed blindness demanded by our *politically correct* attitude.

Islam – 6

The foundational tenets of Abrahamic-based religions are vastly irrational, extremely controlling, malevolently cruel, and constituted throughout of patent lies and pure inventions. And only the intensity of the hatred these religious texts spew out varies and the power to carry out the violence advocated differs. Islam being the most blatant case at this time of our historical development added to the extreme virulence of its written texts coming on top of all other Abrahamic writings. It is the most consistent of them all with the greatest numbers of clear and unmitigated calls and commands advocating wars, genocides and other acts of murder and violence.

Islam – 7

In all Islamic sacred and quasi-sacred texts, we easily note clear statements of extreme misogyny in particular and intense misoneism in general.

This is summed up in:

- The total demotion of women as a group into a subservient class meant to function as obedient robots—including their total subjectivity as sex objects to the whims of dictatorial husbands and the society of men supporting all husbands.
- The absolute hatred demonstrated against anyone thinking differently.
- The outright promotion of genocide and war.
- The utter endorsement of racism such as their extreme hatred of Jews.
- The out-and-out promotion of slavery.
- The all-embracing violent commands for *Absolute Obedience*.
- The callous violence brought about on anyone who dares question Islam—whether Moslem or not.

Undeniably, the mission contained in these various Islamic strategic objectives and premeditated programs of aggression can only make sense to a psychopath or a whole society functioning as such. The ultimate end of such a worldwide mindset is nothing less than the establishment of an extremely fascist theocracy that ultimately can only lead—if ignored—to our utter oblivion.

Islam – 8

We must come to the realization that:

A popular worldwide insurgency meant to eliminate freethinking and freely behaving people is at work, and that this phenomenon is spreading everywhere Moslems can be found. The Koran: their sacred text (their operational manual if you prefer) demands it.

Yet for reasons unknown—like a deer staring at headlights—while this movement against all Western tradition people gains momentum, we stumble in our approach and take the easy way out by stupidly casting too wide a philosophical net to contravene it, which is bound to fail.

Our strategy must at least aim at being proficient, flexible, intelligence-driven, tactically harmonized, instinctive and always coordinated in the context of a result-oriented mission in accord with the threat posed. Indeed, unless we accept what the whole game is about, we cannot respond adequately to the threat facing us. Our engagement must be multifarious and easily adaptable. The process must directly remove incompetence within our group rather than promote those responsible for ineptitude or ineffectiveness into positions where they can hurt us in their failure to protect us. To correct that serious lacuna, we must rethink the means to our survival as a free society, if we indeed wish to retain and maintain our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

Islam – 9

In Islam a woman is a man's possession to do as he pleases—like everything else he owns—and therefore meant to be treated as an object at all times—a highly biased and totally unethical outlook of anything feminine.

The demotion it carries in everything women think and do, began with the template for control of women left by Jews, who originally strongly contributed in the application of misogynistic controls, but also by Christians who copied that model.

Islam, however, and contrary to many of its Jewish and Christian cousins, has not been able to leave its initial 7th century mentality in this respect—not even in part. Indeed, Islam is intellectually and ethically trapped where it began about thirteen hundred years ago – contrary to significant segments of the Jewish and Christian communities, which in great part have at least learnt to adapt to the modern world.

That is why:

Islam remains in and finds itself caught in its distinct extreme prejudices, intense hatred, relentless cold-blooded misogyny and ruthless misoneism, which nowadays far surpasses all others in its planetary-wide suppression, repression and containment of its own people – especially women.

Islam – 10

Let's stop kidding ourselves. Just like its now camouflaged and more sophisticated Christian and Jewish cousins, Islam is also founded on a theology of wars and genocides—except that Islam is far more overtly intolerant and expresses its hatred more often and far more explicitly. Indeed, Islam's extreme attitude of conquests with the clearly stated notion repeated ad nauseam of killing, or otherwise destroying 'infidels' (translate this, as free thinkers or those thought to be so), is consummately reflected in its 'catechism' of jihad and martyrdom.

Their routine modus operandi is so deeply ingrained as morally correct in Islam that Moslems generally and Middle-Eastern Moslems and those from Afghanistan and Pakistan particularly are most unlikely to get out of the Dark Age in

which they are almost hermetically buried—unless a sudden Renaissance if not an Enlightenment of sort takes place soon.

This resulting failure to think freely and behave accordingly now shows up as a difficulty if not a failure to organize and industrialize cooperative process among themselves. No wonder internecine conflicts are routine and that states of chaos now seem to be the norm. It is in the face of such a reality that an intense rage simmers at all times and a hatred of everything modern upset pious fundamentalist Moslems for example. Translate this as jealousy of accelerated and outstandingly successful Western technological innovations, along with a secular and humanist approach to life, in addition to the freedom to think and behave as one pleases especially enjoyed by Westerners.

Yes! Many Moslems from these areas look at us and see success generally despite our many shortcomings, and then look in the mirror and see the failures of their concocted, proprietary, slavish, mindless, rage-filled, hatred-intensive, and irrational attachment to, an unquestionable highly intolerant dogmatic belief system. This 7th century cultural context reminiscent of Europe's own Dark Age is sadly very much in evidence today among the majority of Moslems in spite and despite all the scientific and intellectual advancements of the 21st century.

The pain is greater yet when also witnessing nations and individuals elsewhere doing better than they are—the very people who are either unaware or totally uninterested about the alleged proclaimed existence of a presupposed Allah and the Koran (along with its other peripheral texts).

That is why:

Fundamentalist Islam as a group wants and is attempting to destroy anyone rejecting Islam more than ever before—those who don't want to convert to this slavish belief system – beginning with those civilizations from the Western tradition.

And worse yet for Arabic Moslems particularly, every time they look in the rearview mirror, so to speak, they see a good chunk of Asia grabbing itself by its own bootstraps and now steamrolling over their problems of poverty and helplessness in many areas to become a major player in world affairs and business—if not lead these one day soon—greatly influencing our global economy as well as also becoming a committed adherent and apostle of consumerism. It must be all the more frustrating for devout Moslems to realize that a vast majority of Asians never heard of Mohamed either and couldn't care less – not out of a nasty attitude but simply because it is so foreign to them and clearly not rational at all generally speaking.

Islam – 11

The majority of Islam is fundamentalist. Its adherents cannot conceive of anything beyond the brutally coarse commands for genocidal aggression and war found in the Koran. Islamists, incited by their clerics, are ordered to accept the literal orders of conquest and its tactical objectives as coming directly from their concocted 'god' figure. Such an attitude became all the more dangerous to us all when these 7th century CE fanatics combined their hatred with 21st century technology (ironic indeed).

That is why:

Moslems are most dangerous, should be taken most seriously and ought to rightly be feared.

Islam – 12

The coarsest, most obvious and likely the most dangerous enemy of *Inalienable Individual Rights* for the moment is Islam. Its continuing notions of quasi-permanent jihad are proof of that. Undeniably, history has witnessed its extremely aggressive and dangerous dogmatic belief system. Today we can observe this phenomenon in action in all of its variations. As you do, note that Islam is indeed on the move again. This is not simply an alarmist tip. It forms part and parcel of the written text—the mission statement if you prefer—of that very large and important religious organization. Indeed, the Koran and its true believers clearly and openly encourage extreme intolerance against those that are not Moslems – especially in the face of an accelerated globalization on just about everything.

Undeniably:

We must get out of our intellectual torpor, drop our 'Political Correctitude' now damaging our freedom and security, and face the threat which is both surreptitiously and openly engineered to destroy freedom of expression.

Look! We must ignore what the spin masters are telling us and seriously read the bloody thing—the Koran that is. If you do so with an open mind, you will note that:

The Koran is above all a call to arms with the open disdain for anyone wishing to think differently.

Time and again, more than any other, the Koran commands its adherents to go convert non-believers, and if failing in this attempt then go to war and commit genocides against ‘infidels’ (those that are not Moslems and therefore who perceive the world and think differently) or otherwise eliminate them once and for all for the greater glory of their invented fascist god: Allah. And as you read or study this sacred texts, you will note that, more often than in ‘Mein Kampf, the Koran text indisputably and unmistakably encourages more openly orders of explicit extreme intolerance, terror, war and genocides. It does so, not as that well-known, greedy and shortsighted Hitlerian enterprise, but swears those orders are the literal words of Allah—presented as the most powerful entity conceivable.

Hey! Wake up! Go get a cup of strong coffee! Get out of the doldrums! Regain consciousness! Acquaint yourself with its awful mission and objectives before it is too late!

Islam – 13

Effective antagonistic endeavors from Islam against Western tradition’s meanings, values and standards seriously resurfaced again about a quarter of a century ago—a sort of early warning of things to come—and its declaration of war and genocide, so to speak, was finally heard by America on September 11, 2001, when they succeeded in waking up the USA from its somnambulistic slumber and pretensions of invulnerability.

The whole thing is now unfolding in moves and counter moves reminiscent of other primary *Barbaric* confrontations—except that this time the prize for supremacy over planet Earth is an attainable goal for the

strongest and smartest group intending to accomplish this at an all costs strategy.

The favored tools to get there are now weapons mass destruction ... and we already know who owns most of these and therefore who the likely contenders, winners and losers are going to be.

Islam – 14

Here are three selected texts from placards carried by European Moslems, who ought to know better, recently denounced certain Western opinions about Mohamed seen in the news at the beginning of the 21st century such as “*Slay those who insult Islam!*” along with “*Butcher those who mock Mohamed!*” and “*Behead those who say Islam is a violent religion*”. Here are typical examples of extreme expressions of fundamentalist Islam—a religion marketed and sold as a religion of love and caring. And let us not forget the assassination of those cartoonists in France for lampooning Mohamed—an older man that married a nine-year old, a pedophile and rapist in fact and by definition. In Islamic twisted logic we’re supposed to respect such a criminal just because someone claims “he” communicated with the most supreme entity in the entire Cosmos.

All of this and other criminal activities in the very heart of secular Europe.

How ironic and revealing this all is indeed?

How immensely stupid and insane all at the same time?

Yet, these intensely and deeply felt sentiments proclaimed by devout European Moslems reflect the depth of their pain

and de facto of their fanatical extremist indoctrination—and this on European soil.

Yes! True to form, the hundreds of Koranic appeals and commands to use extreme violence in the spread of Islam until complete planetary supremacy is achieved are clearly evident here.

They reflect an exasperated, infuriated and incensed intolerance of dissent, a type of preponderance for malfeasance with moral blessings for an unquestionable mission of conquest at all costs, and a quasi-universal pathological urge to seek, hunt, maim and murder anyone on their path.

Terrifyingly apocalyptic isn't it?

This is the Koran!

Don't take someone else's word for it! Go ahead read it by and for yourself! It's a no-brainer.

Furthering the Interest of Islam

That rabid misogynist, hate-driven and rage-filled, rapist, pedophile and phony holy personage called Mohamed, clearly urged his followers over and over again, when not commanding them outright (claiming 'god' had instructed him) to terrorize, pillage, plunder, torture, murder, etc., all those perceived as nonbelievers and therefore enemies to 'his' *Immaculate Perception* in order to protect and further the interest of 'his' fabricated belief system—although we know that he plagiarized in part, borrowing a good chunk of "sacred text" from both previous Jewish and Christian texts).

Ironic, isn't it?

Did Allah have a senior moment and then repeated himself—forgetting what he had already communicated?

An Ancient Traveling Carpet Salesman

That ancient traveling carpet salesman and extreme misogynist, Mohamed, demanded and succeeded in first convincing desperate people, eking a wretched and precarious desert existence in ancient time, to go on, and spread his unquestionable dogmatic notions, whenever necessary by murdering those standing on his path. And so, since 622 CE this intended globalization of violence rendered necessary by a logic of violent murderous conquests over all other belief systems has grown in importance to the point where, it now forms a massive planetary nation of like-minded robotized human beings living inside their religious cocoons, wherein sacred duties of planetary conquest on a 24/7 basis is most fundamental.

Fascist Behavior

Just like fascists goosestep as proof of their obedience to the mission of the State they protect, so do Islamists as they bow toward Mecca five times a day.

The ritual is the same and only the style of their robotized obedience varies.

Zionism – 1

The state of Israel is a territorial experiment based a super-ordinate mission within a fascist agenda under a veneer of democracy with a strong dependence on an imperialist strategy as the lowest common denominator.

Indeed, Israel possesses a general disregard for their neighbors in particular—a characteristic shown in their ancient history and reconfirmed with their demotion of the extensive millenarian Arabic presence in their newly re-conquered territory of ancient Judea.

They undertook this mission for both, laudable reasons and for imperial ones as well—demoting and expulsing in this process “Palestinians” there for nearly two millenniums, simply because these could not be part of their concept of the ‘*Chosen People*’ sold to all Jews which implied:

That the Jews—and no one else—were selected as the most special ethnic group in the entire universe by their invented god Yahweh to occupy this territory until the end of biblical time.

Fundamentalist Israel also sincerely believes that history can be put right (as if history could be rewritten) and that therefore ancient Judea—destroyed by the Romans who violently killed many Jews and expelled the rest almost two millenniums ago—can once more relive its ancient glory in a modern fashion and context. As if it was meant since the beginning of times by their god Yahweh.

And if you are not sympathetic to their cause and political mission—understood to be sacred and noble, or dare question their motives, or disagree outright with their methods, you are de facto considered an anti-Semite or a traitor to civilized nations – often presented to the world at large as if disrespectfully walking on the bones of Auschwitz victims—which honest open-ended criticism can never be, if done within the parameters of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

My utter dismay is, and my emotional pain felt in view of this attitude and violent implementation of the otherwise noble and understandable Jewish aspirations is that:

It emerges from a people that has been atrociously terrorized and horrendously tortured and murdered over the centuries—culminating in the extreme horrors committed against them in the 20th century.

And all my Jewish friends and acquaintances whom I find to be truly good and kind people cannot understand my concerns, and are in fact perplexed by them. Many tell me it is caused by an automated knee-jerk reaction—buried deep in my psyche and unconsciously unrecognized and regurgitated by me—originating as they suggested to me from my early Roman Catholic indoctrination. No doubt there is good chunk of common sense in what they say to me, although I find it difficult to accept. Still, after decades of reflection and search for ethical reasons, I keep on concluding that:

If the Jewish imperialistic acts committed since the creation of the State of Israel continues, then there is little hope for those of us, who have suffered much less than they have in the course of history.

Zionism – 2

Zionism equates Israel, because both represent one State, one religion and one race: in a sort of organically unique cultural entity—also very thinly spread throughout its Diaspora, but gradually coalescing for some in the tiny Middle East territory occupied by Israel as the regrouping of the ‘Chosen People’ as Yahweh their god ‘say’ they are.

A Similar Story

But the Catholic priests of my youth also told me a similar story about Catholics—except they assured me that the Jews ‘erred’ in their convictions, because it would only be the true followers of the Messiah that could be and were indeed the *Chosen People*, they assured me. And on and on it goes I suppose.

Zionism – 3

When the pan-nationalism of Arabia begins its natural coalescence of all Arab-speaking peoples (if they ever end their seemingly eternal squabbles), Arabia will simply march on Israel despite the Jewish State’s nuclear weapons and other paraphernalia of mass destruction at its disposal. At least, one can presume this, as the ultimate result of the antipathy Arabs have for Jews, although whether Arabia as a whole movement can carry this out successfully, is another story.

Nonetheless, this ultimate confrontation will likely take place as the cumulative outcome of its suffocating proximity to Israel and the tiny size of Israel itself. At that time, the territory presently known as, Israel, will likely cease to exist.

That is why:

Aware of this most dangerous situation to come; Israel prefers to align itself with the USA—as if an independent and additional state of that country (with recurring tantrums about security and the specialness of their dogmatic belief system)—rather than solve and deal with its unavoidably most unreasonable and intensely rage-filled neighbors.

Yet, without close Jewish-Arab cooperation and mutually beneficial arrangements, the Jewish enterprise of a permanent Judea hoped for almost two thousand years will continue at best to be in a most precarious state of continuing warfare—until the whole thing exhausts itself in some apocalyptic nightmare.

Thus the question:

Will the dream of Biblical Judea of old transform itself into a dystopian territory?

Jewish Diaspora: A Type of Planetary Society

Part of the Jewish Diaspora has coalesced as a planetary movement in the establishment of a quasi-theocratic Jewish State in the Middle East meant to re-occupy the biblical territory of ancient Judea along with the official reestablishment of Hebrew and its dogmatic belief system as main identifying characteristic—doing so at all costs if necessary. It has thus far been an extraordinary experiment in just about every projects undertaken—except for its security and a most unpredictable future, surrounded as they are with nations which intend to see them annihilated. A situation demonstrated by the continuing state of war (official and unofficial), which exists in that area of the planet between Israel and neighboring States. A situation further aggravated by the overly hostile and *self-righteous* construction of infrastructures, houses and other buildings on land that has in fact been Arabic for about two thousand years in one form or another. And many Jews nevertheless devoutly believe that this whole thing is solidly based on obscure ancient writs from Hebraic holy texts.

Meant to Enslave Them

In view of the mindset of the federation of Islamic civilizations—as we begin the 21st century—Muslims must strenuously combat the mental lethargy, which its religious elite has intensely indoctrinated into them since infancy, and which colors every aspects of their various cultures from the time they get up in the morning until they fall asleep exhausted at night, because that brainwashing is meant to enslave them.

Unadulterated Hypocrisy

The Roman Catholic Church has relented its murderous ways nowadays, because it no longer possesses the political power, the military might and the authority it once carried—thanks to the Renaissance, the Enlightenment and the evolution of reason along with science and common sense that has taken place since.

Nonetheless, when considering other Christians elsewhere today, we know that the minute, fundamentalist Christians in North America for example take over the government, they will officially use that opportunity to repress the liberties gained at the cost of our lives and sacrifices. Examples of this showed up in the Bush-43 administration, and can be observed in financial support provided by both federal and state governments.

In the meantime, the Roman Catholic and other Christian establishments mendaciously and malevolently continue to openly and surreptitiously bring back anti-abortion laws in order to regain their control over women lost a few decades ago in Western civilizations. They do all this as they hypocritically claim their love for human life. What a bunch

of hypocrites. What unadulterated insincerity by the greatest, long lasting, best and most sophisticated group of misogynists dedicated to the permanent demotion of womanhood! And they still maneuver as best they can under present conditions with another morbid living subprogram of the Inquisition found in manipulative propaganda presented as documentary propaganda films such as “Christianity Decoded”, and other diatribes dressed up as if valid intellectual incursions.

Fabricated and Imagined Super Beings

The primeval belief in a fabricated super being, an alien from outer space usually in our image, is clearly a delusion. Yet, incomprehensibly the majority of us believe such nonsense. Many ethnic groups have constructed a dogmatic belief system of their own around this notion; invented scenarios of things that never happened and could never have happened; and even elected themselves as a *The Special Group* (i.e., *The Chosen People*) selected above all other groups in the entire universe by their concocted god figure (usually an old masculine super being). And such people insist that all those in their proximity abide totally by their beliefs, ready to severely punish you, should you decide to be different.

Yes! The ‘*Chosen People*’ always rely of the ‘Word’ as they say—the sacred texts validating their status and culture. That is, the obscure sayings allegedly obtained and dubiously memorialized, which supposedly were uttered by their fictitious super being or a prophet or messiah.

No proof exists for this, and to demand that proof be laid out clearly is tantamount to blasphemy, with all the

consequences this implies in a robust theocracy or a State where the official religion has commanding moral authority. A sacrilege often imputing mutilation, if not immediately encountering a death sentence. It all depends of the level of dictatorial authority vested in the dogmatic belief system involved. Indeed, so intense and widespread has been the violence toward independent thinkers in the course of history that religious executives and their lower ranks have sanctioned torture, persecution, gang rapes, wars, genocides, etc., as normal enterprises against non-believers.

Undeniably, the delusional concept of a super being—a god for some—is a pernicious endeavor, and its continued existence in the 21st century is a measure and a benchmark enlightening the depth of our massive schizophrenia as a species. This intellectual ‘disease’ has eliminated true ethics, substituting instead a narrow-minded and proprietary false morality, based on an intense fear of sexual activities among others, and using the notion of *Absolute Obedience* to an unquestionable *Immaculate Perception* to solidify and ensure the continuation of their controls over the masses within their political territory. So, our extremely difficult conundrum is simply this:

If dogmatic belief systems continue their march, with no one to stop them, in the conquest of minds based on the conquer-at-all-costs approach, we are without a doubt doomed as a species.

Allegedly Serving a Moral Cause

Because access to knowledge is an antidote to ideology, religious leaders and others, with a dogmatic bent fear them the most. Still such people will look at you straight in the eye

trying to convince you, if not convincing themselves, that their intent merely serves a higher and nobler cause. No wonder die-in-the-wool Hassidic Jews, Catholics and Moslems insist on a religious education for their children. Indeed, they know that:

Once their children would be allowed to step out of the airtight intellectual dogmatic egg of logic into which they otherwise coerce kids into, that these young people would first wake up from their somnambulist state and embrace the only life given to them—filling it with free thought and personalized behavior and a lot of fun.

Pillage of Ancient Knowledge

Each time they became a state religion, first the Christian Church and later on Islam, both, made it a strategic point of dominant politics to destroy as much as possible all ancient knowledge that could compromise their own, whether it be found within or outside the group they operated from. A process particularly illustrated for example in the suppression if not outright destruction of goddess temples and the elimination or transmogrification of women's knowledge gathered and accumulated since our most ancient times—masquerading it as originating from men.

Part 3

Planetary Supremacy

The Most Special Group On Earth

Expressing My Disgust One Final Time

I wish once more to express my disgust again, at our capacity for war and genocidal undertakings, carried out by both secular and religious totalitarians in the course of history.

I have been particularly appalled by the hypocritical shenanigans of clerics regardless of religions, who murdered by the millions those who disagreed with their nonsense—clearly behaving as if they consisted of *The Most Special Group on Earth*: and as if they consisted of an elite within ‘*The Chosen People*’ selected by a god, if you are to believe in such manufactured Machiavellian entity.

Social Supremacy Demands Leadership

For all groups whether dominionists or open-minded *laissez-faire* types, all forms of governance leading to a goal of supremacy require a type of flexible, concentrated and coordinated leadership in order to effectively and efficiently carry out their mission.

In the case of *Barbarians* (using our metaphor for manipulative mass murdering psychopaths – potential or active) the organization, forms of governance and administration models operating as such are approximately the same as all others, regardless where they are located in the management of a mission and those objectives meant to accomplish a forced takeover of a family, a tribe or an ethnic group or a whole nation—except that in this case we must seek the most heartless, pitiless, merciless, unkind, cold-blooded, unfeeling, cruel, callous, coldhearted, insensitive and unsympathetic leadership to carry out the necessary *Barbaric* mission of a planetary takeover. This notion has from the beginning of our endeavors been part of our hypothesis in this series.

Absolutism Rules

Absolutism rules in all dictatorships regardless of the form it takes and the type of governance applied. Indeed, dictatorships demand the application of absolute meanings and values from which absolute standards of interpretation and behavior are set. We could add that absolutism is the condition, which strengthens the walls against which all criticism and all attempts for change run against. That is why:

In a dictatorship the status quo reigns supreme.

Dominionists versus Rationalists and Ethicists

Regardless of their category and proclaimed purposes about conflicts and other anti-social acts, be they wars, genocides, individual murders, thefts, etc., these represent one singular and ultimate planetary meta struggle—dominionists versus dominionists in concurrent combinations with rationalists and ethicists versus dominionists.

We speak here of:

- Dominionists as individuals and groups with a clear mission of planetary totalitarianism on behalf of their belief system and the group represented.
- Rationalists as individuals and groups with a clear mission of understanding of the world as it really is.
- Ethicists as individuals and groups with a clear mission about the universal implementation of all *Inalienable Individual Rights* as the fundamental axioms of everything else – now that rationalists have facilitated the way by continuing to improve our understanding of the world as it really is.

The New Planetary Order Now in Progress - 1

The Western world visibly burgeoned about six hundred years or so. The advantage it gained (e.g., *The Western Advantage* addressed in *The Politics of Despair* series) produced its increasing political dominance over all others during that period as well as provided the modern way of life many among us now benefit from. As for the rest of civilizations everywhere else, once in contact with this phenomenon, it triggered an economic, technological and

intellectual potential and possibility for growth never seen in history.

At the end of the 20th century CE and the beginning of 21st, the smarter civilizations heretofore caught in political or cultural quagmires took it upon themselves not only to adopt as is, and then adapt, or improve, the template provided by the Western platform to each of their cultures—eventually improving it significantly. In the obvious case of China it outpaced, outmaneuvered and outperformed everybody else so far. That is why:

A 'New Planetary World Order' in all domains is on the horizon and about to be upon us all.

The New Planetary Order Now in Progress - 2

Nation-states typical of the last millennium particularly are gradually dissolving themselves into other forms of governance. Global and multi-national business corporations are now openly or surreptitiously abrogating nation-State powers for themselves along with a growing panoply of NGOs and other organization representing various kinds of *Communities of Interests*.

In parallel to those, religious corporations along with dictatorial secular communities of all sorts such as the mafias, militias, revolutionary councils, private armies, street gangs, security agencies, drug cartels, etc., which are also spreading their influence globally, worsening world politics through civil strife, terror scenarios, suicide bombings etcetera.

This exists because:

Ease of communications and the digital flow of money are now superior to classic national politics and traditional community building.

A Planetary Process of Homogenization

Look at all the major ethnic groups and you will note a massive process of Western-based tradition bubbling up in the form of cultural homogenization of ways, manners and means taking place at different rates but in progress nonetheless. And as it combines with cultures possessed of strong traditional discipline and dedication to tasks, each of these culture becomes a hybrid world super-culture of its own and of immense power whenever acting as one unit with others cooperating with them. Most obvious among good examples in the 20th century CE are Japan and South Korea, while the best and most extraordinary illustration of this phenomenon in the 21st century CE is China.

Politics of Power: Recent Examples

Recent examples of politics of power for its own sake are illustrated by the following:

- The Bush-43 administration emerges as a superb textbook example to be taught surely in all PR school curricula in totalitarian universities:

Demonstrating how a small elite representing minority interests (in this case we refer to generally older White Christian men often with a marked and somber fundamentalist religious bent) can seize power, and then use fear and dread (masquerading as nationalism) in the manufacturing of consent, and then declare wars and commit genocides in order to

achieve their private authoritarian mission and objectives.

And yet all this was done allegedly for national protection and at all necessary costs and whatever loss of lives they could get away with.

As Unpleasant as It Is...

As unpleasant as it is, let us sadly, as we must, accept the achievement of conquest that it was, because it occurred in spite of the fact that the Bush-43 administration had no clear democratic legitimacy, since it was literally a smart constitutional coup implemented in spite of a lower majority and an unlawful accession to power made legal with the help of the US Supreme Court of the day.

- The methodical deconstruction of the international rules of conduct, meant to steer nations in avoiding wars and genocides, undertaken by the Bush-43 administration, has gravely harmed the international institutions of rational global governance.
- In order to legitimize its illegal access to power the Bush-43 administration claimed unbounded executive power in the office of the President to overturn international laws and domestic constitutionalism, with the concurrent objective of claiming ownership over the entire USA by the Republican Party.
- The Bush-43 administration used a strategy of permanent state of emergency powers at home reasoned and based on a declared war against an allegedly unending terrorist war triggered by the 9/11 events.
- The Bush-43 administration openly and arrogantly proved that in times of national crisis added power is easily

legitimately taken, if not stolen, from the many to the benefit of the few, as long as it is done under the concept of national security.

Hence, the following query:

With the Obama administration a Presidential takeover threat subsided for a while, but what will the next Presidents choose to do, if congress is gutless again?

That we don't know. However, the precedent for grabbing a form of absolutism within the most powerful and well-established representative democracy has already been set.

Homogenization of Consent

Our North American intellectual life is so filled with homogenized opinions, comments, and insipid discussions that our TV, radio, newspapers and newscasts are now:

- Saturated with the reporting of events and situations empty of meaning, such as massive sporting events.
- Banal amusement.
- Continuous surreptitiously malevolent use of images and language in support of the mission of our society.
- The utilization of clichés along with emotionally laden over-the-top gossips, etc.

Oh yes! So homogenized are our thoughts in order to feel secure, that we insist on coming into the fold of our past and likely future master – either with an ultra-conservative form of governance at the secular level or with the fundamentalist religious establishment in place.

The Starting Line - 1

Despite all attempts in the last three millennia in conquering the world by a number of cultures in a history of ever improving weaponry, nothing lasted no more than several centuries at best for the winners of such enterprises—and then only exceptionally. This occurred simply because in all invasions, the locals no matter how weak nearly always regained control of their traditional land. Our human history is filled with examples reflecting this reality wherein eventually all invaders went home, and gave up the land they once ruled, or were simply absorbed by the local population (like the Vikings on the coasts of Europe). So:

All forms of invasions eventually failed because the local geography and means of communications always favored the locals.

But:

The only one, however, to gradually come out and hold a position ahead of the pack over the course of human history has been those invaders of the minds, religions, and this regardless of the rise and fall of cultures or civilizations.

Indeed, whenever and wherever a religion took a foothold whether in India, Europe, etc., each tailored its existence to match the aspiration of, and provided support to, the ruling establishment in place as the political holders of authority, power and resources. But while doing so, religion slowly, gradually and with an iron grip began to take over the manner of thinking and behaving of people in territories where it could act—usually as a support to the State.

This approach appears to have taken place with the permission of individuals, tribes, groups, etc., because the population strangely let them do it at first without resistance, and then in spite of their resistance once the State came out as a considerable supporter of the prevalent belief system in place when it realized the key role played by religion in anesthetizing the minds of the populace. Oh yes! Emperor Constantine's political instincts were right on with this issue.

The Starting Line - 2

Religion gained a significant advantage in the mission to conquer the planet, because of its long and generally unobserved although surreptitious takeover of minds and control over the behavior of people in its mission of planetary conquests—until strong enough to use its own army or legions of religious fanatics—or if lucky its own army like in Iran nowadays or Catholic armies in the good old days of papal hegemony.

Whether in the depth of the Christian Inquisitorial persecutions for which we can still feel the effects today, or present day Islamic intense bigotry and bottomless intolerance along with its perpetual incarnations of jihads on just about anything—religion is losing its tremendous traditional advantage to the technology created, owned and managed by powerful secular governance in nations such as the US, Western Europe, Russia, China, England and France.

In addition, the advent of nuclear weapons and other weapons of mass destruction planned and engineered for global applications created a new baseline in the race for planetary conquest, where many nations, cultures and religions were thrown out of the loop; and only the largest

and most powerful communities (old and new) now matter. This began in the 1940 decade, earmarking the starting line from which secular forms of totalitarianism bypassed religious totalitarianism.

The race however is far from over, and partnerships are in progress everywhere—especially at the elite level. Just think of the yearly meeting of the world's elite at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland for example.

Indeed, among important secular forms of governance many have already combined their forces with religion to take advantage of, and capitalize on, the advances religion already possessed in the control of the thinking and the behavior of billions of people. Hence, the dangerous mix of secular and religious totalitarianism in the formation of an ever more dangerous hybrid totalitarian force. And it is this movement in each group, which once combined, produces a most dangerous mixture, triggering the new cooperation between the elite classes among many groups and communities to cooperate together and harmonize their shared objectives to their mutual benefit—regardless of language, culture and location. And this race has been ongoing for several decades, and is now led by three major sets of contenders. I first refer of course to:

- A globally powerful religious totalitarian elite.
- A globally powerful secular totalitarian elite.
- A globally powerful hybrid secular-religious totalitarian elite.

The winner won't be known for many generations.

It is still too early to bet on anyone in particular, but I admit that the long range and intelligent takeover being carried out

by China in Africa particularly, and their subtler moves in South America generally, announce a most important contender.

Asia's spectacular highly disciplined application of the social sacrament of *Absolute Obedience* to a proprietary *Immaculate Perception* founded on long range strategic planning is without a doubt most extraordinary and the best the world has ever seen in both speed of development and concentrated managerial organization.

China, South Korea and Japan each demonstrate a highly focused dedication and mission that is secular in every sense of the word – well beyond anything else in the course of our entire human history. Each is also an incredible feat telling the religious class in some ways that nobody needs to invent an alien from outer space to cooperate and succeed.

The Starting Line - 3

As we observe the accelerating offensive for planetary conquest, we note our original and natural tendency to associate with people to our liking increasing as well. For example:

- We see it in the ease with which English-speaking nations cooperate together—such as the US, Canada, England, Ireland, Australia, New Zealand, India (Yes, India, the second largest English-speaking nation on Earth in spite of all other languages spoken there, where we choose to farm out all forms of services among other things), etc.
- We notice as well a slow but definite beginning with Spanish-speaking nations now coalescing their efforts—especially since they have now realized the enormous amount of raw resources throughout the continent of

South-America eventually partnering no doubt with Portuguese-speaking Brazil (also a Latin base language) simply because of geography.

- We notice it as China along with its ongoing slow long range smart application of its influence and power grab are making it a most powerful force to reckon with.
- We witness it with Russia generally as it tries to reorganize itself as the center of a Eurasian federation of like-minded States.
- We expect it in the Western European block—if they ever get their act together—where independent States might finally organize themselves into a serious ‘force de frappe’.

We Are Entering a Planetary Bedlam

We have:

- Abandoned our ethical standards and accepted instead a proprietary morality that belongs to those who lie to us.
- Surrendered our freedom for the dictates of organizations bent on seeing us either as obedient robots or dead.
- Given away our mind to a class of intellectual fascists, whose main endeavor is to indoctrinate all children—and failing this to fine or jail us in more liberal democracies for not abiding to laws obligating us to do so, or assassinate us in a dictatorship.

Oh yes! With our refusal to participate in our regional form of governance and the giving away of our freedom to think, it is as if we finally cleared the way for planetary

dominionists to take over, while entering some sort of planetary Bedlam.

Decision Pyramid – 1

The development, control and maintenance of mechanisms dedicated to the continued management of the general population have always been a critical concern for *The Special Group* owning and directing the society in which they operate. While in Western tradition nations the tool of democracy is used to obtain power and privileges, most nations elsewhere don't have to bother with this perceived inconvenience. In both, however, protocols of access to power and privileges, once legitimately acquired (i.e., according to the law of the land—whether that law is ethical or not) the elite class ensures that:

The decision-making processes and public approval structures remain and keep on being engineered from the top-down.

Although, when absolutely necessary under the veneer of democracy a down-up decision-making occasionally takes place through a true referendum—but only after due massaging by PR programs and directional nudges from smart spin doctors.

That is why:

All truly important decisions pertinent to the continuation of the status quo always remain within the institutions created and licensed for such a purpose.

That is why also:

The professional classes administering various systems of expertise apply the authority vested in them by 'The Special Group' of their society to the benefit of that group.

Decision Pyramid – 2

The Special Group—as a small, opulent and the most powerful minority—can guarantee its continued most privileged existence on the back and with the willing support of the majority of the people they control. A process that runs rather smoothly for them with the use of sophisticated PR tools in the manufacturing of general consent. We discover at least seven tools used in this process:

Tool 1.

The Curse of Passivity

This consists of programs meant to instill passivity in the population, such as the distribution of drugs used to pacify *The Indoctrinated*, *The Frustrated*, *The Helpless*, *The Scared*, *The Ignorant*, *The Intellectually Lazy*, *The Weak*, *The Vulnerable*, *The Gullible*, and *The Poor*, while keeping such people on a Catch-22 merry-go-round with inconsistent drug legislation for and against various drugs. It also involves the creation of mass appeal sitcoms, alleged reality shows, and the establishment of a substandard readership averaging about grade-five primary school understanding at best—among numerous other programs meant to dull the spirits and manage programs governing the consensus of opinions.

Tool 2.

Marginalization of Forbidden Ideas

This consists of programs meant to diminish, if not ridicule, those expressing or attempting to implement ‘out-of-the-box’ concepts, ideas, opinions, etc., such as new forms of governance, drastic ideas that would change a societal power structure, actual conspiracies or probable conspiracy theories, etc.

Tool 3.

Support of Religious Gobbledygook

This consists of programs meant to allow in law and through tax exemption the financing of religions, so they may perform their assigned pacification role. And therefore deliver as agreed their part the bargain concluded by definition and in practice with the governance in place – with a *quid pro quo* on behalf of the State – marketing and selling illusions and counterfeit moralities as if unquestionable *truths*. And in this process manage and control the minds and behavior of *The Indoctrinated, The Helpless, The Scared, The Ignorant, The Intellectually Lazy, The Weak, The Vulnerable, The Gullible, and The Poor.*

Tool 4.

Manufacturing of Consent

This consists of programs meant for and tied into all connecting communication fields, skills and techniques available in the active molding of opinions and the gradual manufacturing of consent among the masses so that they accept the pre-

planned mission and objectives of *The Special Group* in place.

Tool 5.

Instilling Despair

This consists of programs meant to implant an air of despair within the population with a promoted faint glimmer of hope, so to speak, of a possible breakthrough such as the notion that ‘anyone can be president’, or become famously rich or eventually get out of poverty, as long as one works hard and assiduously, and obey the rules.

The condition being, although never admitted, that success is dependent on fully abiding to the *Absolute Obedience* promoted by the State of its prevalent sets of dogmatic beliefs (i.e., its *Immaculate Perception*). Failure in popular culture being the fault of the individual – never the society or the State.

Tool 6.

Obfuscated Grandeur of the Moral High Ground

This consists of programs meant to use obfuscation and the moral cloak of *self-righteousness* generally prompted by skilled orators, often accompanied with exalted rhetoric meant to comfort the masses, and surreptitiously diminish their fear of events and situation that will not in fact be of benefit to them, although such events and situations will, usually in surreptitious ways and occasionally more openly, add power and authority to *The Special Group*.

Tool 7.

National Interest and Eminent Domain

This consists of programs meant to substitute the interests of the rulers transmogrified as the national interest of the State, as if it was of benefit to the citizenry now or in the future. This includes such things as rules and laws governing the application of eminent domain. A technical term meant to rationalize the adoption of unethical acts of legal theft of properties belonging to and against the will of the citizenry, whenever the State wants it in spite of otherwise solid laws about private ownership within a representative democracy.

Collective Amnesia

As we examine our human history and the facility we seem to adopt in conveniently ignoring parts of our past we find unpleasant or unappealing or for which we are ashamed—we could come to the conclusion that:

We suffer from a self-inflicted and socially indoctrinated collective amnesia meant to rob us of our hard-earned knowledge along with the cancellation of ethics so essential to maintain our sanity and a sense of intellectual direction.

And yet we know that this collective amnesia must cease, because if this indoctrinated collective amnesia does not come to a close, then massive, overt and surreptitious taboos on this issue imposed and reinforced mostly our *Barbaric* outlook and attitude will destroy us, because both prohibit free inquiry, disallowing freedom of thought, and forbidding freely expressed behavior, along with the whole

emancipation movement such freedom creates, wherever and whenever it is allowed to grow.

All Those Intent on Being and Staying Free

To all those intent on being and staying free it is clear that:

- No one can be exempted from exercising their *Inalienable Individual Rights*.
- That *Inalienable Individual Rights* always and forever trump all other acquired rights at all times.
- All citizens must pay fair taxes in support of a society constituted and built on the foundation of *Inalienable Individual Rights* in accordance to their safety, freedom, wealth and revenues.

There can be no exception other than those afflicted with the *Personal Calamity Syndrome*—and in such a case to sanely and kindly relieve them of the burden otherwise part and function of the rest of the citizenry.

The New Barbaric World Order

Obviously:

A planetary elite now coalesces its power and authority on the harmonized and coordinated application mostly from Barbaric rules and conditions—using both that power and authority under all of their forms and labels.

As a whole it functions as a super ordinate conquest-driven machinery of conquests, simply because it is composed of people thinking and behaving simultaneously as conquerors. It marches 'en bloc' toward its predetermined objectives

through the certainty of its *self-righteous* thinking and the acts committed in its name by those it commissions. As we examine its structure, a number of common elements pertinent to its *Barbaric* processes present themselves.

Indeed, the planetary elite combines a number of dogmas among other things, which they share among themselves regardless of cultures, languages, historical times, belief systems, etc. Among many let us consider the following—in no particular order of importance:

Dogma 1.

The Dogma of ‘The Chosen People’

The dogma of ‘*The Chosen People*’ in the entire Cosmos to have ever existed and to yet exist for the rest of eternity galls us the most I suppose. Yet, it is the most widespread belief on Earth, and it can be discovered in most ethnic groups and national mythologies.

Think for easy reference of the Jews, Christians, Moslems, Nazis, Serbs, Japanese, Koreans, Persians, etc. Hence, that the most elemental privilege usually awarded by an invented superman (e.g., a god, a hero, a leader, etc.,) of a tribe or nation or a self-elected self-appointed group (as if *The Most Special Group* of people on Earth) allegedly valid, since it is usually proclaimed as *predestined* from the very beginning of time.

And here a number of similar characteristics keep on promoting the unquestionable *self-righteous* notion of that one group as superior over all others in view of such as concepts of ‘*us and them*’, ‘*us*

against the whole world, *'us as most special'*, *'us as victims'* and so on.

If, in addition, you are born in the territory belonging to such a group you are automatically indoctrinated to believe yourself and your group to be predestined to benefit from godly favors or ancestral connections the most, if not exclusively, until the end of time. And that a territory has been eternally assigned to your ethnic group and therefore belongs to your tribe as a birthright.

So, we find, for example, *politically correct* interpretations of that logic, especially if your traceable ancestry goes back centuries, if not millenniums. Indeed, think of the oldest claims for seniority and squatting rights such as the Chinese, Israelis, or that *'vieilles souches'* label thrown about by a Québec separatist for a more recent example.

This dogma of the *'Chosen People'* can be exhibited in at least two sub-dogmas:

Sub-dogma 1.1 **Tradition**

This belief, in a conceived most exceptional 'specialness' above all others, which brings in the derivative sub-dogma of *'tradition'* inherent to one's culture, language, folkways and mores, nearly always implies a tribal superiority or specialness (often written as if proof positive) in some alleged sacred text or other. This nearly always entails the propagation of *'tradition'* by force whenever necessary, since it is 'morally based' on an

unquestionable, if not an unreachable source – secular or religious.

Sub-dogma 1.2 **Elitism**

The sub-dogma of ‘*elitism*’ is meant to create an aristocratic class—with a given personage or a select group identified from ‘*The Chosen People*’—usually a hero, a strong leader or a messiah. But in the here and now as can be observe nowadays we find the real owners of that society, *The Special Group*, to whom the entire population works for and owes allegiance to reign supreme.

This elite class (the top layer of the allegedly ‘*Chosen People*’) functions as an entity unto itself away from the rest of the population it owns and manages. It usually exhibits contempt for *The Weak* and tends to promote the enthronement of a strong leader whenever possible (*i.e.*, *The Special One*).

This often begins by presenting a potential candidate as a prophet, or an interpreter of a society’s aspirations, or a hero of the people or because of extraordinary endeavors accomplished on their behalf or someone regarded as a messiah.

In the end it results in a highly stratified aristocracy of power, resources and authority, based on that mythology and eventually culminates with *The Special Group* and its leader, *The Special One*, at the top.

Dogma 2.

The Dogma of ‘Righteous Supremacy’

The dogma of ‘righteous supremacy’ reflects a continuing struggle in all aspects of a group’s daily life in the course of its history against a malevolent or foreign force or other. It often means the forces of evil in a religious context or the alleged treachery of anyone disagreeing with the mission of, say, a dictator.

In nearly all historical narratives describing events and situation, we keep on finding of a near constant malicious force considered dangerous by a group, which must be overcome at all costs. A notion that always finds a home in people seeing themselves as superior over others or owed special considerations.

Over time many excuses for this attitude provide a moral excuse to demote a real or potential enemy. A situation illustrated in common statements such as “*Others are not us: The Chosen People*” or “*Others differ from us in that they possess wrong points of view and dare question our logic*” or “*Others do not believe nor want to believe what we believe.*” Outlooks that perpetuate, both, the co-dependent cults of superiority and persecution. And as time unfolds a reach for an ultimate resolution, such as a definitive battle to end all battles or a final solution to confirm our *self-righteousness*, is sought.

A notion exhibited in at least four sub-dogmas such as:

Sub-dogma 2.1 Self-righteousness

The sub-dogma of ‘self-righteousness’ is the cult of an unquestionable *Immaculate Perception*. It consists of the self-assigned arbitrary super-ordinate right to supersede and trump all other rights—a fascist assumption proclaimed in all doctrinal and dictatorial situations. It implies when not simply stated outright that, its belief system is superior to all *Inalienable Individual Rights*, and that such rights must be subservient to the social order in place—understood as the *status quo* at the time of its application, and as defined of course by the leaders in place.

It usually entails a mythically self-validating right for a given nation or an ethnic group to preempt all other rights in time of heightened insecurity or plain danger. This selectively manipulative popular tactic (exemplified recently by the ‘Patriot Act’ in the US) in the righteous governance of a people through a monolithic doctrine is most evident in religion, ultra-confrontational politics, communication media and so on—as history keeps on showing us all too well.

In the end it demands that the leadership of such a society defines the *status quo* for its people, and maintains it with the support of those licensed officers guarding and promoting the belief system in place.

Sub-dogma 2.2 **Victimization**

The sub-dogma of ‘victimization’ consists of national and ethnic appeals to, and feelings of, social frustrations with an emphasis on cases of unfairness—real and manufactured alike.

We observed this in the course of our recent history for example with such allegations as: “*the stab in the back by Jews*” proclaimed by the Nazis; an appeal for corrective actions at a heavy cost, if not at all costs, from a disappointed if not disillusioned ethnic group, race (for lack of a better definition), struggling middle class, etc.

Sub-dogma 2.3 **Honorable Death**

The sub-dogma of ‘honorable death’ has been shown as a justifiable enterprise so far in human history. Indeed, from the enforced human sacrifices of their best and brightest committed by Mayans as if those victimized were necessary heroes; repeated calls for Jihads, multiple Crusades, Kamikaze attacks, honor killings and other types of terrorism bent on murdering as many victims as possible. Each were and many continue to be elevated as a noble act by their ethnic group, culture, tribe, or nation, as examples of ‘honorable deaths’.

It is this alleged nobility of *selfless death* for the benefit of the group demonstrated in the

sacrifice of one's own life or that of others for what one believes to be a greater cause than oneself that has created saints and other tribal heroes in all cultures in the course of history.

Think also of the battle cries routinely uttered such as "*Better dead than Red*" of many Americans during the Cold War, the "*Viva la muerte*" of so many banana republics of Central- and South-America and all other harangues meant to convince you that, your death for a *Barbaric* cause is something of value to be faced with dignity, if accomplished for the society you belong to.

Sadly, this cult of heroic death to the ideology in place has become a sacralized process that must never be questioned nearly everywhere lest you be considered a traitor.

Sub-dogma 2.4 **PC Speak**

The sub-dogma of 'PC-speak' forms an intricate system for the control of human beings in a 21st century context.

Whether we go back to George Orwell's 'Newspeak' or today's new 'Ingsoc' now recognized as *PC-speak*, suffice it to say that, all such languages camouflage an elaborate framework for domination, masked by a syntax meant to undermine critical reasoning, oversimplify complex issues triggered by human beings, etc.

And if you wish to observe where we are at in the development and application of our present *PC-speak*, then pay attention to the character and subjects of TV talk shows, as they pander to our lame excuses for non-involvement; and witness the farcical exercise of so-called ‘reality’ shows, as they teach us to betray each other as a matter of course (as if a mere routine of normal interpersonal relationships). And note the structure and subtexts of newscasts as these gradually tell us less and less, while lying to us more and more—doing so 24/7 on TV and radio news channels.

Eerily, it is as if we were preparing ourselves for a dystopian world to come.

The Race Is On

- The 1940-decade signaled the second phase of globalization with the creation and use of weapons of mass destruction in the dropping of two A-bombs over Japan.
- The third phase of that race began with the introduction and first practical and effective integrated applications of computer and communication technologies – first within Western tradition communities and then throughout the rest of the world as the decades unfolded.

At each of these two phases we could observe an obvious competition for planetary supremacy taking shape. And its rate of acceleration and commitment seemed to gain more speed yet (as if changing gear) with each introduction of important technology. A process that now appears to benefit

already powerful communities, which are already armed to the teeth and presently find themselves on a permanent war-readiness.

New World Communities

We must now observe the world in terms of *Communities of Interests and Benefits* with tentacles around the planet. That is, the time has come to move away from traditional division of commanding communities as simply national only. Although many of these traditional *Communities of Interests* still carry with them tremendous power and authority, we have now created and continue to create other important *Communities of Interests* consisting of people and groups that have interests across cultures and languages that go beyond national characteristics—and who therefore communities of people preferring to cooperate laterally rather than hierarchically.

I refer to people—other than those presently in charge. I speak of emerging communities now influencing events and situations around the planet—exemplified by the creators of computer chips, global businesses, inventors of cellular phones, televisions, etc.

Merging World Communities - 1

One outstanding feature about the 21st century now unfolding is that:

Our traditional sense of community is changing; because new ones are gradually replacing our traditional tribal perceptions and culturally

imbedded impressions from newly formed competing ways of thinking and cooperating.

Although we naturally feel attracted to our mother tongue, ethnic group and nation, each of these traditional monolithic allegiances now find themselves splitting into a number of brand new tribal communities that have nothing to do with our origin—and which in addition did not exist at all until recently. An obvious example is the prominence of English as a planetary language where a majority of the world elite and educated can communicate in one form of English or another. And because of this particular transnational-transcultural feature we also note that these people form a seemingly borderless planetary-wide *Community of Interests and Benefits* – a borderless super nation of powerful people—a planetary elite in fact.

We are further connected to a multi-dimensional web of communication nodes nonexistent until lately, and now enveloping our planet ever more tightly, wherein nearly all connecting nodes are theoretically and technically available to anyone.

In The World of My Childhood...

In the world of my childhood people nearly always married a member of the opposite sex within one's group—rarely going outside that group.

For those of us lucky enough to live in territories where the Western tradition had gained a solid foothold, we nearly always befriended or married whom we wished—doing so generally within our zone of comfort.

Nowadays, however, we often go out of our traditional zone of comfort purposely experiencing cultures, ethnic groups, nations, folkways and mores

other than our own without much difficulty.

In addition we are now deluged with data, information and knowledge, heretofore unavailable to the average individual until very recently, and now easing our task in just about every domain.

Merging World Communities - 2

The emerging evolutionary quintessence of the *New World Order* to come out of the burgeoning and unprecedented connectivity now available to a great number of humans shows itself in a metamorphosis of multi-faceted opportunities now available to us—at least by definition and vastly more in fact that ever existed before in history—and presently in a full state of accelerated expansion. These sets of opportunities, grabbed by people of similar attitude and leanings, become visible for us to observe in the formation of new global communities where the membership is highly connected into a flexible infrastructure—and wherein each of these communities possesses the ability to turn on a dime and speed-up its decision-making, because of instant communications, accelerated forms of consultation, and an ever-expanding availability and bombardment of data, information and knowledge. That is why we now witness the merging of groups such as:

Group 1.

Communities of Location

Consist of streets, suburbs, neighborhoods, towns or cities, villages, regions and nations united for the promotion and the protection of territories of interest to them—the usual approach for the last few centuries until the end of the 20th century.

Group 2.

Communities of Learning

Consists of professional learning communities (e.g., universities, colleges and other forms of schooling, etc.); knowledge managers, establishments of learning methods, networks and transfers of data, information and knowledge.

Group 3.

Communities of Circumstance

Consists of crowd behavior, mob actions, swarming of people over places of tragedy, the siding with and following the lead of unofficial or official leaders during assemblies, etc., which tend to spread like pandemic social movements.

Group 4.

Communities of Social Purpose

Consists of groups instituted with a specific mission and a set of objectives to accomplish their mission (e.g., World Health Organization, National Geographic, Greenpeace, Peace Corps, Médecins sans frontières, etc.) and the great number of NGOs.

Group 5.

Communities of Business

Consists of global and national corporations, massive global production lines, planetary banking, etc.

Group 6.

Communities of Position

Consists of those insisting on retaining the power, authority and resources assigned to them beyond the will of the people to do so. (e.g., a president-for-life

of a nation, a chairman of an association with a clique of his buddies, etc.)

Group 7.

Communities of Subjugation, Surrender & Defeat

Consists of upholders and managers of dogmatic belief systems (e.g., most often religions and now their 21st century counterpart, the new priestly class of *Political Correctitude* consisting of psychologists, sociologists, human resources managers, etc.)

Group 8.

Communities of Consent Manufacturing

Consists of PR firms, spin doctors, lobbyists, labor unions, AMA, Los Angeles Times, New York Times, Wall Street Journal, BBC, Al Jazeera, CNN, etc.

Group 9.

Communities of Control

Consists of courts of law, commissions of inquiry, police, the military, etc.

Group 10.

Communities of Conquest

Consists of those electing themselves as most special above all others, such as:

- The traditional '*Chosen People*' selected by a god or a hero of a community—usually those adhering to the most important belief system in place.
- The now emerging secular ethnic or pan-cultural societies, along with other new emerging ones, assigning to themselves a predestined exceptional specialness (e.g., inherent in the long lasting

Chinese existence and persistence; or the mythological Russian view of their place in the world and history; or the alleged predestination it fostered along the way found in the USA; as well as truly new hybrid societal experiments now burgeoning everywhere.

Planetary Elite Class Convergence

It is on account of the accumulated convergence of brand new distributed niche communities with worldwide audiences and participation, that traditional nations and cultures are now disintegrating and then morphing into various and different '*Communities of Interests and Benefits*'. This occurs mostly where communications, education and technology flourish the most—and wherein owners of large capital, large corporations, well-schooled professionals of all kinds, obedient bureaucrats and enforcing agencies take advantage the most of business globalization, international languages, internet applications, virtual worlds of all description and every imaginable implementation and applications of communication technology. From this worldwide movement the old elite from all nations and ethnic groups (where, when and if worth its salt) is now transmogrifying itself, merging and fusing into the brand new planetary super class now arising. Doing so without national permissions and conditions and de facto becoming *The Most Special Group on Earth* in preparation of the *New World Order* to come.

Traditional Support of an Old Elite

While traditional support to the old elite will no doubt continue for decades, such backing will eventually cease to matter, especially when overpopulation and a horrid poverty overburdens the customary ruling community.

At that time organizations such as Oxfam, International Committee of the Red Cross, International Labor Organizations, Amnesty International, etc., will no longer serve the mission and objectives of the present nations (much sooner) and ethnic groups (much later)—thus the various old elite classes will eventually disintegrate as they enter into other '*Communities of Interests and Benefits*'.

Professionals/Bureaucratic Enforcing Agencies

With the coming *New World Order* two major *Communities of Interests* in support of *The Most Special Group on Earth* will continue to function as before but at a much higher level of complexity. These are the *Community Of Professional Administrators* and the *Community Of Law and Rule Enforcement*.

The first will consist of groups such as professional associations, and highly skilled managers of all sorts, who will also be required to administer an ever more complex world in order to facilitate the decision-making process of the owners and leaders of the *New World Order* to come.

The second will consist of all enforcement agencies—including the military, police forces, secret agencies, etc., but functioning at a very advanced level and under new preemptive rules.

Business Globalization

The first, most obvious and explosive movement presently transmogrifying our world can be seen in the globalization of business and the various organizations making or accentuating global business policies and undertakings—made visible with instant transfers of moneys anywhere, the planetary transfer of jobs, and the lowering of labor costs around the world, all of which and as a whole improves many economies and ruin others within a generation or so.

Codependent, concurrent, and ever more powerful *Communities of Interests and Benefits* of the super-rich and the super-powerful will form a highly cohesive world business class. We can observe its beginnings in organization such as the G-8 and G-20, International Monetary Fund, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Organization of American States, Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe, World Bank, Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Forum, North American Free Trade Area Secretariat, World Trade Organization, etc., and other important ones now emerging such as the AIIB (Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank).

Internet, Virtual Worlds, Communications

The second most obvious and important historical movement transmogrifying our world at the beginning of this 21st century is the accelerating sophistication of our communication networks. Indeed, from smart phones, social media sites, blogs, YouTube, photo galleries, Google, Wikipedia, RSS feedback, Facebook, eBay, email, Twitter, Amazon, and peer-to-peer file transfers among others for the moment, have greatly changed our lives, accelerating us into

the *New World Order*, as if a gigantic water movement we cannot control. Yet others ever-improving ones will come out in the near future. And:

This emerging world, now in a state of ever increasing acceleration, will only support a limited number of us—leaving the rest not fitting in to their demise.

The Coming Planetary Famine

- Population growth in numerous important areas of the planet is now outstripping our available nonrenewable resources.
- Politics of *self-righteousness* have a dangerously disproportional command over our thinking and behavior.
- Desertification is spreading quickly due to the mismanagement of our botanical environment and water—with the acceleration of deforestation, the diminishing of arable land and shrinking potable water in growing inhospitable areas.
- Planetary dimming is in progress.
- Confrontations including genocides are spreading.
- Predatory economics is sending billions of people into near or total starvation.

And we do this and more in a frenzy of apocalyptic abandon, as if we intended all along to destroy ourselves as soon as possible, demonstrated daily with our intolerant attitude and routine predatory practices—some reported in our news media but most ignored as insignificant to our overall social mission and objectives: As if they did not exist.

Kafkaesque Scenario - 4

Think of the morally imbued social dictates of the *politically correct* movement in our Western world:

- Where individualism is watered down.
- Where public and private behavior of the new emerging religion of *Political Correctitude* becomes compulsory, if you wish to be accepted and promoted within your more advanced society.
- Where emotionally laden expressions and words are either sanitized or their meanings perverted or absolutely forbidden.

Then ask yourself:

Are we now entering the domain of a new religion (this time without a god from outer space, a messiah or a prophet that resemble us) meant to control our thoughts and behavior to the benefit of the elite of the *New World Order* to come: the new planetary elite class – *The Most Special Group on Earth*

Will we assign ourselves another universal god—secular this time—say, *The Most Special One on Earth*?

Kafkaesque Scenario - 5

Here is an important fact:

Whenever you trade security for freedom—even when done democratically—you create a platform upon which a special tyrannical super class can act and award extraordinary powers to a newly designated group of ‘Enforcers’.

Once done:

You then de facto transfer all power and authority derived from it to The Most Special Group on Earth – a process dreamt of by all dictators and other fascist setups of governance throughout history.

The Force De Frappe Now Rising

Many members of the human race, who are unwilling to accept the gift of life and consciousness as is, and so mysteriously awarded to us for reasons completely unknown to us all, rather than enjoy this extraordinary privilege of conscious life, would prefer to end it all in an apocalyptic fashion ... and I cannot fathom why they do.

At the same time we can now observe on the horizon a coalescence of all powerful *Barbaric* groups concentrating ever more power and authority into ever fewer hands.

Out of this combining movement a massive *force de frappe* in many fields has begun to appear.

This multi-dimensional striving of combined cooperations in the accumulation of authority, power and resources on the part of the planetary elite class in each group—be they nations, cultures, ethnic segments, and newly emerging communities of shared interest – are now morphing into a multi-disciplined, multi-tasked, multi-lingual (although using one or another of the very few planetary languages), global organizations and international communities of interests of every kind imaginable.

Out of this movement we witness the burgeoning of a brand new planetary elite class that will own and run the *New World Order* to come.

Elements of the Planetary Elite Class

We must change our outlook in the case of human governance. While nations have evolved in the course of history and the religious establishments followed along with them, other brand new contenders have already taken their place in many respects, while new approaches have now been introduced as part and function in the race for planetary conquest.

A few among these which we easily detect are:

- The burgeoning of global corporations.
- The spreading of the most powerful dogmatic belief systems in the world—both secular and religious. Both of which advocate and are to various degrees organized as brutal capitalist groups or function to the alleged common interest of the group, as if various forms of communism (in a general sense) or simply various forms of fascism (in every sense).
- The Chinese special gift of patience and affinity for long range planning along with the extraordinary steadfastness, dedication and endurance of Mandarin-speaking as well as Cantonese-speaking people.
- The long range planned takeover of the Sub-Saharan Africa and elsewhere by astute Chinese investments and as a major contributing source and function of an integrated planetary network of food and other resources flowing into China.
- The rise of Christianity in multiple enclaves of Africa.
- Powerful ethnic cultures such as the Russians now regrouping and repositioning their mission and objectives.

- English-speaking people regardless of location, nation and culture now merging as a planetary federation of like-minded individuals.
- The unrestricted development of science along with the universal application of technology by smarter communities of interests.

Indeed, all are elements in support of the planetary elite class now making its appearance, and which will eventually strengthen the position of *The Most Special Group on Earth*—with absolute authority and power over everyone and all resources.

Sparks for Conflicts

The issue with economic exploitation, political manipulation, and taboos against questioning social restrictions, continues to be the spark for revolutions, wars and genocides. The planetary famine resulting from this and now entering the beginning of an accelerated mode, with the consequences this implies, will severely affect the majority of us—except of course and always for the emerging super class: that thinly populated elite, *The Most Special Group on Earth* now coalescing as owners and councils of planetary leaders each in their sphere of competence.

The Most Special Group on Earth – 1

Here is an evolving political reality:

The most important elite class forming the most important ‘Community of Interests and Benefits’ of our planet has begun to coalesce together.

And:

This social metamorphosis is now creating and engineering the first truly planetary connected (cybernetically and dynamically) planetary elite class structure ever to have existed.

This new ongoing process has been responsible for the establishment of the presently developing and spreading communication networks upon which all valued businesses and all prized relationships now depend.

The class of people benefiting the most from all transactions—whatever they are and wherever located—is:

The one consisting of the principal owners of resources vested with authority and power to govern in ever enlarging fields of interests and benefits.

I speak of the old and emerging planetary elite classes, which eventually will become *The Most Special Group on Earth* for those able to adjust to the new reality now in progress. The technology, which this class also gradually owns and controls, will give it quasi-omnipresence around the planet.

This coalescence of all important authority, power and resources is taking place in spite of natural and traditional roadblocks such as languages, ethnicities, prejudices, belief systems, backgrounds, cultures, customs and taboos – as if these mattered less and less as time goes on to the benefit of *The Most Special Group on Earth* now coalescing together as one overwhelming and all-encompassing force de frappe of power, authority and ownership.

The Most Special Group on Earth – 2

Converging technological applications now trigger an homogenization of methods and practices that could only

marginally exist before—and then only at the point of sword or rifle. The communication revolution presently in full swing has changed all that. Indeed, the infrastructure making this possible are such things as universal communication protocols; global banking and business; powerful spreadsheets and other enormous databases being constructed on just about everything and everyone; instant connections with key players; word processing programs, the internet, emails, texting, specialized web pages linking various communities together in ways that were impossible before; and the realization that other important elite classes in other groups also possess similar mission and objectives pretty well all over the planet. Facts that connects such groups together, wherein the best and the brightest (la crème de la crème) come on top, forming ever smaller units of total control each in their ever growing sphere of interests and benefits until one group only trumps everyone else.

Certainly:

It is as if, after having discovered this planetary partnership, a similarity of purpose and intent de facto existed, manifested in a movement to associate with other people of their kind—on an evolutionary curve noted at each level of sophistication.

Thus:

Thereby systematically forming embryonic stages of a partnership in a sort of initially loosely linked planetary ‘Communities of Interest and Benefits’.

And:

These emerging select classes will eventually coalesce together into a single fully integrated,

completely coordinated and thoroughly cooperative master class of owners and stakeholders at the top throughout the planet.

And no doubt:

These people will increasingly act as one mega force against the rest of humanity and for the interests and benefits of the new super class, which they will constitute: The Most Special Group on Earth.

Dictators and Their Professional Class

All dictators, and those implementing policies on their behalf leading to totalitarianism, know the following:

The present leadership understands that they must translate the interests and benefits of the State as they each exists for the moment, as if they are in the common interests and benefits of the community they control.

On account of this the leadership ensures that it along with their closest and most important supporters always occupy all key senior management positions. To this end it assigns a class of professionals and other specialists to implement the mission at hand by having them ‘manufacture consent’ (as Noam Chomsky would say)—in order to ensure the least resistance from the citizenry.

Planetary Elite Class: Membership – 1

Of all of the various *Special Groups* (to use our metaphor since the beginning of this *Politics of Despair* series) from the numerous *Communities of Interests*, none will be as successful in the *New World Order* to come than the most

pragmatic among them intent on implementing at all costs necessary their mission of planetary conquest.

Indeed, only the strongest among them able to coalesce into similar or brand new planetary structures can make it, which implies that only the best, the most powerful, the richest, the best connected, the most authoritative, the most brutal, the best strategic planners, the one having the most authority and power and the most Machiavellian will succeed—along with a lot of luck as in all entrepreneurial endeavors to offset the unexpected.

Easily identified contenders for the moment are:

- Owners of large financial capital, land, real estate and other major resources.
- CEO's and board of directors of global corporations as a group.
- Presidents and Commanders-in-Chief of the military of powerful nations owning a larger number of weapons of mass destruction along with their delivery systems—together with the heads of all other coercion-dedicated agencies within a powerful nation such as police forces, spy agencies, etc., reporting to such individuals.

Without a doubt, these individuals are presently merging into a super class of governance, where neither nationality nor ethnicity matter anymore; and only their cooperation for mutual planetary benefit counts, with the costs of that greed paid by the vast majority of us.

These *Special Groups* now morphing into a coherent, effective and efficient planetary unit will grow further and gain more strength according to their true class level, function, expertise, clout, etc., along with the newbies born out of

phases 2 and 3 of the now emerging planetary elite class—
as *The Most Special Group on Earth*.

Planetary Elite Class: Membership – 2

I possess no illusion as to what I detect:

I now find myself observing a planetary elite class with chapters located nearly everywhere on Earth, beginning to coalesce together, and whose members are now merging and fusing into ever more significant 'Communities of Interests and Benefits', that can only lead to one group of people owning and running our planetary world as they see fit.

I refer to a group consisting about 1% of the human population.

And therefore:

In time the truly most powerful, the richest, the most intelligent and best long-range planning group on Earth, having successfully appointed themselves as a group of privileged owners and stakeholders of everything will rule us all as 'The Most Special Group on Earth'.

The final query here must therefore be:

Will this future governance be one from a post-apocalyptic wasteland in a dystopian world or from one utopian land in an ethical world based on all *Inalienable Individual Rights* at all times without exception?

Epilogue

Toward Planetary Fascism

The Planetary Societal Meta-Program of Death

We must correctly and fully rectify our murderous psychopathic behavior toward other human beings still demonstrated in our ongoing political practices making acceptable, normal and ethical, situations such as:

- The lack of *Inalienable Individual Rights* in most nations as a traditionally normal social standard.
- The inclusion of all females of our species as a subclass to the service of men generally throughout the course of our human history.
- Mass starvation, global poverty and violence against helpless people over most territories as a common reality.
- Rampant racism nearly everywhere as typically ‘ethical’ for *The Special Group* sponsoring it.

- The dangerous religious fairy tales and dishonesties transmogrified into predatory, fascist and warmongering religions such as those of the Jews, Christians and Moslems as moral and righteous.

And so on.

We must then recognize in spite of the horrid and dire consequences of these undertakings that all of the above and numerous others are the result of:

Co-dependent societal programs meant to support and execute the much larger and in fact ultimate societal meta-program of totalitarianism now in progress and on target.

I speak of:

Planetary programs orchestrated and coordinated by a presently distributed group intent on promoting itself as 'The Most Special Group on Earth' with the tacit and premeditated support of all other subset groups (Special Groups) everywhere—regardless of cultures, ethnic groupings, religions and other members of other dogmatic belief systems.

Hence, that:

The exercise of psychopathic predatory fascism, regardless of human groups and subgroups constituting the membership of the collectivity managing such a process, is the central objective of planned planetary totalitarianism.

Yet, while this obviously goes on, we are incredibly lucky to find ourselves in the midst of the greatest and most beneficial technological transformation ever to have taken place on

Earth so far, and that this unprecedented change is occurring at an exponential rate at this very moment. This tells us that:

Much of the world as we now know it will disappear as we enter our future, with the hyper development of everything we thought could only change linearly

Almost Exclusively Linear

Our default rate of development and reaction from and since primitive times being almost exclusively linear.

This indubitably implies:

Incredible opportunities for a much easier life and far longer lifespan, if we can overcome the existential dogmatic corner in which we have lethally lodged ourselves.

The condition, however, is that:

We must immediately, as an open option for greater awareness, live it in a context of truth – outside the fairy tales and delusional scenarios we create to avoid the fact that we are mortal.

This demands that:

We live according to the real world and not some mystical version that has nothing to do with reality—especially when the belief systems in place are by their very nature irrational, childish, dogmatic, harmful and destructive to our development to the point of war and genocide.

Indeed:

We are now at the most crucial crossroad of human development and advancement.

And the critical question remains as always:

Which lifestyle are we going to select—an Orwellian fascist nightmare or the utopia we've been dreaming of since the dawn of history?

There is our conundrum—our challenge for the 21st century.

The choice is ours.

The Planetary Elite Class of the New Order

The only conclusion left out of today's unfolding events is that:

The planetary elite class of the New World Order now in a process of coalescence will eventually rule us all as The Most Special Group on Earth.

And that:

By and large, it continues to be patriarchal.

While bearing in mind what history taught us so far:

It is likely to consist of a leadership of psychopathic mass murderers: be they religious fanatics or secular dictators or a hybrid version of these two.

Therefore, we better watch out, because:

If the patriarchal paradigm does not change, the worst is yet to come—and coming it will much sooner than later,

Because:

The winner takes all in this game of planetary conquests.

Chosen People

The logic of terrorism is the logic of dogma believers driven by an ideology of takeover—especially those among us, who think of ourselves as a *Special Group* of individuals and often as a ‘*Chosen People*’ over, above and usually against all others – normally under the banner of “*The end justifies the means.*”

Appeal to Dominionists

Look my friends!

It is the hollowness of our intentions to remain free; the hypocrisy of our counterfeit morality; the timidity of our critical analyses; our short-sightedness in insisting on quick profits at the expense of long range planning; and the cowardice in protecting our ‘Inalienable Individual Rights’—that appeal to dominionists of all stripes.

Courageously Insist!

Let us promise to ourselves that we won’t take it anymore!

Let us courageously insist to exercise all of our *Inalienable Individual Rights*.

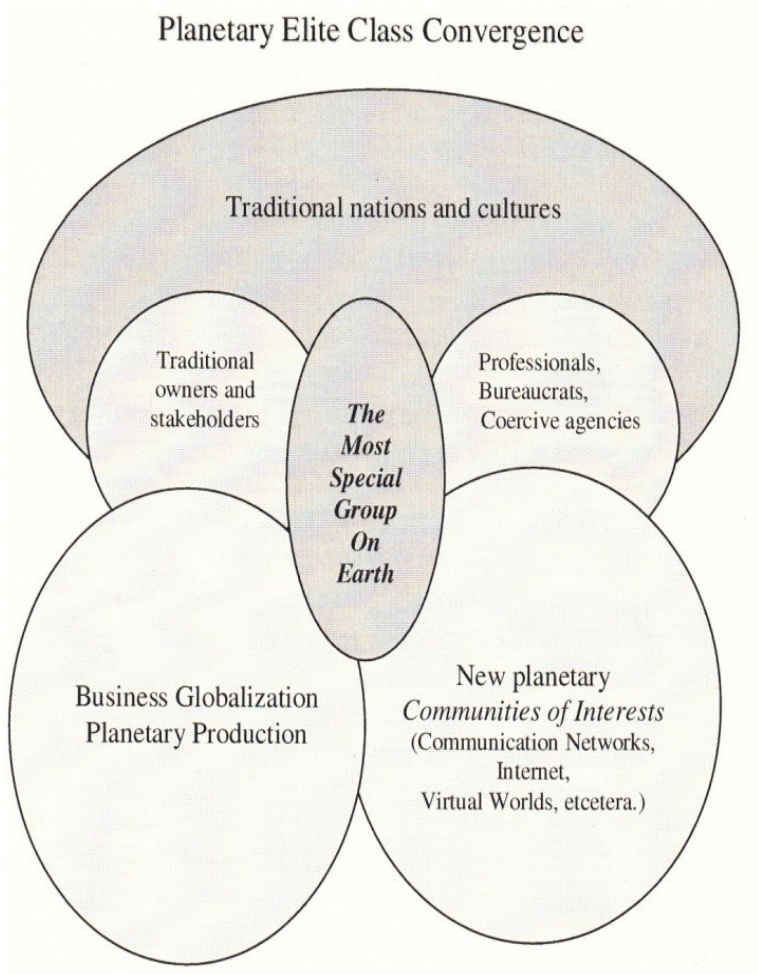
Only then can we organize ourselves in ways that will encourage a life lived in kindness and sanity and within an environment of peace and security.

Otherwise it’s lights out.

Appendix

Just an Illustration

Here to briefly illustrate the ongoing convergence of the coalescing *Planetary Elite Class* now on its way to become *The Most Special Group on Earth* is a graphic that sums it up:



Glossary

Politics of Despair

Special Glossary

It is not so unusual to set a special glossary when ideas are radical and the effect of significant special words and meanings within the text should be conveyed in ways that make an imprint upon one's mind—especially when the text in question is formulated by an amateur like me. That having been said, here are special words and expressions, which form an integral and central part of the “Politics of Despair” series.

Ancient Seeds of Self-righteousness

The detailed legacy of recorded *Barbaric* events, which consciously or subliminally and as a whole form the holy scriptures supporting the culture of violence, cowardice and callousness of *The Republic of The Barbarians*. These are found throughout our written history and within our mythology, particularly texts regarded as inviolate.

Article of Violence

The supreme rule of imperialism used by *Barbarians* to enslave everyone and rule over everything is the most powerful and pervasive malevolent rule on Earth, which enforces the concept that “*The end justifies the means*”.

Axioms of Confrontation

The burden of never being wrong and never being wronged, which inevitably brings the confrontational response based on the “win/lose, me/others, either/or, us/them” approach to everything.

Axiom of Dichotomies

The *self-righteous*, sanctimonious thinking and behavioral characteristic of a belief system that demands by definition a “never-be-wrong / never-be-wronged” attitude toward everything and everyone, clearly shown in the *Axioms of Confrontation*.

Barbarian

A metaphor used to identify a person who believes and insists that others must follow a socially sanctified *self-righteous* dogmatic belief system, and who rationalizes that fear and violence can, should and must be used as weapons of enforcement since “*The end justifies the means*”.

Canon of Immaculate Perception

The notion, that a dogmatic belief system is the epitome of all knowledge in the world and the only true reality of that world. Hence, that such dogmatic belief system is absolutely perfect in all of its forms, must forever remain unchallenged, and that all our acts must support that system in every way possible regardless of consequences. Thus, that *Absolute Obedience* is a sacred act since it caters to the theology exhibited in the canons of its *Immaculate Perception*.

Commonwealth of the *Ings*

A metaphor used to identify the collective body politics that behaves as a mega planetary civilization in the active implementation of the planetary culture of open-ended belief systems and the living of one's bliss.

Disobedience

The act of being yourself, in spite of social ordinance to the contrary, demonstrated in the ability and courage by individuals to take their own decisions and execute their personalized emancipation for strictly private reasons.

Ethics of One

The deliberate application of one's natural Cosmic right to manage oneself on the basis of one's personal ethics based one's meanings and values. Doing so while neither inflicting fear nor harm on anyone for whatever the reasons and whatever the circumstances. It is that inherent ability in each one of us to deliberately and premeditatedly decide and commit acts, based on our free will in a blissful pursuit of truth summed up in the "*Ethics of Oneself, By Oneself, For Oneself*" – or "*Ethics of One*".

Final Planetary Holocaust

A metaphor used to identify the collective scenarios (utilizing the obvious biblical reference, but in a far much broader secular sense—without specific *enemies* in mind), now unfolding toward a total destruction of all life on planet Earth.

HID Societal Amnesia

The malevolent societal archetype of "**Hidden Intellectual Deceit**", which systematically helps us forget those periods of human existence, wherein acts of horror, malice, monstrous violence and general malfeasance that took place. Acts we wish to pretend have never occurred although they did, or if we do can somehow be forgiven.

Ing

A metaphor used to identify a person who deliberately thinks and behaves in uncensored ways and means in order to attain one's bliss and *self-actualization*, while accepted to understand the world as is – doing so without inflicting fear

nor harm on anyone for whatever reasons and whatever the circumstances.

Ing Point

The decision point at which people deliberately decide to be *self-righteous* or not; to be malevolent or not; and to be insane or not.

Insanity

The more you live for and within a dogmatic belief system, the more removed you are from reality and thus the more insane you become.

Liberation Meta Program

It is the ultimate refusal to be malevolent. It consists of deliberate decisions and acts to be dysfunctional in the midst of callous, cowardly, violent, fearful, and otherwise malevolent or insane situations. It includes the absolutely essential and ever present readiness to die on the spot if necessary, whenever put in the ethically impossible position of committing or participating in imminent *Barbaric* acts.

Macho Imperative

The self-awarded absolute right to always be right on the part of men, and its overt and covert attitude demonstrated and applied most obviously in its characteristic rationalization of women as a separate sub-class of humanity at the service of men.

Noble Act

The decision to face death immediately, rather than inflict fear or harm on anyone, for any reason and when caught up in an impossible position. A tactical strategy to be carried out as soon as possible if necessary. It takes place when one realizes that it is useless to expect cooperation in the creation or maintenance of acts of *Barbarism*—once irretrievably caught in an impossible situation.

Personal Calamity Syndrome

The *PC Syndrome* is the handicap life hands us. The results of crippling accidents of life executed by events and situations, which are greater than our opportunities to avoid them, or be adversely affected by them.

Psalms of Malfeasance

Malevolent orders of *self-righteousness* found in sacred texts, political manifestos, etc.

Republic of the Barbarians

A metaphor used to identify the collective body politics, which behaves as a mega planetary civilization in the active implementation of the culture of dominance sponsoring proprietary dogmatic belief systems in support of the philosophy of “*The end justifies the means*”.

Sacrament of Absolute Obedience

The *Absolute Obedience* expected from all in the face of the unquestionable *Immaculate Perception* represented by the dogmatic belief system in place.

Self-actualization

The blissful and uncensored development of the self toward full self-expression. The deliberate decisions and actions necessary in order to accept and exercise our individual Cosmic right to live our bliss in ecstasy. It must be regarded as a Cosmic legacy awarded to each one of us at birth and available in proportion to the increasing of our very own self-awareness.

Self-righteousness

An ethical syndrome based on illusionary intellectual premises. It is the most treacherous, deceitful, and perfidious of all ethical syndromes. It is evidenced in a cybernetically self-programmed dysfunctional perception of reality making might right and ethical. It occurs, whenever someone refuses

to accept reality *as is*. It is most evident in, and the *raison d'être* of, dogmatic belief systems. It becomes most visible when a belief system is imposed on someone else. Extreme and yet routine results of such an attitude are murders, wars, and genocides.

Special Group

In the *Barbaric* context, it is the group of people owning and benefiting the most within a group, and insisting to keep intact the orthodoxy of a particular proprietary dogmatic belief system and the profit derived from this situation.

Special One

It refers to the person, who is the supreme owner, stakeholder and who benefits the most in a particular *Special Group*.

TIR Schizophrenia

“**Temporary Intellectual Rest**” schizophrenia is a momentary and provisional psychological respite in the throes of ever accelerating, and ever-metamorphosing intellectual modifications meant as an oasis before carrying on with the rest of one’s life for a while longer. The concept that small and temporary doses of schizophrenia can and must be used as rest stations, if we wish to remain sane in the long run (as if to catch one’s ‘psychological’ breadth so to speak). That each of these merely becomes a very temporary oasis in our consciously evolving journey, and must not permanently be implemented at the risk of becoming insane.

Whoredom Principle

The assumption that women (and pseudo women) are mainly if not totally for the use and pleasure of *masculine* males, clearly demonstrated, for example, in the institution of ritualized rapes found in arranged marriages and pimping among others—along with other culturally imposed theologies, folkways, mores, etc.

Index

- 11 September 2001.....423
19 Bergasse96
1929 Lateran treaty576
1987 encyclical ‘Redemptoris Mater’136
19th Century.....374
20th century....46, 99, 112, 114, 121, 122, 190, 197, 210, 220, 229, 239, 240, 337, 425, 438, 439, 446, 482, 490, 518, 522, 533, 555, 583, 585, 626, 652
21st century..26, 53, 63, 65, 68, 87, 100, 122, 135, 182, 186, 192, 204, 224, 239, 241, 252, 258, 273, 288, 414, 421, 422, 435, 437, 441, 444, 445, 463, 464, 470, 485, 487, 507, 510, 522, 541, 560, 586, 595, 606, 626, 630, 634, 638, 645, 646, 648, 655, 657, 687, 689, 693, 696, 710
9/1169, 111, 116, 253, 254, 275, 321, 323, 415, 423, 668
9/11 event.....313
A.L. Webber.....94
Aboriginal people.....537
Aboriginal territories.....374
Abraham....389, 449, 471, 615, 632
Abrahamic belief systems 407, 462
Abrahamic confrères549
Abrahamic god.....419
Abrahamic gods544, 572
Abrahamic model.....489
Abrahamic precursors638
Abrahamic religions....25, 106, 133, 138, 305, 352, 388, 390, 397, 410, 435, 453, 472, 477, 503, 508, 558, 590, 591, 604, 606, 621
Abrahamic texts605
Absolute Obedience 25, 33, 52, 82, 84, 99, 106, 111, 146, 147, 155, 189, 201, 226, 247, 248, 261, 266, 289, 326, 349, 376, 377, 379, 386, 389, 393, 394, 408, 419, 420, 424, 437, 473, 479, 509, 526, 537, 540, 544, 551, 570, 580, 596, 597, 602, 604, 606, 610, 637, 641, 658, 673, 678, 716, 719
Abu Ghraib 115, 116, 373
Achilles’ heel272
Adam and Eve scenario249
Adolf Eichmann..... 518
Adolf Hitler..... 345, 346, 393, 425, 613
Adolph Hitler99, 101, 582, 615
Adonis.....620
Afghanistan..... 260, 280, 281, 464, 492, 599, 624
Africa673, 700
African-Americans375
Africans379, 526
Age Of Terror 182
AIDS..... 164, 170, 467
AIIB (Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank 696
Al Jazeera 693
Al Sharpton..... 341

Al-Aqsa	491	<i>Arabic and Persian continents</i>	
Al-Aqsa Mosque	411	<i>of interests</i>	565
Albert Camus	100	Arabic and Persian threats	.567
Alexandria	587	Arabic branch.....	565
Algonquin.....	428	Arabic communities	593
<i>Allah</i> ..134, 228, 268, 332, 394,		Arabic flock	422
400, 418, 419, 422, 436,		Arabic hands	211
449, 475, 482, 483, 484,		Arabic Islam.....	333
512, 521, 580, 596, 627,		Arabic Moslems 156, 282, 332,	
629, 645, 647		333, 484, 595, 624, 644	
Alois Hudal	518	Arabic people	281
Alpha Century	98	Arabic world	331, 594
<i>AMA</i>	270, 693	Arabica or Columbian coffee	
Amazon.com	696	.....	647
America.....	110, 128, 386	Arabs ..253, 332, 489, 593, 653	
American.....	97, 101, 117, 119,	Armageddon.....	489
129, 130, 159, 169, 189,		Artaxerxes	376
240, 241, 242, 243, 276,		Article Of Violence.....	715
310, 323, 327, 373, 374,		Asherah	591
375, 396, 464, 496, 566,		Asia	320, 594, 645
585, 638, 669, 696		Asians	332, 645
American Congress	276	Asia-Pacific Economic	
American Empire	240	Cooperation Forum	696
American government	241	Assiniboine	428
American hyperbolic		Assurnasipal II	91
willingness.....	496	Assyrians.....	91
American way of life.....	375	Auschwitz	116
Americans ...	97, 108, 124, 241,	Australia.....	673
242, 243, 250, 260, 566,		Austria.....	438
687		Axiom Of Dichotomies	716
Americas ...	371, 537, 542, 554,	Axioms of Confrontation ...	716
555		<i>Aztecs</i>	217, 236
Amnesty International	695	<i>B-52s</i>	590
Anabaptist	99	Babylon.....	91
Andromeda	99	Baghdad	587
Anglo-Saxons	92	Bahrain.....	594
anti-Jewish	244	Baltic.....	92
<i>anti-Semite</i>	244, 652	<i>Bangladesh</i>	97, 338
anti-Semitism ...	101, 111, 600,	Bangladeshis	236
641		Barack Obama.....	276
APA.....	623	<i>Barbarian</i> 35, 74, 95, 121, 258,	
Arab and Persian worlds ...	636	334, 344, 362, 364, 371,	
<i>Arabia</i> 148, 245, 279, 282, 283,		379, 440, 576, 587, 630,	
441, 487, 488, 594, 653		716	
Arabic.....	655		

- Barbarians*63, 64, 74, 131,
180, 215, 258, 278, 290,
350, 362, 372, 500, 528,
587, 609, 640, 664, 715,
719
- Barbaric acts.....193, 718
- barbaric application.....414
- Barbaric* behavior131, 196,
415
- Barbaric cause687
- Barbaric* confrontations648
- Barbaric* context96, 720
- Barbaric* enterprises42
- Barbaric events.....589, 715
- Barbaric* form376
- Barbaric* groups183, 699
- Barbaric* mantra163, 164
- Barbaric missions664
- Barbaric* onslaughts81
- Barbaric practices.....227
- Barbaric* programs96
- Barbarism* ...19, 32, 53, 67, 80,
100, 180, 193, 195, 224,
258, 337, 369, 376, 384,
417, 564, 718
- Barbarous* acts528
- Bartholomew.....443
- BBC693
- Beijing*.....148
- Belgium.....42, 350
- Benedict XVI130, 437, 438,
439, 518
- Benito Mussolini528, 576
- Bessemer furnaces.....379
- Bible.....453, 476, 631
- Biblical lands211, 491
- Biblical real estate211
- Biblical Yahweh.....627
- Big Lie574, 622
- Bin Laden.....254
- bishop Richard Williamson576
- Black Africa526, 537
- Black Americans156
- Black features and origin ...263
- Black Sea92
- Black Stone at Mecca470
- Blacks373, 375
- Blackwater170
- Book of Mormons.....496
- Born-again Christian fanatics
.....467
- Bosnia337
- Bosnians.....93
- Brazil485, 674
- Britain350
- British42
- Bugs Bunny136, 449
- Bulletin Of The Atomic
Scientists273
- Burma116
- Bush-43 administration.....280,
284, 656, 667, 668
- Bush-like Christian
fundamentalist President
and Congress567
- Byzantium.....40
- Caesar of Rome.....344
- Caesaric leadership345
- Caligula.....44
- Caliphate... 124, 197, 413, 418,
421, 440, 493, 521, 633,
636
- Cambodia.....93
- Canada 26, 113, 129, 244, 371,
413, 490, 533, 538, 562,
673
- Canadian Red Cross..369, 370,
371
- Canadian society369
- Canadians.....290, 371, 413
- Canon and Shariah laws.....526
- Cantonese-speaking700
- Cardinal Eugenio Pacelli ...576
- Cardinal Innitzer425
- cardinal Marc Ouellette of
Québec City601
- Carolingian empire92
- Carthage.....620
- Castro.....246
- Catch-22.....489, 591, 599, 676

Cathars	91	Charlemagne	92
Catholic	66, 130, 138, 182, 336, 425, 458, 459, 464, 465, 468, 516, 518, 523, 524, 525, 528, 533, 553, 583, 585, 588, 613, 634, 655, 656	Chechens	275
Catholic areas	243	Chechnya	250, 275
Catholic Church	137, 199, 293, 327, 328, 351, 438, 439, 468, 518, 524, 525, 527, 528, 575, 576, 578, 582, 583, 589, 613, 626	Chechnyan	275
<i>Catholic Church's commands and beliefs</i>	626	China.....	93, 97, 116, 123, 206, 220, 241, 247, 274, 283, 305, 320, 334, 338, 339, 484, 485, 538, 566, 567, 594, 625, 666, 667, 671, 673, 674, 700
Catholic Church's logic.....	528	Chinese	75, 282, 318, 338, 352, 355, 682, 694, 700
Catholic clerics.....	626	Chinese affinity.....	700
Catholic confessors	585	Chinese culture	355
Catholic indoctrination.....	582, 652	<i>Chinese government</i>	338
Catholic Inquisition..	339, 574, 579, 583, 634	Chinese life	355
Catholic Inquisitions .	579, 626	Chippewa	428
Catholic inquisitors	611	Chosen People.....	34, 54, 118, 174, 225, 267, 268, 272, 343, 349, 358, 359, 508, 540, 542, 544, 545, 558, 580, 593, 614, 632, 636, 651, 653, 657, 663, 681, 682, 683, 693, 711
Catholic institutions	588	Christian	41, 76, 111, 124, 134, 135, 137, 182, 189, 243, 257, 331, 337, 349, 396, 399, 402, 403, 406, 419, 422, 423, 456, 461, 467, 469, 477, 484, 489, 496, 502, 507, 513, 519, 520, 523, 525, 539, 542, 550, 552, 553, 555, 566, 579, 580, 584, 585, 587, 589, 595, 607, 609, 620, 628, 631, 637, 638, 643, 644, 656, 658, 667, 671
Catholic interests in German controlled territories	582	Christian and Jewish cousins	422, 461, 484, 580, 637, 644
Catholic neighborhoods	243	Christian Charities	539
Catholic organization	589	Christian charity.....	489
Catholic orthodoxy.....	626	Christian Church .	41, 137, 337, 456, 469, 502, 519, 520, 631, 658
Catholic post of alleged 'infallibility'	575		
Catholic priests.....	653		
Catholic staff.....	439		
Catholic territories.....	578		
Catholic tradition.....	427		
Catholic wars.....	414		
Catholic women	137		
Catholics....	136, 182, 344, 356, 425, 446, 469, 516, 525, 552, 561, 587, 588, 653, 658		
<i>Cells of Interests and Benefits</i>	70		
Changchun	121		

Christian collapse.....	585	CNN.....	693
Christian cousins	628	Cold War.....	687
<i>Christian fascism</i>	331, 579	Comanche	428
Christian Fascists	584, 585	<i>Commonwealth of the Ings</i> ..	64
Christian groups	182	Commonwealth Of The Ings	64, 65
Christian Inquisitorial		.....	64, 65
persecutions.....	671	Communist parties	206
Christian messiah	589	Communist Party	326
Christian mobs	587	Communists	49
Christian movement	620	<i>Communities of Interest and</i>	
Christian questions.....	502	<i>Benefits</i> '	537, 703
Christian religious theocracy		Communities of Interests ..	202,
.....	542	666	
Christian right movement...	584	Communities Of Interests .	202,
Christian Science	396	695, 701, 704	
Christian theocracies	423	Communities of Interests and	
Christian tradition	496	Benefits 689, 694, 695, 696,	
Christian values.....	489	706	
Christianity ..40, 393, 458, 460,		<i>Communities Of Interests And</i>	
470, 472, 565, 572, 582,		<i>Benefits</i>	202
634, 635, 700		Community of Interests and	
Christianity Decoded.....	656	Benefits	690, 701
Christian-led Jewish Holocaust		<i>Community Of Law and Rule</i>	
.....	182	Enforcement	695
Christians ..172, 206, 210, 337,		Concordat.....	613
339, 364, 387, 390, 392,		Constantine	40, 41, 44, 393
393, 398, 400, 402, 408,		<i>Continent of Concentrated</i>	
419, 423, 427, 436, 443,		<i>Interests and Benefits</i> 70, 71	
449, 460, 464, 465, 469,		<i>Continent Of Interests And</i>	
472, 491, 500, 501, 504,		<i>Benefits</i>	69, 72
507, 511, 512, 513, 515,		<i>Continents of Interests and</i>	
522, 538, 553, 556, 574,		<i>Benefits</i>	71
582, 586, 587, 603, 609,		Cooperation Between Willing	
620, 643, 656, 681, 708		Participants.....	217
Christians and Jewish		Cree.....	428
endeavors.....	507	Croats.....	93
Christians in North America		Crusades....	182, 555, 627, 635,
.....	656	686	
Church of Scientology	471,	Cuban cigars	279
496, 577, 629		Daffy Duck	340, 457
Church tax exemptions.....	378	Danes	92
CIA.....	115, 322, 323	Darfur.....	337
Cicero.....	88	Darius.....	376
Clinton Affair.....	579	Dark Age....	414, 634, 644, 645
CMA	371		

- Dark Ages .223, 419, 420, 421, 423, 507
- Darwinian evolution theory. 60
- D-Day..... 153
- de Chardin 327, 469
- Democritus 285
- Deuteronomy..... 520
- Diagnostic and Statistical
Manual of Mental Disorders
..... 623
- Dialogue of the Savior 621
- Diaspora245, 490, 653, 654
- Diego de Landa 630
- Diocletian 587
- Director of Blood Transfusion
for The Red Cross..... 370
- Disney 124
- Dissenters 73
- Distributed Genocide Of The
Wretched*..... 128
- Distributed Genocide Of
Women* 96
- Dome of the Rock 411
- Donald Rumsfeld 258
- Donald Wark Boucher..... 369
- Dresden 182
- Dubai..... 422, 594
- Dutchman 243
- Duvalier..... 246
- Dwight Eisenhower 153
- early Christians..... 91, 609
- Eastern European countries 446
- eBay 696
- école Iberville' in Montréal 588
- Einsatzgruppen assassination
gangs..... 494
- eleventh of September 2001 in
the USA 565
- Elgardo Montara boy..... 199
- Elizabeth..... 127
- Émile Durkeim 270
- Enforcers* 71, 72, 73
- England*122, 319, 413, 562,
673
- English292, 293, 374, 393,
631, 673, 690, 701
- Englishman41, 42, 243
- English-speaking.....673
- English-speaking world of
North America.....311
- Enron.....623
- Eternal Life* 103, 450, 546, 549
- ethical disease of self-
righteousness*.....18
- Ethics Of One*.....109, 717
- Eugenio Pacelli438
- Europe..... 44, 45, 92, 148, 336,
360, 379, 403, 438, 493,
523, 542, 583, 611, 645,
670
- European experience.....639
- European furnaces..... 113
- European Moslems648
- European religious fanatics 466
- Europeans 108, 371
- Evangelical Protestants408
- Ewen Cameron.....379
- Executive Order 13233373
- Exodus448
- Exodus, 1403
- Facebook.....696
- Facilitators*71, 72, 73
- fanatical Zionist*549
- FBI322, 323
- Final Planetary Holocaust*.717
- First and Second World Wars
.....253
- First World..... 117, 181
- Five-Year Plan318
- Flanders.....92
- FOB Mercury373
- FOB Tiger373
- France*..... 122, 293, 350, 413
- Francisco Pizzaro235
- Francisco Goya..... 101
- French ...26, 42, 113, 293, 437,
516, 554
- French approach..... 101
- French wine industry.....285

French-Canadian ‘ <i>de souche</i> ’	601	Grand Cross of the German Eagle	101
French-Canadian Catholic fascist State.....	601	grande armée.....	236
French-Canadians.26, 290, 601		Greeks	282
French-speaking culture	293	Greenland.....	92
fundamentalist Christian groups	243	Greenpeace	692
fundamentalist Christians. 111, 234, 386, 553, 656		Grenada.....	246
fundamentalist Protestant. 469, 538		Guantanamo	115, 116
G.W. Bush.....	44	Guatemala.....	93
G-20	696	Gwenne Dyer.....	230
G-8	696	Gwynne Dyer.....	251, 252, 256
Gaza strip	490	<i>Gwynne Dyer’s “Logarithmic Scale for Disasters”</i>	251
General Shori Ishii	121	H1N1 viruses	170
Genocidal Legacy	14	Hadith	405, 406, 503, 504
George Orwell.....	54, 224, 243, 687	Halliburton.....	170
George Orwell’s ‘Nineteen Eighty-four’	54	Hamas	245, 596
George Walker Bush..	111, 373	Hannah Arendt.....	195, 358
German.....	101, 112, 113, 122, 425, 438, 575, 582, 613	Hassidic Jews.....	638, 658
German cardinal Michael von Faulhaber.....	613	He seems to Me a God.....	590
German Catholic establishment.....	613	Hebraic holy texts	655
German program	122	Hebrew.....	244, 591, 631
German society	113	Hebrews	91, 472
Germanic.....	343	Henry Ford.....	101
German-managed death and/or concentration camps	575	Herr Hitler.....	576
German-occupied lands.....	613	Hippo	620
Germans	113	Hiroshima ..	182, 219, 253, 625
German-speaking Catholics	438	Hitler.....	44, 99, 101, 130, 165, 182, 229, 246, 284, 336, 354, 393, 405, 425, 438, 439, 475, 518, 528, 575, 576, 582
Germany.....	122, 425, 438, 576, 613	Hitler Youth movement ...	439, 576
Gestapo	374, 468, 575, 578	Holland	415, 562
<i>Global Super Class</i>	123	Hollywood women.....	588
god ‘Penis’	134, 141	<i>Holocaust</i>	46, 94, 210, 438, 518, 522, 576
Gore Vidal.....	240	Holocaust denier	439
Gospel of Judas	621	Holodomor.....	318
		Holy Land	210
		Holy Office	574
		Holy Rock at Mecca	210
		Home Security department	579
		Homeland Security	323, 355

House of Islam	440	542, 543, 552, 569, 590,	
<i>House Of Islam</i>	421	610, 611, 617, 622, 630,	
House Of Jesus	422	633, 636, 643, 646, 652,	
HR professional.....	377	665, 680, 685, 706, 707,	
Hungarians	92	711	
IBM	523	<i>India</i>....97, 283, 334, 336, 338,	
Ibrahim	632	464, 485, 670, 671, 673	
Iceland.....	92	Indians.....236	
<i>Immaculate Perception</i> 25, 38,		<i>Indonesia</i>.....97, 338	
52, 74, 82, 84, 99, 100, 105,		Indo-Pakistani nuclear war 253	
106, 107, 111, 116, 146,		<i>Ing</i>	717
147, 156, 158, 164, 185,		Ing Point.....	718
189, 198, 204, 210, 223,		<i>Ings</i>	716
226, 230, 247, 248, 261,		Ingsoc.....	224, 687
266, 292, 303, 315, 316,		Innocent III	520
349, 351, 359, 364, 377,		Inquisitions	216, 234, 361, 414,
386, 389, 393, 394, 408,			465, 468, 507, 591, 627,
409, 420, 427, 434, 437,			635
466, 509, 535, 537, 540,		<i>Intellectual World War</i>	150,
544, 546, 551, 579, 580,			151
591, 597, 600, 604, 606,		International Committee of the	
609, 626, 628, 632, 637,		Red Cross	695
650, 658, 673, 678, 685,		International Labor	
716		Organizations	695
<i>Inalienable Individual Rights</i>		International Monetary Fund	
....16, 18, 23, 24, 37, 38, 44,		.....	696
46, 54, 55, 57, 73, 74, 80,		Internet.....	47, 696
81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 100, 107,		Intifada	253
113, 114, 116, 128, 144,		Iran....	116, 140, 201, 253, 279,
147, 156, 157, 158, 160,			376, 492, 532, 599
161, 162, 166, 167, 168,		Iranians	339
170, 172, 173, 183, 189,		Iraq....	246, 250, 253, 260, 279,
193, 199, 202, 205, 213,			280
223, 229, 238, 239, 244,		Ireland..	92, 243, 253, 555, 673
245, 247, 256, 267,269,		Isaac	389
270, 271, 272, 280, 293,		Ishmael.....	389
298, 304, 308, 313, 316,		Islam	34, 93, 124, 234, 257,
317, 318, 319, 320, 323,			258, 268, 331, 333, 356,
331, 345, 354, 355, 358,			399, 400, 401, 402, 403,
361, 373, 389, 390, 396,			404, 405, 406, 407, 408,
397, 398, 404, 424, 435,			413, 414, 415, 416, 417,
441, 442, 450, 451, 455,			418, 419, 420, 421, 422,
464, 469, 472, 476, 480,			423, 424, 440, 441, 442,
491, 494, 500, 505, 523,			461, 472, 475, 476, 481,
535, 536, 538, 540, 541,			482, 483, 484, 485, 487,

488, 492, 497, 498, 499, 503, 504, 507, 513, 520, 521, 522, 530, 565, 566, 572, 579, 580, 590, 623, 628, 629, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 648, 649, 650, 658	Jan Böckelson .....99
<i>Islamic 'super race' .....484</i>	Japanese42, 121, 174, 318, 681
Islamic aggressions .....503	JC Superstar 500
Islamic approach .....607	<i>Jehovah</i> 134
<i>Islamic belief system</i> .400, 493, 624	Jephthah's daughter 389
Islamic civilizations .....655	<i>Jerusalem</i> ... 148, 210, 410, 491
Islamic confrèrerie .....417	Jessie Jackson 341
Islamic development .....234	Jesus.... 41, 134, 138, 228, 423, 424, 427, 448, 449, 460, 471, 500, 554, 581, 596, 609, 615, 620
Islamic fundamentalism .....116	Jesus Christ Superstar .94, 423, 424
Islamic genocidal and warring programs.....343	Jesusland' 124, 638
<i>Islamic history</i>.....414, 498	Jew 134, 439, 489, 550, 575, 601
Islamic intense bigotry .....671	Jewish ... 34, 46, 112, 135, 137, 182, 211, 245, 349, 363, 374, 422, 439, 461, 477, 484, 489, 490, 507, 518, 539, 580, 589, 595, 596, 607, 609, 637, 643, 644, 652, 653, 654
<i>Islamic jihad</i>.....549	Jewish faith 411
Islamic monotheistic super planetary State .....633	Jewish friends 245, 652
Islamic practice .....530	Jewish fundamentalists 596
Islamic sacred texts .....407	Jewish high priests 609
Islamic style .....315	Jewish issue 112
Islamists ....334, 394, 401, 405, 415, 416, 637, 638, 639, 646, 651	Jewish longing compulsion 411
Isolated Islands of Interests and Benefits.....71, 73	Jewish notion 34
<i>Isolated Islands Of Interests and Benefits</i> .....73	Jewish origin..... 589
<i>Israel</i> .122, 156, 210, 244, 253, 295, 296, 343, 357, 489, 571, 638, 651, 653, 654, 655	Jewish religion 137
Israeli settlers .....235, 467	Jewish sect 363, 609
Israelis .....253, 336, 358, 682	Jewish Solution 374, 439
Italian .....210	Jewish State 653
Italy .....91	Jewish war-like demeanor .245
ITT .....66	Jewish, Christian and Islamic fundamentalist leaders...595
<i>J. M. Coetzee 's 'Waiting For The Barbarians' .....230</i>	Jewish, Christian and Islamic religions 607
	<i>Jewish, Christian and Islamic traditions</i> 477
	Jews 44, 45, 92, 113, 199, 206, 210, 257, 268, 337, 339, 360, 387, 390, 392, 398,

- 400, 402, 403, 419, 427,
436, 438, 440, 445, 446,
460, 464, 465, 489, 490,
491, 504, 515, 523, 556,
574, 575, 578, 582, 589,
603, 638, 643, 651, 652,
653, 655, 681, 686, 708
- Jews of Europe 582
- JFK assassination 51
- John Furesz 369
- John Paul II 136
- Jordan 279
- Joseph Alois Ratzinger..... 439
- Joseph Bonaparte 101
- Joseph Ovide Omer Bourdeau9
- Joseph Smith 496
- Joseph Stalin 111, 122, 345,
582
- Juan Peron 354
- Judaism.....472, 572, 634
- Judas..... 138, 443
- Julius Caesar 190, 587
- Kafkaesque*15, 25, 180, 222,
223, 435, 563, 605, 616
- Kafkaesque context 605
- Kafkaesque future 25, 180, 563
- Kafkaesque scenario..... 223
- Kafkaesque Scenario 698
- Kafkaesque torpor 616
- Kamikaze attacks 686
- Khmer Rouge 93
- Knights Templar..... 625
- Koran.....37, 45, 332, 405, 406,
414, 415, 418, 419, 420,
421, 453, 461, 468, 475,
476, 498, 503, 504, 507,
521, 530, 579, 581, 593,
606, 608, 610, 628, 629,
632, 633, 637, 638, 639,
640, 642, 645, 646, 647,
649
- Koranic Allah 627
- Koranic appeals and
commands..... 649
- Koranic mission* 494, 639
- Korea.....280
- Koreans318, 681
- Kosovians493, 494
- Kurdish population279
- Kurds.....279
- Latin..... 394, 586, 674
- Latin base language.....674
- Latin prayers586
- Le Devoir291, 600
- Lebanon280
- Lenin396
- Letizia Battaglia369
- Liberation Meta Program...718
- Lionel Groulx.....601
- Little Red Book of Mao
Zedong627
- Lombards 92
- London subway bombing...415
- Los Angeles Times693
- Los Desastres de la Guerra 101
- Lot's routine incest389
- Louis Pasteur.....285
- Louis XIV 111
- LSD.....379
- Lyndon B. Johnson 156
- Machiavellian* .62, 85, 87, 134,
361, 571, 596, 597, 610,
628, 663, 705
- Machiavellian entity.....663
- Machiavellian exploitation.610
- Machiavellian mission and
objectives596
- Machiavellian
unscrupulousness361
- Machiavellian-based control
.....571
- Macho Imperative718
- Mafia.....369
- Mandarin-speaking 700
- Mao Zedong..44, 76, 122, 180,
185, 305, 318, 339, 345,
354, 355, 396, 615, 627
- Marc Ouellete of Québec City
in Canada617

Marc Ouellette of Québec City	601	581, 615, 639, 645, 648, 650	
Marcel Lefèbvre	437	Momins	34
Marcos	246	Montagnais	428
Mark Anthony	88	Mormonism	396
Martin Borman	518	Mormons	443
Marxism	116, 352	Moscow	275
Mary Magdalem	443	Moses	390, 448, 574, 581
Mary Magdalena	138	Moses' gang of miscreants	574
<i>Massada</i>	296	<i>Moslem</i>	134, 234, 413, 419, 421, 422, 441, 463, 482, 484, 485, 493, 500, 521, 539, 550, 553, 580, 581, 605, 629, 641
Mayan manuscripts	630	Moslems	45, 46, 169, 197, 206, 332, 357, 358, 387, 390, 392, 398, 400, 413, 414, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 427, 436, 441, 442, 443, 449, 460, 464, 465, 468, 472, 482, 483, 484, 485, 488, 491, 492, 498, 504, 508, 512, 513, 515, 521, 522, 532, 541, 556, 580, 581, 593, 603, 623, 625, 628, 632, 633, 636, 637, 639, 642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 649, 658, 681, 708
MBAs	288	Moslems of Arabia	624, 625
McCarthyism	579	Mother Earth	86, 595
McGill university	379	Murder By Poverty	128
Mecca	76, 632, 651	Muslims	655
medieval Christianity	34	Mussolini	518
Medieval Christians	638	Nagasaki	182, 219, 625
Medieval Church of Europe	590	Napoléon	44
Medieval Europe	553	Napoleon Bonaparte	615
Medieval European monasteries	234	Napoléon Bonaparte	354
medieval-minded Catholic Church	330	Napoleonic conquest	101
Mein Kampf	405, 475, 647	Nascar	566
Mesopotamia	445	National Geographic	692
Messiah	339, 653	<i>National Right To Life</i>	539
Mexican ancestry	374	Nazi camps	494
Mexican immigration	375	Nazi dogmatic belief system	99
Mexican origin	375	Nazi episode	112
<i>Mexicans immigrants</i>	375	Nazi era	360
Michael Rodell	369		
Micmac	428		
Middle East	108, 156, 245, 280, 334, 358, 372, 403, 489, 491, 495, 621, 653, 654		
Middle-East	93		
Milosevic	44		
Mithras	620		
Mitsubishi	66		
Mohamed	49, 76, 93, 135, 223, 282, 344, 405, 406, 407, 419, 420, 441, 449, 450, 471, 484, 532, 533, 579,		

- Nazi Germany 284
Nazi movement 197, 425
Nazi theologians..... 97
Nazis49, 92, 101, 111, 210,
343, 356, 360, 425, 438,
439, 450, 518, 523, 555,
576, 587, 613, 626, 630,
681, 686
Nazism 112, 129, 257, 425, 575
Nelson Mandella 156
Nero..... 44
Neville Chamberland 196
New Order.691, 695, 697, 704,
710
New Testament... 37, 608, 620,
621
New World Order..... 680, 694,
698, 699
New York 275, 375
New York Times 693
New Zealand 673
Newspeak 224, 687
NGOs..... 666, 692
Nietzsche..... 97
Nineteen Eighty-four' scenario
..... 604, 605
Nineteen-Eighty-Four 470, 471
Noah..... 389
Noam Chomsky..... 704
Nobel Prize winners 363
Noble Act..... 718
non-Christians..... 489
non-Moslem 245, 633
non-Moslem civilizations.. 633
non-Muslims 634
Nordic..... 81, 343
Nordic flowers..... 81
Noriega..... 246
Normands 92
North America.... 45, 128, 189,
452, 554
North American Free Trade
Area Secretariat 696
North American intellectual
life 669
North Atlantic Treaty
Organization.....696
North Korea222, 223
North Korea style.....315
North Korea's Kafkaesque
'Big Brother' society.....222
North-Africa.....91
North-America ...364, 533, 587
North-American heartland .119
North-American youth159
Northern Ireland Catholics.243
Norway562
Norwegian raids92
Obama.....276, 373
Obama administration669
Obama factor.....373
Ode to Aphrodite590
Office of Faith-based
Community Initiatives...539
Orangemen.....243
Organization for Security and
Cooperation in Europe ..696
Organization of American
States696
Orwellian22, 23, 27, 52, 53,
54, 76, 328, 640, 710
Osiris.....620
Ottawa428
Ottoman empire279
Ovide.....5
Ovide Bourdeau5
Owners/Stakeholders'
Continent of Interests and
Benefits.....71
Pakistan97, 338, 464, 492
Pakistanis236
Palermo369
Palestine253, 279
Palestinians235, 245, 651
pan-nationalism of Arabia..653
Parti Québécois290, 291
Parti Québécois
fundamentalists291
Patriot Act...88, 114, 116, 198,
320, 579, 685

<i>PC Syndrome</i>	719	pre-Enlightenment age	299
PC-speak	224, 687, 688	princess Diana.....	51
Peace Corps.....	692	pro-Nazi Pope.....	438
People Of The Sea.....	91	Protestant fundamentalism.	584
People’s Republic of China	355	Protestants.....	182, 243
Persia.....	487	Protestants fundamentalists	579
Persians	282, 376, 587, 681	Psalm 137	91
<i>Personal Calamity Syndrome</i>		Psychopathic Mass Murderer	
.....	203, 680, 719	.....	34, 40
Peter	443	Psychopathic Mass Murderers	
<i>Pharmaceuticalland</i>	335	.....	34, 35, 36, 37
Philippines.....	338	Pythagoras	581
Ping Fan	121	Qatar	422, 594
Pink Panther	449	Québec 26, 158, 290, 291, 292,	
Pius XII	518, 576	293, 330, 516, 533, 538,	
Planetary Apocalypse.....	26	554, 582, 600, 601, 617,	
Planetary Elite <i>Class</i> .	694, 695,	682	
700, 702, 704, 706, 710,		Québec elite class	600
713		<i>Québec immigrants</i>	291
Plato	325	Québec medieval Catholicism	
Plato’s ‘Republic’	325	.....	538
Pol Pot.....	44, 246	Quebec separatists	311
Poland	116, 324, 555	<i>Québec separatists</i>	292
Poland’s elite.....	324	Québec’s entrenched	
Polish army	324	separatists.....	601
Polish military officers.....	324	Red Brigades.....	281
Polish misogynist	136	<i>Reformation</i>	419, 461, 488,
<i>Political Correctitude</i> ...	40, 53,	511, 513	
106, 188, 189, 198, 207,		Reich Concordat	438
221, 258, 307, 314, 329,		Reichstag	575
357, 358, 363, 364, 404,		Renaissance	47, 52, 65, 112,
452, 453, 475, 531, 549,		320, 419, 461, 488, 511,	
550, 625, 639, 647, 693,		513, 569, 655	
698		<i>Republic of the Barbarians</i> .	64,
<i>Political Correctness</i> .	195, 224,	183	
341, 549		Republican Party.....	129
Politics of Despair	3, 14, 16,	Richard Williamson	438
17, 704		Rio de Janeiro	93
<i>Politics Of Despair</i>	183	Robert McNamara	258, 260
<i>Politics Of Integrity</i>	183	Robert Mugabe	225
Ponzi schemes	241	Roger Perrault....	369, 370, 371
Portugal	92	Roman callousness.....	91
Portuguese.....	626, 674	Roman Catholic ‘vieilles	
post-Medieval Christian		souches’ and ‘pure laine’	
outlook	257	notions.....	290

- Roman Catholic Church..... 66,
130, 135, 401, 408, 411,
425, 427, 437, 439, 516,
518, 528, 554, 582, 601,
630
- Roman Catholic clergy..... 600
- Roman Catholic organization
..... 437
- Roman Catholicism..... 584
- Roman Catholics 538
- Roman departure 211
- Roman instrument of torture
..... 460
- Roman torture 393
- Romania's Nicolae Ceausescu's
decree 770 348
- Romanians..... 348
- Romans..... 40, 467, 651
- Rome ...40, 117, 348, 349, 411,
528, 576
- Ron Hubbard 181, 471, 472,
496
- Russell Hobam's 'Riddley
Walker'* 230
- Russia 116, 122, 199, 220, 232,
244, 247, 274, 334, 566,
567, 625, 671, 674
- Russians250, 324, 326, 700
- Rwanda.....253, 337, 545
- Saddam Hussein..... 246
- Salmon Rushdie 328
- Samuel 6.19..... 403
- San Andreas fault 253
- San Paolo..... 93
- Sargon II,..... 91
- Sarrazins..... 92
- Saudi Arabia..... 116, 140, 201,
356, 464, 492, 599, 640
- Scientologists 443
- Second World War.... 113, 257
- Security Council*..... 286
- self-actualization* 717
- self-righteousness... 21, 37, 42,
74, 91, 92, 106, 122, 128,
148, 175, 191, 198, 199,
225, 283, 298, 339, 364,
365, 367, 425, 443, 493,
522, 593, 678, 684, 685,
697, 719
- Self-righteousness*719
- September 11, 2001648
- Serbian and Croat fanatics .350
- Serbs 93, 250, 493, 494, 681
- Shapur I.....376
- Sharia laws606, 633
- Shariah law417, 489, 507, 521,
553
- Shariah law.417
- Shariah laws419, 420, 461,
639, 640
- Shariah laws and Islamic
practices*639
- Siberia 116
- Sioux428
- Socrates327
- soldier of Christ*549
- soldiers of Christ.....625
- Somalia487
- Sony66
- South Africa 156
- South America627, 673
- South Korea283
- South-America674, 687
- Soviet Union326, 582
- Spaniards*516
- Spanish..... 253, 374, 375, 626,
673
- Spanish- and Portuguese-
speaking territories626
- Spanish-looking people.....374
- Spanish-speaking illegal
immigrants375
- Sparta295
- Spartans.....408
- Special Group* ...5, 71, 73, 146,
174, 233, 364, 481, 663,
681, 705, 720
- SS575, 583
- St. Cunégode parish588
- St. Peter basilica.....411

- Stalin44, 111, 122, 246, 396
Stone Age.....53, 113, 333, 481
Street Children93
Street People93, 223
Sub-Saharan Africa129, 379
Sudan116
Suharto246
Sukarno246
Super Barbarian196
Super Barbarian pope
 Benedict XVI576
Super Barbarians615
Super-Barbarian573
Super-Barbarians585
Sweden319, 562
Swedes92
Syria279
T. Rice.....94
Talmud37, 608
Tanakh453
Temple of Solomon.....411
Temporary Intellectual Rest
 720
The ‘Chosen People’ ...54, 267,
 508, 657
The Besieged.....556
The Chosen People.....34, 261,
 268, 481, 632, 636, 653,
 657, 681, 684
The Deeply Unrealistic 534,
 535, 611
The Desperate148, 534, 556
The Despised381
The Disappeared93
The Dispossessed542
*The Easily Influenced*534, 535,
 611
The Easy-To-Influence568
*The end justifies the means*163,
 164, 715, 716, 719
The Expert Class352, 353
The Exploited.....188
The Frustrated676
The Gullible228, 278, 456,
 502, 505, 509, 517, 534,
 676, 677
The Helpless456, 468, 676,
 677
The Helpless Poor.....456
The Identifiable298
The I-Don’t-Care 502, 505
The Ignorant278, 395, 495,
 534, 676, 677
The Indoctrinated..... 534, 535,
 611
The Inquisitions’ and ‘The
 Crusades’ 591
The Intellectually 278, 456,
 534, 535, 586, 610
The Intellectually Immature
 534, 535, 610
The Intellectually Lazy 509,
 556
The Intellectually Lazy,278,
 456, 534, 676, 677
The Intellectually Weak 586
The International Logistics
 Negotiating Organization 96
The Jewish Wars of Josephus
 402
The Lazy.... 395, 495, 502, 505,
 517, 568, 586
The Lazy-Minded 586
The Measurable 298
The Most Special Group .3, 16,
 21, 287, 481, 580, 701, 702,
 704, 706, 710, 713
The Most Special Group on
 Earth 1, 3, 5, 16, 21, 287,
 364, 481, 653, 663, 694,
 695, 698, 699, 701, 702,
 704, 706, 708, 710, 713
The Most Special One290,
 315, 540, 604
The Outcast..... 148
The Planetary Super Class 218
the politically correct class522,
 630

- The Poor*....278, 288, 505, 517, 534, 676, 677
- The Powerless* 395
- The Psychologically Damaged*534, 535, 610
- The Psychologically Needy* 630
- The Republic Of The Barbarians*..... 715
- The Scared*.278, 395, 534, 676, 677
- The Self-Considered Unworthy*534, 535, 611
- The Socially Crippled*534, 535, 610
- The Socially Needy*... 534, 535, 611
- The Special Group*.. 71, 72, 73, 159, 187, 214, 221, 225, 231, 232, 247, 250, 277, 328, 345, 352, 359, 364, 452, 466, 526, 657, 675, 676, 678, 683, 707
- The Special Group's Continent of Interests and Benefits* 71, 72
- The Special One* 364, 683
- The Stupid*..... 456
- The Thoroughly Indoctrinated* 630
- the three Bush administrations 341
- The Unaware* 502, 505
- The Uneducated* 456
- The Unknown*... 215, 217, 324, 358, 570, 622
- The Vulnerable*. 278, 534, 676, 677
- The Weak*...254, 278, 288, 395, 509, 517, 534, 556, 568, 630, 676, 677, 683
- The Weak-Minded* 556, 568, 630
- The Working Class*..... 278
- The Wretched*... 128, 148, 218, 288
- Theo van Gogh.....415
- Thermopylae*408
- Third Temple491
- Third World 110, 289
- Third World War 100, 108, 253
- Thoth-Hermes581
- Tower of Babel445
- tribe of Levi448, 574
- Trojan wars91
- Troy.....91
- Trujillo246
- Turkey.....279, 489
- Turkish genocide of
Armenians 182
- Twitter.....696
- U.S. Catholics579
- Ukrainians.....318, 350
- ultra Catholic territory.....554
- UN definition222
- United Nations286, 287
- United States of America ... 129
- US ...42, 53, 97, 101, 110, 111, 117, 122, 148, 181, 192, 201, 219, 220, 232, 234, 240, 241, 242, 244, 247, 253, 255, 272, 274, 275, 276, 284, 304, 321, 323, 331, 334, 355, 373, 374, 375, 376, 423, 490, 538, 539, 541, 553, 554, 555, 565, 566, 584, 671, 673, 685
- US Civil War373
- US Congress579
- US Congress and the
Presidency638
- US data and information
collection processes.....255
- US economy.....375
- US parlance.....375
- US Supreme Court668
- US universities374
- USA3, 104, 114, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 156, 163, 242, 244, 276, 293, 310,

- 320, 321, 341, 344, 355,
374, 399, 403, 411, 554,
566, 567, 625, 648, 654,
668, 694
USSR185, 326
Uzbekistan97
Vandals91
Vatican 130, 337, 464, 467,
576, 578, 613, 617, 627
Vatican Basilica210
Vatican City130, 576
Versailles.....113
Vienna96, 425
Vietnam.....246, 253, 260, 280
Virgin Mary’s hymen.....136
Virgin Mary’s intact hymen
.....465
Voltaire363
Wall Street Journal.....693
Weathermen281
Western achievements.....593
Western and Asian worlds .607
Western citizens222
Western civilizations...47, 113,
331, 333, 516, 656
Western countries.....110, 113
Western cultures.....331, 511
Western Europe.....671, 674
Western Europeans554
Western federation of cultures
.....633
Western manufacturing 110,
120
Western middle class218
Western mind223
Western nations...45, 183, 197,
337, 441, 442, 555, 564,
565, 608
Western opinions648
Western political powers....182
Western societies.....121, 332,
365, 481, 511, 638
Western successes.....440, 623
Western technology624
Western tradition44, 45, 52,
73, 93, 109, 114, 123, 180,
282, 288, 333, 334, 339,
356, 384, 390, 416, 418,
422, 467, 468, 482, 522,
593, 623, 626, 639, 642,
648, 675, 688, 690
Western tradition civilizations
.....312
Western weakness.....630
Western world...162, 165, 167,
188, 192, 221, 223, 295,
331, 332, 383, 399, 415,
512, 525, 562, 595, 599,
626, 638, 639, 665, 698
Westerners 112, 196, 232, 246,
333, 420, 423, 489, 504,
507, 635
Westernized Arabian Moslems
of Dubai623
White Christian men667
White Christians112
White English-speaking374
White men.....276
Whoredom Principle720
Wikipedia.....696
William of Orange243
William Shakespeare363
William Tyndale631
World Bank.....66, 696
World Health Organization 692
World Trade Organization .696
WWII.....575
Xerxes.....376
Yahweh34, 134, 228, 268, 449,
512, 596, 651, 652, 653
YouTube696
Yugoslavian wars.....253
Zimbabwe225
Zoroaster581